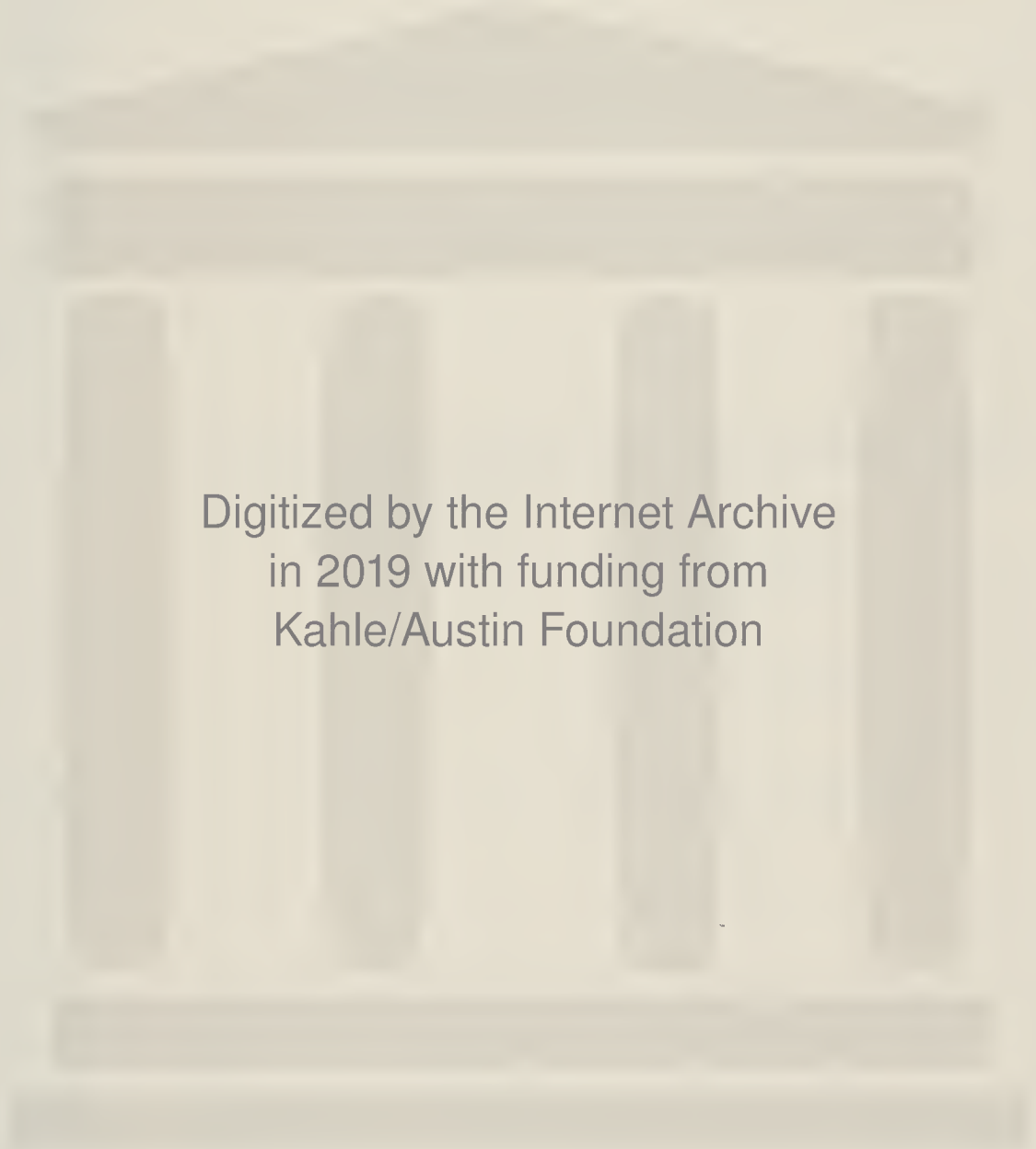


PQ

French, Italian, Spanish, and
Portuguese Literatures



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION
2004



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

PQ

French, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Literatures



¹¹ Library of Congress Classification : PQ :
2004

*French, Italian
Spanish and
Portuguese
Literatures*



Prepared by the Cataloging Policy and Support Office
Library Services

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Cataloging Distribution Service
Washington, D.C.

Catweb P77 2. 696 U5 P77 Z.04

This edition cumulates all additions and changes to Subclass PQ through Weekly List 2004/19, dated May 12, 2004. Additions and changes made subsequent to that date are published in weekly lists posted on the World Wide Web at

<<http://lcweb.loc.gov/catdir/cpso/cps.html#class>>

and are also available in *Classification Web*, the online Web-based edition of the Library of Congress Classification.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Library of Congress.

Library of Congress classification. PQ. French, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese literatures / prepared by the Cataloging Policy and Support Office, Library Services.—2004 ed.

p. cm.

“This edition cumulates all additions and changes to subclass PQ through Weekly list 2004/19, dated May 12, 2004. Additions and changes made subsequent to that date are published in weekly lists posted on the World Wide Web ... and are also available in *Classification Web*, the online Web-based editions of the Library of Congress classification.”

Includes index.

ISBN 0-8444-1118-3

1. Classification, Library of Congress. 2. Classification—Books—French literature. 3. Classification—Books—Italian literature. 4. Classification—Books—Spanish literature. 5. Classification—Books—Portuguese literature. I. Title: French, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese literatures. II. Library of Congress. Cataloging Policy and Support Office. III. Title.

Z696.U5P77 2004

025.4'684—dc22

2004048821

Copyright © 2004 by the Library of Congress except within the U.S.A.

For sale by the Library of Congress Cataloging Distribution Service, 101 Independence Avenue, S.E., Washington, DC 20541-4912.
Product catalog available on the Web at <<http://www.loc.gov/cds>>.

PREFACE

Class P: Subclass PQ, Part 1, French Literature, was originally published in 1936 and was reprinted in 1966 with supplementary pages of additions and changes. A second edition was published in 1992. *Subclass PQ, Part 2, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Literatures*, was published in 1937 and reprinted in 1965 with supplementary pages. A 1998 edition combined the two parts into a single volume. This 2004 edition cumulates changes that have been made since the 1998 edition was published.

In editions of the Library of Congress classification schedules published since 2004, classification numbers or spans of numbers that appear in parentheses are formerly valid numbers that are now obsolete. Numbers or spans that appear in angle brackets are optional numbers that have never been used at the Library of Congress but are provided for other libraries that wish to use them. In most cases, a parenthesized or angle-bracketed number is accompanied by a “see” reference directing the user to the actual number that the Library of Congress currently uses, or a note explaining Library of Congress practice.

Access to the online version of the full Library of Congress Classification is available on the World Wide Web by subscription to Classification Web. Details about ordering and pricing may be obtained from the Cataloging Distribution Service at:

<<http://www.loc.gov/cds/>>

New or revised numbers and captions are added to the L.C. Classification schedules as a result of development proposals made by the cataloging staff of the Library of Congress and cooperating institutions. Upon approval of these proposals by the weekly editorial meeting of the Cataloging Policy and Support Office, new classification records are created or existing records are revised in the master classification database. Weekly lists of newly approved or revised classification numbers and captions are posted on the World Wide Web at:

<<http://lcweb.loc.gov/catdir/cpsoc/cpsoc.html#class>>

Millicent Wewerka, senior cataloging policy specialist in the Cataloging Policy and Support Office, is responsible for coordinating the overall intellectual and editorial content of class P and its various subclasses. The Classification Editorial team, consisting of Barry Bellinger, Kent Griffiths, Nancy Jones, and Dorothy Thomas, assistant editors, creates new classification records and their associated index terms, and maintains the master database.

Barbara B. Tillett, Chief
Cataloging Policy and Support Office

May 2004

OUTLINE

French Literature

PQ
1-3999

Italian Literature

PQ
4001-5999

Spanish Literature

PQ
6001-8929

Portuguese Literature

PQ
9000-9999

INDEX

OUTLINE

PQ1-3999	French literature
PQ1-771	History and criticism
PQ1-150	General
PQ151-221	Medieval. Old French
PQ226-317	Modern
PQ400-491	Poetry
PQ500-591	Drama
PQ601-771	Prose and prose fiction
PQ(781)-(841)	Folk literature
PQ845	Juvenile literature
PQ1100-1297	Collections
PQ1100-1145	General
PQ1160-1193	Poetry
PQ1211-1241	Drama
PQ1243-1297	Prose
PQ1300-1595	Old French literature
	To ca. 1500/1550
PQ1300-1391	Collections
	Individual authors and works
	To 1350/1400
PQ1411-1545	(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)
PQ1551-1595	Modern literature
PQ1600-2726	Individual authors
	16th century
PQ1600-1709	17th century
PQ1710-1935	18th century
PQ1947-2147	19th century
PQ2149-2551	1900-1960
PQ2600-2651	1961-2000
PQ2660-2686	2001-
PQ2700-2726	Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
PQ3800-3999	Italian literature
PQ4001-5999	History and criticism
PQ4001-4199.5	General
PQ4001-4063	Early to 1500
PQ4064-4075	Modern
PQ4077-4088	Poetry
PQ4091-(4131)	Drama
PQ4133-4160	Prose
PQ4161-4185	Folk literature
PQ(4186)-(4199)	Juvenile literature (General)
PQ4199.5	Collections
PQ4201-4263	General
PQ4201-4204	

OUTLINE

Italian literature

Collections - Continued

PQ4205-4206	Translations
PQ4207-4225	Poetry
PQ4227-4245	Drama
PQ4247-4263	Prose
PQ4265-4556	Individual authors and works to 1400
PQ4561-4664	Individual authors, 1400-1700
PQ4675-4734	Individual authors, 1701-1900
PQ4800-4851	Individual authors, 1900-1960
PQ4860-4886	Individual authors, 1961-2000
PQ4900-4926	Individual authors, 2001-
PQ5901-5999	Regional, provincial, local, etc.

Spanish literature

History and criticism

General

Moorish-Spanish literature

Early to 1500

Modern

Poetry

Drama

Prose

Folk literature

Juvenile literature (General)

Collections

General

Poetry

Drama

Prose

Translations

Individual authors and works to 1700

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868

Individual authors, 1868-1960

Individual authors, 1961-2000

Individual authors, 2001-

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish America

Portuguese literature

History and criticism

General

Special periods

Poetry

Drama

PQ4205-4206
PQ4207-4225
PQ4227-4245
PQ4247-4263
PQ4265-4556
PQ4561-4664
PQ4675-4734
PQ4800-4851
PQ4860-4886
PQ4900-4926
PQ5901-5999
PQ6001-8929
PQ6001-6168
PQ6001-6056
PQ6056
PQ6058-6060
PQ(6061)-6073
PQ6075-6098
PQ6098.7-6129
PQ6131-6153
PQ(6155)-(6167)
PQ6168
PQ6170-6269
PQ6170-6174.9
PQ6174.95-6215
PQ6217-(6241)
PQ6247-6264
PQ(6265)-6269
PQ6271-6498
PQ6500-6576
PQ6600-6647
PQ6650-6676
PQ6700-6726
PQ7000-8929
PQ7081-8560
PQ9000-9999
PQ9000-9129
PQ9000-9034
PQ9035-9055
PQ9061-9081
PQ9083-9095

OUTLINE

Portuguese literature

History and criticism - Continued

- PQ9097-9119 Prose
- PQ(9121)-(9128) Folk literature
- PQ9129 Juvenile literature (General)
- PQ9131-9188 Collections
- PQ9131-9144 General
- PQ9137 Translations
- PQ9149-9163 Poetry
- PQ9164-9170 Drama
- PQ9172-9188 Prose
- PQ9189 Individual authors and works to 1500
- PQ9191-9255 Individual authors and works, 1500-1700
- PQ9261 Individual authors, 1701-1960
- PQ9262-9288 Individual authors, 1961-2000
- PQ9300-9326 Individual authors, 2001-
- PQ9400-9999 Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
- PQ9500-9698.36 Brazil

French literature

Literary history and criticism

Periodicals

- 1 American and English
- 2 French
- 3 German
- 5 Italian
- 7 Scandinavian
- 8 Spanish and Portuguese
- 9 Other

Yearbooks see PQ1+

Societies

- 21 American and English
- 22 French
- 23 German
- 25 Italian
- 27 Scandinavian
- 28 Spanish and Portuguese
- 29 Other

31 Congresses

33 Museums. Exhibitions

Collections

35 Monographs, studies, etc., by various authors

36.A-Z Festschriften. By honoree, A-Z

41 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

45 Theory of the study of French literature
Including philosophy, psychology, esthetics

47 History of literary history

Study and teaching

51 General

53 General special

By period

55 Middle Ages to 1600

57 17th-18th centuries

59 19th century

61 20th century

63.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

65.A-Z By school, A-Z

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians

67.A2 Collective

67.A3-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

Criticism

(69) Periodicals
see PN80

71 Treatises. Theory. Canons

75 History

PQ
1-3999

- Literary history and criticism
- Criticism -- Continued
- 79 Special topics (not A-Z)
e.g. Textual criticism
- 81 Collections of essays in criticism
- By period
- Middle ages to 1600
- 82 Treatises. Theory. History
- 83 Special topics
- 84 Specimens. Selections
- 17th century
- 85 Treatises. Theory. History
- 86 Special topics
- 87 Specimens. Selections
- 18th century
- 88 Treatises. Theory. History
- 89 Special topics
- 90 Specimens. Selections
- 19th century
- 91 Treatises. Theory. History
- 92 Special topics
- 93 Specimens. Selections
- 20th century
- 94 Treatises. Theory. History
- 95 Special topics
- 96 Specimens. Selections
- History of French literature
- General works
- 100 Early works to 1800
- 1801-
- 101 French
- 103 English
- 105 German
- 107 Italian
- 109 Other
- Compends
- French
- 115 Through 1900
- 116 1901-
- English
- 118 Through 1900
- 119 1901-
- German
- 121 Through 1900
- 122 1901-
- Italian
- 124 Through 1900

- Literary history and criticism
 History of French literature
 Compends
 Italian -- Continued
 125 1901-
 Other
 127 Through 1900
 128 1901-
 135 Outlines. Syllabi. Tables. Charts
 141 Single addresses, essays, lectures, etc.
 141.5.A-Z Awards, prizes, A-Z
 141.5.G6 Prix Goncourt
 142 Relations to history, civilization, culture,
 etc.
 Relations to foreign literatures and countries
 143.A2 General
 Special
 143.A3 Ancient
 143.A4-Z Modern
 Subdivide by language or country
 e. g.
 143.D8 Dutch
 143.E5 English
 143.G3 German
 143.I5 Italian
 143.S5 Spanish
 143.U6 United States
 144 Translations (General)
 144.5 French literature by foreign authors
 (General)
 For individual authors see PQ1410.2+
 145 Miscellaneous aspects, forms, etc.
 Including evolution of the different forms,
 poetry, drama, etc.; psychology; moral
 aspects
 Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to
 one period or form
 145.1 A - N
 145.1.A25 Accidents
 145.1.A3 Adolescence
 145.1.A54 Animals
 145.1.A87 Atreus, House of (Greek mythology)
 Autobiography see PQ145.6.S32
 145.1.B53 Bible
 145.1.B57 Birds
 Body, Human see PQ145.1.H8
 145.1.B64 Books and reading

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to
one period or form

A - N -- Continued

145.1.B67	Boredom
145.1.C35	Cannibalism
145.1.C38	Castles
145.1.C4	Characters and characteristics
145.1.C46	Cities and towns
145.1.C5	Classicism
145.1.C6	Collectors and collecting
145.1.C75	Crime
145.1.D33	Death
145.1.D37	Description
145.1.D52	Dialect literature
145.1.D73	Dreams
145.1.E6	Epicureanism
145.1.E65	Erotica
145.1.E7	Errors and blunders
145.1.E83	Ethics
145.1.E94	Existentialism
	Exoticism see PQ145.7.A2
145.1.F32	Fantasy
145.1.F4	Fear
145.1.G35	Gastronomy
145.1.G6	God
145.1.H35	Happiness
145.1.H4	Heroes
145.1.H57	History
145.1.H66	Homosexuality
145.1.H8	Human body
145.1.I47	Imitation
145.1.I48	Impotence
145.1.I5	Incest
145.1.L3	Laughter
145.1.L55	Loneliness
145.1.L6	Love
145.1.M35	Melancholy
145.1.M37	Mental illness
145.1.M4	Meteorology
145.1.M5	Mirrors
145.1.M57	Money
145.1.M6	Monsters
145.1.M65	Morality
145.1.M84	Music
145.1.M89	Myth

- Literary history and criticism
- History of French literature
- Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to one period or form
- A - N -- Continued
- Mythology
- Nature
- Nat - Rel
- Pastoral literature
- Philosophy
- Polemics
- Popular literature
- Prisons
- Protest
- Race relations
- Realism
- Religion
- Rel - Z
- Rites and ceremonies
- Ruins
- Sea
- Self. Autobiography
- Setting
- Society
- Staircases
- Suicide
- Supernatural
- Survival after airplane accidents, shipwrecks, etc.
- Tales
- Taxation
- Theater
- Time
- Travel
- Unicorns
- Utopias
- Veils
- Violence
- Visions
- Wit and humor see PQ751
- Regions, countries and races
- General (Exoticism)
- Special, A-Z
- Africa
- Algeria
- General works
- Local, A-Z

PQ
1-3999

- 145.1.M9
- 145.3
- 145.4
- 145.4.P35
- 145.4.P48
- 145.4.P64
- 145.4.P66
- 145.4.P7
- 145.4.P73
- 145.4.R33
- 145.4.R4
- 145.5
- 145.6
- 145.6.R57
- 145.6.R8
- 145.6.S315
- 145.6.S32
- 145.6.S34
- 145.6.S43
- 145.6.S5
- 145.6.S58
- 145.6.S6
- 145.6.S63
- 145.6.T34
- 145.6.T38
- 145.6.T46
- 145.6.T5
- 145.6.T7
- 145.6.U5
- 145.6.U6
- 145.6.V44
- 145.6.V5
- 145.6.V54
- 145.7.A2
- 145.7.A3-Z
- 145.7.A35
- 145.7.A4
- 145.7.A42A-.A42Z

- Literary history and criticism
 History of French literature
 Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to
 one period or form
 Regions, countries and races
 Special, A-Z -- Continued
- | | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 145.7.A5 | America |
| 145.7.B3 | Barbaresques |
| | Belgium |
| 145.7.B4 | General works |
| 145.7.B42A-.B42Z | Local, A-Z |
| 145.7.E2 | The East |
| | Egypt |
| 145.7.E3 | General works |
| 145.7.E32A-.E32Z | Local, A-Z |
| | France |
| 145.7.F7 | General |
| 145.7.F8A-.F8Z | Local, A-Z |
| 145.7.F8P3 | Paris |
| | Germany |
| 145.7.G4 | General works |
| 145.7.G42A-.G42Z | Local, A-Z |
| | India |
| 145.7.I47 | General works |
| 145.7.I472A-.I472Z | Local, A-Z |
| 145.7.I6 | Indochina |
| | Japan |
| 145.7.J3 | General works |
| 145.7.J32A-.J32Z | Local, A-Z |
| 145.7.J4 | Jews |
| | Morocco |
| 145.7.M6 | General works |
| 145.7.M62A-.M62Z | Local, A-Z |
| | Persia |
| 145.7.P4 | General works |
| 145.7.P42A-.P42Z | Local, A-Z |
| | Poland |
| 145.7.P6 | General works |
| 145.7.P62A-.P62Z | Local, A-Z |
| 145.7.R5 | Riviera |
| | Russia |
| 145.7.R87 | General works |
| 145.7.R872A-.R872Z | Local, A-Z |
| 145.7.S6 | Slavs |
| | Spain |
| 145.7.S7 | General works |
| 145.7.S8A-.S8Z | Local, A-Z |

- Literary history and criticism
 History of French literature
 Special subjects, classes, etc., not limited to
 one period or form
 Regions, countries and races
 Special, A-Z -- Continued
 United States
 General works
 Local, A-Z
 Vikings
 West Indies, French
 Special classes, A-Z
 Actresses
 Jews
 see PQ145.7.J4
 Mothers
 Nuns
 Priests
 Servants
 Women
 Special persons or characters, A-Z
 Artemis
 Don Juan
 Ophelia
 Biography of French authors (Collected)
 General
 Individual
 see PQ1411+
 Memoirs. Letters
 Relations to women. Love, marriage, etc.
 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 Women authors. Literary relations of women
 Cf. PQ147.5 Love, marriage, etc.
 Special classes or authors, A-Z
 Catholic authors
 Children
 Jewish authors
 Laboring class authors
 Literary prize winners
 Mentally ill
 Physicians
 Protestant authors
 By period
 Medieval. Old French
 General works
 Special subjects, A-Z
- 145.7.U5
 145.7.U52A-.U52Z
 145.7.V55
 145.7.W47
 145.8.A-Z
 145.8.A25
 (145.8.J48)
 145.8.M68
 145.8.N8
 145.8.P7
 145.8.S47
 145.8.W6
 145.9.A-Z
 145.9.A76
 145.9.D65
 145.9.O64
 146
 147
 147.5
 147.9
 148
 149
 150.A-Z
 150.C3
 150.C53
 150.J4
 150.L3
 150.L5
 150.M46
 150.P4
 150.P7
 151
 155.A-Z

PQ
1-3999

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

By period

Medieval. Old French

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 155.A44 Allegory
- Arms see PQ155.M6
- 155.C53 Children
- 155.C55 Chivalry
- 155.C7 Costume
- 155.C73 Courtesy
- 155.C74 Courtly love
- 155.C86 Crusades
- 155.D47 Desire
- 155.D7 Dreams
- 155.E2 The East
- 155.E25 Economics
- 155.E6 Ermanaric
- 155.E7 Estates (Social orders)
- 155.F29 Fairies
- 155.F3 Faith
- 155.F33 Falconry
- 155.F67 Forests and forestry
- 155.F84 Funeral rites and ceremonies
- 155.G4 Ganelon
- 155.G44 Gawain
- Gender identity see PQ155.S48
- 155.G5 Germany
- 155.H32 Heart
- 155.H35 Hell
- 155.H8 Hunting
- 155.I35 Identity (Psychology)
- 155.I74 Irony
- 155.J4 Jesus Christ
- 155.L7 Love
- 155.M2 Magic
- 155.M27 The marvelous
- 155.M3 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
- 155.M4 Matriarchy
- 155.M5 Medicine
- 155.M52 Melancholy
- 155.M53 Mental illness
- 155.M54 Merchants
- 155.M55 Messengers
- 155.M6 Military science, arms, and armor
- 155.M88 Music
- 155.M94 Mythology

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

By period

Medieval. Old French

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 155.N2 Names
- 155.N24 Narration
- 155.N65 Nonsense
- 155.P65 Political poetry
- 155.P7 Polyphemus
- 155.P72 Poverty
- 155.P8 Proverbs
- 155.R4 Religion
- 155.R45 Repentance
- 155.R48 Rewards
- 155.S46 Senses and sensation
- 155.S48 Sex. Sex role. Gender identity
- 155.S53 Sick
- 155.S56 Silence
- 155.S7 Social conditions
- 155.S94 Symbolism
- 155.T38 Taverns (Inns)
- 155.T48 Textual criticism
- 155.T56 Time
- 155.V5 Villain, villeinage (Fuedalism)
- 155.W34 War
- 155.W36 Water
- 155.W5 Wit and humor
- 155.W6 Women
- Special periods
- To 1328/50
- 156 Treatises
- 158 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- To 1000/50. Origins. Sources
- 166 Treatises
- 168 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 11th century
- 171 Treatises
- 173 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 12th century
- 176 Treatises
- 178 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 13th century to 1328/50
- 181 Treatises
- 183 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
- 1328/50-1483. 14th-15th centuries
- 186 Treatises

PQ
1-3999

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - By period
 - Medieval. Old French
 - Special periods
 - 1328/50-1483. 14th-15th centuries --
 - Continued
 - 188 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
 - 14th century
 - 191 Treatises
 - 193 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
 - 15th century
 - 196 Treatises
 - 198 Special subjects, poetry, etc. (not A-Z)
 - 199 Trouvères and jongleurs
 - Cf. PC3304+ Provençal
 - Special forms
 - Epics
 - 201 General. National epics. Chansons de geste
 - 203 Special groups, cycles, etc.
 - e.g. Celtic, Arthurian, Greco-Roman
 - 203.5 Hero legends, A-Z
 - 203.5.A77 Arthur
 - 203.5.C45 Charlemagne
 - 204 Beast epics
 - 205 Special subjects (not A-Z)
 - 207 Narrative poetry. Lais. Fabliaux
 - 211 Lyric poetry
 - 216 Didactic and other
 - Drama, see PQ511+
 - 221 Prose romances
 - Modern
 - 226 General works
 - Renaissance. 16th century
 - 230 Periodicals. Societies
 - 231 General works
 - Special periods
 - 235 To 1550
 - 237 1550-1600
 - Special topics
 - La Pléiade see PQ1661+
 - Other special (not A-Z)
 - 17th century
 - 241 General works
 - 245 Topics not limited to the special periods
 - Including Précieux

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

By period

Modern

17th century -- Continued

247 1600-1650

249 1650-1715

Querelle des anciens et modernes

251.A2 Contemporary authors

251.A3-Z Modern authors

18th century

261 General works

265 Special topics (not A-Z)

273 Memoirs. Correspondence. Sources

276 Revolution, Empire, Restoration, 1789-1815/30

19th century, ca. 1789-1900

281 General works

283 Special topics not limited to shorter periods

1789-1850/70

285 General works

Special topics

287 Romanticism

288 Other special (not A-Z)

1789-1830, see PQ276

289 Memoirs, letters, journals of contemporaries illustrating the history of the period

1830/50-1860/70

290 General works

292 Special topics (not A-Z)

1850/70-1900

293 General works

295.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

295.A53 Androgyny (Psychology)

295.B6 Boredom

295.C6 Classicism

295.C7 Cruelty

295.D37 Dandies

295.D4 Decadents

295.D47 Despair

295.D73 Dreams

295.H47 Heredity

295.H65 Homosexuals

295.I44 Illusion

295.J36 Japan

295.M37 Marginality, Social

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

By period

Modern

19th century, ca. 1789-1900

1850/70-1900

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 295.M5 Middle Ages
- 295.M63 Modernism
- 295.M66 Mothers
- 295.M9 Mysticism
- 295.M92 Myth
- 295.N17 Narcotics
- 295.N18 Narrations (Rhetoric)
- 295.N2 Naturalism, Realism
- 295.P35 Paris
- 295.P65 Parnassiens, see PQ437+
- 295.P7 Populism
- 295.R4 Psychology, ethics, etc. of literature
- 295.S3 Religious thought
- 295.S9 Salome
- 295.S9 Symbolism
- 295.W33 Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
- 295.W6 Women

1870/80-1900

- 296 General works
- 298 Special topics, (not A-Z)
- 299 Memoirs, letters, sources

20th century

- 305 General works
- 307.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 307.A45 Africa
- 307.A47 Aging
- 307.A52 AIDS
- 307.A56 Anti-clericalism
- 307.A57 Antisemitism
- 307.A575 Apathy
- 307.A58 Aphorisms. Apothegms
- 307.A63 Authors and readers see PQ307.R37
- 307.A63 Authorship
- 307.A65 Autobiography
- 307.B63 Body, Human
- (307.C3) Catholic authors
- see PQ307.R37
- 307.C47 Censorship
- 307.C56 Commitment (Psychology)
- 307.C57 Community

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - By period
 - Modern
 - 20th century
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Concentration camps
 - Confession
 - Conservatism
 - Cries
 - Dadaism
 - Diseases
 - Dreams
 - Ego (Psychology)
 - Erotic literature
 - Evil
 - Existentialism
 - Exoticism
 - Experimental literature
 - Fables
 - Fascism
 - Feminism
 - Futurism
 - Gender identity
 - Germany
 - Gnosticism
 - God
 - Heroes
 - Homosexuals
 - Humanism
 - Identity (Psychology)
 - Indochina
 - Invention (Rhetoric)
 - Libertarian literature
 - Lockouts see PQ307.S75
 - Macedonia
 - Melancholy
 - Minimalism (Literature)
 - Modernism
 - Motion pictures
 - Murder
 - Negation (Logic)
 - Nihilism
 - North Africans
 - Pacifism
 - Paris
 - Philosophy

307.C58
 307.C59
 307.C6
 307.C74
 307.D3
 307.D54
 307.D73
 307.E36
 307.E77
 307.E87
 307.E9
 307.E94
 307.E95
 307.F23
 307.F3
 307.F43
 307.F87
 307.G35
 307.G4
 307.G59
 307.G6
 307.H4
 307.H6
 307.H8
 307.I54
 307.I56
 307.I58
 307.L53

 307.M3
 307.M45
 307.M55
 307.M63
 307.M68
 307.M87
 307.N44
 307.N54
 307.N67
 307.P26
 307.P3
 307.P47

PQ
1-3999

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - By period
 - Modern
 - 20th century
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - 307.P64 Politics
 - 307.P65 Popular literature
 - 307.P66 Postmodernism
 - 307.P68 Prisons
 - 307.P7 Proletarian literature
 - 307.R37 Readers and authors. Reader-response criticism
 - 307.R39 Regionalism
 - 307.R4 Religion
 - 307.R45 Restaurants, etc.
 - 307.R6 Romanticism
 - 307.S35 Sanatoriums
 - 307.S42 Sea
 - 307.S49 Sex
 - 307.S6 Social problems
 - 307.S63 Socialist realism
 - 307.S66 Spanish Civil War
 - 307.S69 Sports
 - 307.S73 Stereotype (Psychology)
 - 307.S75 Strikes and lockouts
 - 307.S9 Suffering
 - 307.S95 Surrealism
 - 307.T85 Tunisia
 - 307.U5 Unanimism
 - 307.U6 United States
 - 307.V57 Vision
 - 307.W28 War (General)
 - 307.W3 War literature (World War I)
 - 307.W4 War literature (World War II)
 - (307.W6) Women authors
 - see PQ149
 - 310 Memoirs, letters, sources
 - 21st century
 - 315 General works
 - 317.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 - Poetry
 - For philosophy, esthetics see PN1031+
 - 400 Periodicals. Societies
 - 401 General works
 - By period
 - Medieval see PQ151+

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Poetry
 - By period -- Continued
 - Modern
 - General
 - 411 Treatises
 - 413 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Renaissance. 16th century
 - 416 Treatises
 - 418 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - 421 Treatises
 - 423 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 18th century
 - 426 Treatises
 - 428 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 19th century
 - 431 Treatises
 - 433 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - To 1850. Romanticism
 - 434 Treatises
 - 436 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 1850-1900. Realism, etc.
 - 437 Treatises
 - 439 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 20th century
 - 441 Treatises
 - 443 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Special forms
 - 445 Chanson. Chanson populaire
 - 447 Epic
 - Lyric poetry
 - 451 General works
 - Special by form
 - 456 Pastoral. Idylls
 - 459 Elegiac
 - Chanson see PQ445
 - 466 Sonnet
 - 469 Ode (Palinode)
 - 471.A-Z Other, A-Z
 - 471.B3 Ballade
 - 471.E64 Epistolary poetry
 - 471.F74 Free verse
 - 471.H35 Haiku
 - 471.P3 Pastourelles
 - 471.R7 Rondeau

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Poetry
 - Special forms
 - Lyric poetry -- Continued
 - 473.A-Z Special. By subject, A-Z
 - 473.E57 Erotic poetry
 - 481 Didactic
 - 491 Other
 - e.g. Society verse
 - 498 Dialogue
 - Drama
 - For technique see PN1660+
 - For history of the French theater see PN2620+
 - General works
 - 500 Early through 1800
 - 501 1801-
 - 509 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - By period
 - Medieval. Origins to 1500
 - 511 General
 - 512 General special
 - 513 Mysteries, Moralities, Passion plays, etc.
 - 514 Théâtre comique
 - 515 Other
 - Modern
 - General works
 - 516 Treatises
 - 518 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Special periods
 - Renaissance. 16th century
 - 521 Treatises
 - 523 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - 526 Treatises
 - 528 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 18th century
 - 536 Treatises
 - 538 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 19th century
 - 541 Treatises
 - 543 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - To 1850. Romanticism
 - 546 Treatises
 - 548 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 1850-1900. Realism, etc.
 - 551 Treatises

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Drama
 - By period
 - Modern
 - Special periods
 - 19th century
 - 1850-1900. Realism, etc. -- Continued
- 553 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 20th century
 - Treatises
 - Special topics, (not A-Z)
- 556
- 558
- Special forms
 - Tragedy
 - General works
 - Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Comedy
 - General works
 - Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Historical drama
 - Religious drama
 - Tragicomedy
 - Pastoral drama
 - Romantic drama
 - Melodrama
 - Farce
 - Other
 - Special subjects, A-Z
 - Don Juan
 - Jeanne d'Arc
 - Orestes
 - Silence
- Prose and prose fiction
 - General works
 - By period
 - Medieval
 - For prose romances, see PQ221
 - Modern
 - General works
 - Renaissance. 16th century
 - 17th-18th centuries
 - General works
 - 18th century
 - 19th century
 - General works
 - To 1850
 - 1850-1900
- 601
- 607
- 611
- 613
- 615
- 618
- 621
- 624
- 627

Literary history and criticism

History of French literature

Prose and prose fiction

By period

Modern -- Continued

629

20th century

Special

Prose fiction

For technique see PN3355+

631

General works

636

Short stories

637.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

637.A36

Adultery

637.A37

Adventure stories

637.A39

Africa

637.A77

Art

637.A96

Autobiographic fiction

637.C37

Causation

637.C48

Christian fiction

637.C58

Classicism

637.C62

Closure (Rhetoric)

637.C64

Colonies

637.D37

Description

637.D38

Desire

637.D4

Detective and mystery stories

637.D53

Didactic fiction

637.E6

Epistolary fiction

637.E86

Ethics

637.F27

Fairy tales

637.F29

Family

637.F3

Fantastic fiction

637.F57

First person narrative

637.G35

Gender identity

637.G37

Genres

637.G4

Germany

637.H56

Historical fiction

637.H65

Homosexuality

637.J4

Jews

637.L32

Labor. Working class

637.L34

Landscape

637.L53

Libertinism

637.L68

Love

637.M55

Minimalism (Literature)

637.M6

Mountains

Mystery stories see PQ637.D4

637.M98

Myth

637.N37

Narration

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Prose and prose fiction
 - Special
 - Prose fiction
 - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 - Peasants
 - Philosophy
 - Popular fiction
 - Realism
 - Regionalism
 - Science fiction
 - Sea stories
 - Seduction
 - Social classes
 - Space and time
 - Sympathy
 - The tragic
 - Utopias
 - Violence
 - Voyages, Imaginary
 - Voyeurism
 - War stories
 - Women
 - Youth
 - Medieval
 - see PQ221
 - Renaissance. 16th century
 - 17th century
 - 18th century
 - 19th century
 - General works
 - Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Special periods
 - 1789-1850/70. Romanticism
 - General works
 - Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 1850/70-1900. Realism, etc.
 - General works
 - Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - 20th century
 - General works
 - Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Other prose forms
 - Oratory
 - Letters
 - Essays
- 637.P35
637.P4
637.P68
637.R4
637.R43
637.S34
637.S4
637.S43
637.S64
637.S65
637.S96
637.T73
637.U76
637.V56
637.V7
637.V73
637.W35
637.W64
637.Y6
(641)
643
645
648
651
653
655
657
661
663
671
673
701
711
731

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of French literature
 - Prose and prose fiction
 - Special
 - Other prose forms -- Continued
 - Fables see PN984.A2+
 - 751 Wit and humor
 - Cf. PQ155.W5 Medieval
 - 771 Miscellaneous
- Folk literature
 - For general works on folk literature, see subclass GR
 - (781) Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 - (783) Treatises
 - By period
 - (787) Origins
 - (788) Middle Ages
 - (789) Modern
 - By form
 - Poetry
 - 791 General works
 - 793 Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Prose
 - see subclass GR
 - (795) General works
 - (797) Special topics, (not A-Z)
 - Collections of texts
 - (801) General collections
 - see subclass GR
 - Chapbooks
 - Collections
 - 803 Reprints
 - 804 Originals (Collections of separates bound together)
 - Separate chapbooks
 - Including originals and reprints
- 805 Prose tales
- 806 Poetry. Ballads
- (811-813) Legends
 - see subclass GR
- (821) Fairly tales
 - see subclass GR
- (831) Special characters, heroes, fairies, etc.
 - see subclass GR
- (841) Individual tales
 - see subclass GR

- 845 Juvenile literature
 For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of French literature
- 1100 Periodicals
 General (not limited to special periods)
- 1101 Before 1800
- 1103 19th century
- 1104 20th century
- 1107 Selections from women authors
- 1109 Selections. Anthologies
 Cf. PC2112.9+ Readers
- 1109.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1109.5.C3 Catholics
- 1109.5.C5 Children
- 1109.5.C64 College students
- 1109.5.M46 Mentally ill
- 1109.5.P4 Physicians
- 1109.5.P7 Prisoners
- 1109.5.Y6 Youth
- 1110 Special topics, A-Z
- 1110.A47 Aeronautics
- 1110.A9 Aunis
- 1110.B53 Blacks
- 1110.B7 Brittany
- 1110.C48 Christmas
- 1110.C55 Cities and towns
- 1110.C65 Columbus, Christopher
- 1110.C67 Conversation
- 1110.D4 Death
- 1110.D54 Didactic literature
- 1110.D63 Dogs
- 1110.D7 Dreams
- 1110.E7 Erotic literature
- 1110.E8 Evil
- 1110.F3 Fantastic literature
- 1110.F7 France
- 1110.G47 Germany
- 1110.H4 Heroes
- 1110.H8 Hunting
- 1110.J48 Jesus Christ
- 1110.L3 Labor. Working class
- 1110.L55 Loire River
- 1110.L6 Love
- 1110.M35 Marginality, Social
- 1110.M57 Moon
- 1110.N36 Nature
 Negroes see PQ1110.B53

Collections of French literature

General (not limited to special periods)

Special topics, A-Z

- 1110.P35 Paris
- 1110.P37 Pastoral literature
- 1110.P4 Peasants
- 1110.P58 Politics
- 1110.P62 Popular literature
- 1110.P64 Portraits
- 1110.P7 Primitivism
- 1110.R35 Railroads
- 1110.R37 Rats
- 1110.R53 Richard I, Duke of Normandy, 932-996
- 1110.S4 Sea
- 1110.S6 Sports
- 1110.V6 Vosges Mountains
- 1110.W37 War
- Working class see PQ1110.L3
- 1110.Y84 Yugoslavia

Quotations see PN6086+

Translations from foreign literatures

- (1111.A2) From several languages
see PN6021+
- (1111.A5-Z) From special languages, A-Z
see PA-PT

Translations of French literature into foreign languages

- 1112 Polyglot
- 1113 English
- 1114 German
- 1115 Italian
- 1116 Other languages, A-Z

By period

Old French to ca. 1500, see PQ1300+
(15th to) 16th century

- 1121 General
- Special
- La Pléiade see PQ1661+
- 1125 Other (not A-Z)
- 17th century
- 1126 General
- 1130.A-Z By subject, A-Z
- 1130.E8 Ethics
- 1130.L5 Libertinage
Cf. B1818.L5 Libertines
- 1130.P7 Précieuses

18th century

Collections of French literature

By period

18th century -- Continued

- 1131 General
- 1135.A-Z By subject, A-Z
- 1135.E7 Erotic literature
- 1135.F2 Facetiae
- 1135.S4 Sentimentalism

19th century

- 1136 General
- Special
 - 1137 1789-1850/70. Romanticism
 - 1138 1850/70-1900. Naturalism. Realism.
 - Symbolism
- By subject, A-Z
 - 1139.A-Z
 - 1139.B34 Balloons
 - 1139.C45 Characters and characteristics
 - 1139.D43 Death
 - 1139.E74 Erotic literature
 - 1139.P3 Paris

20th century

- 1141 General
- By subject, A-Z
 - 1145.A-Z
 - 1145.C56 Christmas
 - 1145.D34 Dancing
 - 1145.D43 Death
 - 1145.E94 Experimental literature
 - 1145.G45 Geography
 - 1145.H38 Hate
 - 1145.L6 Love
 - 1145.L96 Lyon (France)
 - 1145.M32 Machinery
 - 1145.M6 Mothers
 - 1145.M64 Motion pictures
 - 1145.N37 Nature
 - 1145.P37 Paris
 - 1145.P46 Petra (Ancient city)
 - 1145.R4 Religion
 - 1145.R47 Réunion
 - 1145.R65 Roses
 - 1145.S25 Savoy
 - 1145.S8 Surrealism
 - 1145.T7 Travel
 - 1145.W3 World War II

Local collections see PQ3800

Poetry

- 1160 Periodicals

Collections of French literature

Poetry -- Continued

General

- 1161 Through 1800
- 1163 1801-
- 1165 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- 1165.3 Anthologies of poetry for children
- 1166 Concordances, indexes, etc.
- 1167 Selections from women poets
- 1168 Other special collections
Including poets laureate
- (1169) Translations from foreign literature
see PN6103
- Translations of French poetry into foreign
languages
- 1170.A2 Polyglot
- 1170.A5-Z By language, A-Z
- By period
- (1171) Old French,
see PQ1300+
- Modern
- (1172) General
see PQ1161+
- 1173 15th-16th centuries
- 1175 17th century
- 1177 18th century
- 19th century
- 1181 General
- Special
- 1182 To 1850/60
- 1183 1850/60-
- 1184 20th century
- Special. By form
- 1187 Epic
Cf. PQ1309+ Old French
- 1189 Chansons. Chansons populaires
- 1191 Other forms, A-Z
- 1191.A3 Acrostiche
- 1191.A6 Air
- 1191.B3 Ballade
- 1191.B4 Bergrette
Cf. PQ1191.R6 Rondel or Rondeau
- 1191.C4 Bouts rimés see PQ1191.S7
- 1191.E6 Chant-royale. Serventois
- 1191.E6 Epigram
- 1191.G6 Glose
- 1191.I2 lambe

Collections of French literature

Poetry

Special. By form

Other forms, A-Z -- Continued

- | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|
| 1191.L3 | Lai |
| 1191.N7 | Noel |
| 1191.P3 | Pantoum |
| 1191.P4 | Pastourelles |
| 1191.R6 | Rondel or Rondeau |
| 1191.S4 | Sestine |
| 1191.S7 | Sonnet |
| 1191.T7 | Triolet |
| 1191.V3 | Vaudeville |
| 1191.V5 | Virelai |
| 1193.A-Z | Special. By subject, A-Z |
| 1193.A35 | Aging |
| 1193.A43 | Alchemy |
| 1193.A6 | Anacreontic |
| 1193.B74 | Bread |
| 1193.C63 | City and town life |
| 1193.C66 | Cosmology |
| 1193.C68 | Colors |
| 1193.D4 | Death |
| 1193.D5 | Didactic |
| 1193.D7 | Drinking songs |
| 1193.E7 | Erotic |
| 1193.F35 | Family |
| 1193.F56 | Flowers |
| 1193.F8 | Fugitive |
| 1193.G3 | Gastronomy |
| 1193.H3 | Happiness |
| 1193.H6 | Historical. Patriotic. Political |
| 1193.H63 | Holidays |
| 1193.H64 | Homeland |
| 1193.I74 | Islands |
| 1193.L52 | Liberty |
| 1193.L7 | Love |
| 1193.M6 | Military |
| 1193.M65 | Mills and millwork |
| 1193.M66 | Monuments |
| 1193.M67 | Motion pictures |
| 1193.M68 | Mountains |
| 1193.M87 | Music |
| 1193.N3 | Narrative |
| 1193.N4 | Nature |
| 1193.P3 | Paris |
| | Patriotic see PQ1193.H6 |

Collections of French literature

Poetry

Special. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 1193.P45 Perfumes
- Political see PQ1193.H6
- 1193.R4 Religious
- Revolutionary see PQ1193.H6
- 1193.S3 Satirical
- 1193.S4 Sea
- 1193.S43 Seasons
- 1193.S7 Spring
- 1193.T54 Time
- 1193.T72 Transportation
- 1193.T74 Trees
- 1193.W37 War
- 1193.W5 Wine

Drama

Comprehensive collections

- 1211 Early through 1800
- 1213 1801-
- 1215 Selected plays. Anthologies

By period

- (1217) Medieval
 - see PQ1341+
- 1219 Renaissance. 16th century
- 1220 17th century
- 1221 18th century
- 1222 19th century
- 1223 20th century
- (1223.Z9) Copyright deposit, uncataloged
- (1223.Z99) Plays in typewritten form

Special forms

- 1227 Tragedies
- 1229 Comedies
- 1231 Special types, A-Z
 - 1231.I5 Comédie italienne
 - 1231.L3 Comédie larmoyante
 - 1231.T7 Tragicomedy

Historical and romantic dramas

- 1233 General works
- 1235.A-Z Special types, A-Z
 - 1235.E7 Erotic
 - 1235.H5 Historical
 - 1235.P2 Pastoral
 - 1235.R4 Religious
 - 1235.R7 Romantic
- 1237.A-Z Minor forms, A-Z

Collections of French literature

Drama

Minor forms, A-Z -- Continued

- 1237.F2 Farces
 1237.F6 Théâtre de la Foire
 1237.H67 Horror plays
 1237.I5 Interludes. One-act plays
 1237.M4 Melodramas
 1237.P7 Proverbs dramatiques. Charades
 1238 Amateur drama. Juvenile drama
 (1239) Translations from foreign literature
 (1239.A2) From several languages
 see PN6113
 (1239.A5-Z) From special languages, A-Z,
 see classes PA - PT
- Translations into foreign languages
- 1240.A2 Polyglot
 Special languages
 English
 1240.E5 General
 1240.E6 Tragedies
 1240.E7 Comedies
 1240.E8 Other
 German
 1240.G5 General
 1240.G6 Tragedies
 1240.G7 Comedies
 1240.G8 Other
 Italian
 1240.I5 General
 1240.I6 Tragedies
 1240.I7 Comedies
 1240.I8 Other
 Portuguese
 1240.P5 General
 1240.P6 Tragedies
 1240.P7 Comedies
 1240.P8 Other
 Spanish
 1240.S5 General
 1240.S6 Tragedies
 1240.S7 Comedies
 1240.S8 Other
 1241.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

Prose

- General works
 1243 Early through 1800

Collections of French literature

Prose

General works -- Continued

1245

1800-

1247

Selections, anthologies, etc.

By period

(1249)

Old French

see PQ1391

1251

(15th-) 16th century

1252

17th century

1253

18th century

1254

19th century

1255

20th century

Prose fiction

General works

1261

Early through 1800

1262

1801-

1264

Selections. Anthologies, etc.

By period

(1265)

Old French

see PQ1391

1266

(15th-) 16th century

1267

17th century

1268

18th century

1269

19th century

1271

20th century

Short stories

1274

Serials. Collections

1275

Minor collections (including school texts)

1276.A-Z

Special forms, subjects, etc., A-Z

1276.B74

Brittany

1276.C34

Canada

1276.C5

Christmas

1276.D34

Decadence (Literary movement)

1276.D4

Detective and mystery stories

1276.E75

Erotic literature

1276.F3

Fantastic fiction

1276.F73

France

1276.H65

Horses

1276.M68

Mountaineering

1276.M88

Music

1276.P62

Popular literature

1276.P7

Provence

1276.R4

Religious

1276.R7

Romantic

1276.S35

Science fiction

1276.S4

Sea stories

Collections of French literature

Prose

Special forms, subjects, etc., A-Z -- Continued

1276.V3

Vacations

1276.V45

Vendée (France)

(1277)

Translations from foreign literatures

(1277.A2)

From several languages

see PN6021+

(1277.A5-Z)

From special languages, A-Z,

see PA-PT

Translations into foreign languages

1278

English

1279.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Oratory

1281

Through 1800

1283

1801-

1284

Diaries

Letters

1285

Through 1800

1286

1801-

1288

Special, A-Z

1288.L8

Love letters

For guides to writing of love letters see

HQ801.5

Essays

1290

Through 1800

1291

1801-

(1293)

Fables (in prose)

see PN984

1295

Wit and humor

For minor works see PN6183+

1297

Miscellaneous collections

Old French literature

To ca. 1500/1550

Collections

1300

Société des anciens texts

(1300.A5)

Texts

Classify by subject

1300.B7

Bulletins

1300.B8

Compte rendu

1300.Z3

Miscellaneous publications

1300.Z5

Works about the society

1301

Comprehensive collections

Translations

1302.A2

Modern French

1302.A5-Z

Other languages, A-Z

PQ
1-3999

- Old French literature
- Collections -- Continued
- 1303 General special
Including collections of wit and humor,
satire, etc., in prose and verse
- Special periods
- 1304 To 1300/50
14th-15th centuries
- 1305 General works
- 1306 15th century
- Poetry
- 1307 General collections
Translations
- 1308.A2 Modern French
- 1308.A5-Z Other. By language
- Epic and narrative
- 1309 General
Special
- 1310 National. Chansons de geste
- 1310.5 Franco-Italian chansons de geste
Collections of French poems,
popularized in a hybrid idiom by
Italian authors
For separate editions of any of these
poems, see French poems
For collections of French poems, by
Italian authors of this period see
PQ1320
For collections of Franco-Italian
poetry see PQ4213.A3Z5
- 1311 Épopées of the crusades
- 1312 Rimed chronicles
- 1313 Romances of antiquity
- 1314 Arthurian and other romances of the Épopée
courtoise
- 1315 Romances of adventure
- 1316 Allegoric-didactic romances
Tales in verse
- 1317 Lays (Lais)
- 1318 Animal epics
- 1319 Fabliaux, contes, etc.
- 1320 Collections of French poems composed by
Italian authors
Cf. PQ1310.5 Franco-Italian chansons de
geste
Cf. PQ4213.A3Z5 Franco-Italian poetry
- Lyric

- Old French literature
- Collections
- Poetry
- Lyric -- Continued
- "Chansonniers"
- Medieval collections to be arranged
alphabetically by place and library
- Modern collections or selections
- Special forms of lyric verse
- Ballades
- Contrafacta
- Descorts
- Estampies
- Jeux-partis
- Lais (Lyric)
- Cf. PQ1317 Epic poetry
- Motets
- Parodies
- Pastourelles
- Rondeaux
- Serventois
- Tensons
- Didactic (Religious, moral,
allegoric-satirical, etc.)
- Religious
- General collections
- Bible story in verse
- Épîtres farcies
- Legends of saints and miracles
- General
- Special see PQ1410.2+
- Legends of the Virgin see PQ1492.A1+
- Rimed sermons
- Moral
- General collections
- Bestiaires
- Dits
- Lapidaires
- Proverbs
- Cf. PN6450+ Modern literature
- Fables
- For special authors and works, see
PQ1410.2+
- Cf. PN984.A2+ Fables in the French
language
- Allegoric-satirical
- Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Old French literature

Collections -- Continued

Drama

- 1341 General collections
Translations
- 1342.A2 Modern French
1342.A5-Z Other. By language, A-Z
- Special
- Mysteries and miracle plays
- 1343 General
Separate plays and groups of plays
12th century
1345.A2-.A3 Adam (Mystery)
13th century
1346.N5 Saint Nicolas (by Jean Bodel)
1346.R4 Résurrection du Sauveur (Fragment)
1346.T5 Théophile (by Rutebeuf)
14th century
Miracles de Notre Dame
1347.A1 Collections
1347.A3-Z Criticism
1348.A-Z Separate plays, A-Z
1349.A-Z Other special, A-Z
1349.C48 Saint Christopher
1349.G7 Griselda (Griseldis) (Mystery)
1349.J68 Jour du jugement
15th century
Mystère du Vieux Testament
- 1351 General collections
1353.A-Z Separate mysteries, A-Z
1353.E7 Esther
1353.J6 Job (De la patience de Job)
1353.J8 Judith
1353.O3 Octavien
1353.S5 Sibylles
1353.S8 Suzanne et Daniel
1353.T5 Tobie
- 1354 Job (not a part of the cycle)
Mystère du Nouveau Testament
Seven mysteries that contain in more
or less different versions the
story of Christ and that are
known as "Passions"
- 1356 General
1357 Special parts
1357.N2 Nativité

- Old French literature
 Collections
 Drama
 Special
 Mysteries and miracle plays
 Separate plays and groups of plays
 15th century
 Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 Special parts -- Continued
 1357.P2 Passion
 e. g.
 1357.P2G8 Le mystère de la passion, by Arnoul
 Greban
 1357.R4 Résurrection
 1359 Actes des Apôtres, by Arnoul and
 Simon Greban
 Mysteries relating to the saints
 Collections see PQ1343
 Special saints, A-Z
 1361.A-Z Bernard de Menthon
 1361.B5 Clement
 1361.C6 Denis
 1361.D4 Fiacre
 1361.F5 Genesius (Genis)
 1361.G5 Martin
 1361.M3 Nicolas
 1361.N3 Quentin
 1361.Q8 Remigius of Rheims
 1361.R45
 1362.A-Z Other mysteries. By author or title,
 A-Z
 1362.M5 Milet, Jacques. Destruction of Troye
 1362.M6 Criticism
 1362.P74 Prophètes du Christ
 1362.S2 La sainte hostie
 1362.S6 Siège d'Orléans
 16th century
 About 20 mysteries including the
 Mystère de Saint Louis, by Gringore
 Collections see PQ1343
 1365.A-Z Special, A-Z
 e. g.
 1365.M6 Mystère de la passion joué à Mons, 1501
 Moralities. Farces. Sotties. Monologues.
 Sermons joyeux, etc.
 General collections
 1371 To 1800
 1372 1801-

Old French literature

Collections

Drama

Special

Moralities. Farces. Sotties. Monologues.

Sermons joyeux, etc. -- Continued

Special

Moralities

For work of Adam de la Halle see

PQ1411.A1+

For Le jeu du pelerin see PQ1411.A37

For Eustache Dechamps see PQ1455

1375

Collections

1377.A-Z

Separate plays, A-Z

Farces and sotties

1381

Collections

1383.A-Z

Separate plays, A-Z

1383.G2

Le Garçon et l'aveugle

1385

Monologues and sermons joyeux

1391

Prose

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

unless otherwise specified

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

unless otherwise specified

Adam (Mystery) see PQ1345.A2+

Adam de la Halle, ca. 1235-ca. 1288 (Adam le Bossu)

1411.A1

Collected works. By date

1411.A2

Poems (Cançons, partures, etc.). By date

Single poems

1411.A23

Le congé

1411.A25

Le dit d'amour

1411.A27

Le vers de la mort

1411.A3

Plays (Collected)

1411.A33

Le jeu de la feuillée (Li jus Adan)

1411.A35

Le jeu de Robin et Marion

Spurious works

1411.A37

Le jeu du pelerin

1411.A4-.A7

Translations (Collected)

1411.A8-Z

Biography and criticism

1412.A2

Adam de Saint-Victor, d. 1192 (Table P-PZ38)

1413

Adenet le Roi

1413.A1

Collected works

Separate works

- Old French literature
 Individual authors and works
 To 1350/1400
 Adenet le Roi
 Separate works -- Continued
 (1413.A2) Berte aus grans pies
 see PQ1431.B2
 Bueves de Commarchis (Chanson de geste)
 Title varies: Bovon de Commarcis, etc.
 Cf. PQ1533.S4+ Siège de Barbastre
 1413.A3 Editions of the text. By date
 1413.A3A2 Modern French version
 1413.A3A5-.A3Z3 Other translations. By language and
 translator
 1413.A3Z5-.A3Z9 Criticism
 Clèomadès
 1413.A4 Editions of the text. By date
 1413.A4A2 Modern French version
 1413.A4A5-.A4Z3 Other translations. By language and
 translator
 1413.A4Z5-.A4Z9 Criticism
 (1413.A45) Enfances Ogier
 see PQ1459.E6
 1413.A5-.Z3 Biography and criticism
 1413.Z5 Language. Style
 Adgar. Legends of the Virgin see PQ1492.A1+
 Aesopus see PQ1459.E82+
 1417 Aimeri de Narbonne (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ41)
 Attributed to Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube
 Aimon, Les quatre fils see PQ1503.Q2+
 1419.A4-.A43 Aiol (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 1419.A5 Alard de Cambrai, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Alberic de Besançon see PQ1421.A8
 1419.A7 Alberic de Trois-Fontaines (Table P-PZ40)
 Alexandre, author of Athis et Prophilias see
 PQ1425.A59+
 Alexandre de Bernay see PQ1421.A5
 1419.A8 Alexandre du Pont, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Roman de Mahomet see PQ1491.M3+
 Alexandre le Grand (Poems and romances)
 1421.A1 Collections. By date
 1421.A11-.A19 Collections. By editor
 1421.A3-.A39 Selections. By editor
 1421.A4-.A49 Translations (Collections). By language
 1421.A5 Roman d'Alexandre, by Lambert le Tort and
 Alexandre de Bernay

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Alexandre le Grand (Poems and romances)

Roman d'Alexandre, by Lambert le Tort and
Alexandre de Bernay -- Continued

1421.A6 Translations. By language, A-Z

1421.A7-Z Other poems

1421.A7 Fragments in decasyllables

1421.A8 Alberic de Besançon

1421.P7 Prise de Defur

1421.V4 Vengement Alixandre, by Gui de Cambrai

1421.V6 Venjance Alixandre, by Jean le Névelon
(Jean de Venelais)

Other continuations

see under their special titles

1422

Prose romances

Translations of the Epitome of Julius
Valerius and of the letter of
Alexander to AristotelesTranslations of the Historia de preliis
(Published under title: L'histoire du
noble et tres vaillant Alexandre le
Grand)L'histoire de Jean Wauquelin (Livre des
conquestes et faits d'Alexandre le
Grand)

1423

History and criticism

1424.A4-.A8 Alexius, Saint. Legend

1424.A4 Editions of the Chanson, ascribed to
Tetbald, Thibaud, or Tibaud de Vernon,
chanoine de Rouen, ca. 1050, and later
revisions. By editor, A-Z1424.A5 Later poems, based upon the Latin vita
Dramatizations, Medieval see PQ1361.A+
Dramatizations, Modernsee the authors, e.g. PQ1794.D39,
Desfontaines

1424.A6 Prose versions (Medieval)

Criticism (of poems listed under .A4 only)

1424.A7 General

1424.A71 Language, metrics, etc.

1424.A72 Glossaries, lexicographic studies

1424.A8 Criticism of later poems and prose versions
(the texts of which are in .A5 and .A6)

1425.A22-.A24 Aliscans (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)

1425.A3-.A33 Amadas et Idoine (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- Amadís de Gaula see PQ6275.F1+
- 1425.A34 Ambroise, fl. ca. 1196 (Table P-PZ40)
L'estoire de la guerre sainte, histoire en
vers
- 1425.A35-.A37 Amis et Amiles (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1425.A4 André de Coutances (Table P-PZ38 modified)
- 1425.A4A61-.A4A78 Separate works. By title
e.g. Roman des François
Roman de la résurrection (Évangile de
Nicodème) see PQ1459.E92+
- Anglure, Ogier, seigneur d', d. 1412? see
PQ1533.S13+
- 1425.A44-.A442 Anseïs de Carthage (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43a)
- 1425.A46-.A463 Anseïs de Metz (Table P-PZ43)
- 1425.A48-.A483 Antioche (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- Apollonius of Tyre see PQ1485.H44+
- Aquin, Roman d' see PQ1453.C57+
- 1425.A5-.A53 Ars d'Amour (Table P-PZ43)
- Artus, Mort d' see PQ1496.M75+
- 1425.A55-.A553 Artus de Bretagne (Table P-PZ43)
- 1425.A57-.A573 Aspremont (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1425.A59-.A6 Athis et Prophilias (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1425.A605-.A6053 Atre périlleux (Table P-PZ43)
- 1425.A61-.A613 L'Auberée (Fabliau) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1425.A62-.A623 Auberi (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1425.A625-.A6253 Auberi le Bourgoing (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1425.A63-.A633 Auberon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1426 Aucassin et Nicolette
- Texts
- 1426.A2 By date
- 1426.A3A-.A3Z By editor
- Translations
- 1426.A5A-.A5Z Modern French
- 1426.E5A-.E5Z English
- 1426.G5A-.G5Z German
- 1426.I5A-.I5Z Italian
- 1426.S5A-.S5Z Spanish
- 1426.Z5A-.Z5Z Criticism
- 1427.A74-.A743 Audigier (Poem) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1427.A8-.A83 Aye d'Avignon (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1427.B4-.B43 Barlaam et Joasaph (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1427.B45 Barthélemy, réclus de Molliens (Table P-PZ40)
- 1427.B5-.B512 Bastart de Bouillon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- (1427.B52) La bataille de trente
see PQ1453.C45
- 1427.B53-.B533 Bataille Loquifer (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1427.B54 Baude de la Quarière, fl. 1250 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1427.B55 Baudouin d'Avesnes, d. 1289 (Table P-PZ40)
For chronicles attributed to him, see
subclass DH
- 1427.B56 Baudoin de Condé (Table P-PZ40)
- 1427.B57 Baudoin de Flandres (Table P-PZ40)
- 1427.B6-.B63 Baudoin de Sebourg (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- (1427.B7) Beaudous
see PQ1513.R7+
- Beumanoir, Philippe de Remi, sire de, ca.
1250-1296 see PQ1501.P42
- 1427.B718-.B72 Belle Hélène (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1429 Benoît de Sainte-More, 12th. cent.
Roman de Troie
- 1429.A1 Editions. By date
- 1429.A15 Selections. By date
- 1429.A18 Episodes
e.g. Troilus et Briseïda
Prose versions. Translations. Adaptations,
etc.
- 1429.A2 French, Old. By date
- 1429.A25 French, Modern. By author
- (1429.A26) Latin
see PA8310.C6, Colonne, Guido delle;
PA8360.J7, Joseph of Exeter
- 1429.A27 Italian
For Medieval versions, see subclass
PQ, Italian literature
- 1429.A3 English
For Medieval versions, see subclass
PR, English literature
- 1429.A33 German
For Medieval versions, see subclass
PT, German literature
- 1429.A34-.A39 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
Doubtful works

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

- Benoît de Sainte-More, 12th. cent.
 Doubtful works -- Continued
- 1429.A4 Histoire des ducs de Normandie, by
 "Maistre Beneeit"
 Roman de Thèbes, see PQ1533.T5+
 Énéas, Roman d' see PQ1459.E35+
- 1429.A7-Z
 (1430.B5) Criticism
- Béroul (Bérol)
 see PQ1537
- Berte aus grans pies
 Early texts. By date
 1431.B2
 1431.B2A3 Modern French texts. By date
 1431.B2A5-.B2Z3 Other languages, A-Z
 1431.B2Z5-.B2Z9 Criticism
 1431.B22
- Berzé, Hugues de, 1170?-1216 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bertrande de Bar-sur-Aube see PQ1417
- 1431.B23 Béthune, Conon de, fl. 1180-1220 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 1431.B25-.B26 Beuve de Hanstone (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ43a)
- (1433) Beuves de Commarchis see PQ1413.A3
 Bible (Translations in Old French)
 see BS228
- Blancandin (Romance)
 Editions. By date
 1435.B2
 1435.B23 Prose versions. By editor, A-Z, or date
 1435.B25 Criticism
 1435.B3
- Blondel de Nesle, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1437 Bodel, Jean, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ39
 modified)
- 1437.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 Jeu Saint Nicolas see PQ1346.N5
 Les Saisnes (Chansons des Saxons) see
 PQ1533.S2+
- 1439.B25 Bozon, Nicole, fl. 1300-1320 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1439.B27-.B273 Braies au cordelier (Table P-PZ43)
- 1439.B28-.B283 Branche d'armes (Table P-PZ43)
- 1439.B3-.B33 Brendan, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 1439.B44 Brisebarre Le Court, Jean, d. ca. 1340 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 1439.B5-.B53 Brun de la Montaigne (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
 Bueve de Commarchis see PQ1413.A3
 Bueve de Hanstone see PQ1431.B25+

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- Bueves de Commarchis see PQ1413.A3
 1440.C26-.C263 Cantilène de sainte Eulalie (Table P-PZ43)
 1440.C27-.C273 Cantique des cantiques (12th cent. poem)
 (Table P-PZ43)
 Carité (Roman) see PQ1427.B45
 Castellan de Coucy see PQ1453.C59
 1440.C3-.C33 Catharina, Saint, of Alexandria. Legend
 (Table P-PZ43)
 Les cent ballades see PQ1489.L53+
 Chançon de Guillelme see PQ1477.G8+
 Chanson d'Antioche see PQ1425.A48+
 Chanson de Roland, see PQ1517+
 1441.C3 Chardri (Anglo-Norman poet), 13th cent.
 (Table P-PZ38)
 Charité (Roman) see PQ1427.B45
 (1441.C4) Charlemagne (Chanson de geste)
 see PQ1463.G7
 1441.C43-.C433 Charlemagne. Voyage à Jérusalem et à
 Constantinople (Table P-PZ43)
 1441.C44-.C45 Charles le Chauve (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 1441.C5-.C513 Charrette, Conte de la see PQ1445.L3+
 Charroi de Nîmes (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 1441.C52-.C523 La chasse du cerf (Table P-PZ43)
 1441.C526-.C5263 Chastie-musart (Table P-PZ43)
 1441.C53-.C533 Chastoiement d'un père à son fils (Table
 P-PZ43)
 1441.C54-.C543 Châtelain de Coucy (Lyric poet) see PQ1453.C59
 Le châtelain de Coucy (Romance) (by Jakemon
 Sakesep) (Table P-PZ43)
 1441.C55-.C553 La châtelaine de Saint Gille (Table P-PZ43)
 1441.C56-.C563 La châtelaine de Vergi (Table P-PZ43)
 1441.C57-.C573 Chétifs (Table P-PZ43)
 1441.C58-.C583 Chevalerie Vivien (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ43)
 1441.C6-.C612 Chevalier à l'épées (Poem) (Table P-PZ43a)
 1441.C618-.C6183 Chevalier as deux épées (Romance) (Table
 P-PZ43)
 1441.C62-.C623 Chevalier au barisel (Table P-PZ43)
 1441.C63-.C6312 Chevalier au cygne (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 1441.C632-.C6323 Chevalier au cygne et Godefroid de Boullion
 (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1441.C64-.C643 Chevalier au lyon see PQ1445.Y8+
- 1441.C65-.C653 Chevalier de la Charrette (Prose Romance)
(Table P-PZ43)
- Chevalier du papegau (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- Chrestien de Troyes, 12th cent.
- Collected works
- 1443.A1 By date
- 1443.A3-Z By editor
- 1444 Selections
- Translations see PQ1446+
- 1445.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
- Chevalier au lyon see PQ1445.Y8+
- Chevalier de la Charratte see PQ1445.L3+
- 1445.C5-.C6 Cligés (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1445.E6-.E7 Érec et Énide (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1445.G2-.G3 Guillaume d'Angleterre (Table P-PZ43a)
- Ivain see PQ1445.Y8+
- 1445.L3-.L5 Lancelot; ou, Le chevalier de la Charrette
(Table P-PZ43a)
- 1445.P2 Perceval le Gallois; ou, Le conte du
Gaal, and continuations
- 1445.P23 Élucidation (Prologue to the conte du
Gaal)
- 1445.P25 v. 10601-ca 21916 (Gauvain's adventure,
by an unknown author)
- 1445.P28 v. 21916-34934 (Perceval's adventures and
arrival at the castle of the Grail, by
Gauchier de Dourdan or Wauchier de
Denain)
- 1445.P3 v. 34935-45378 (Perceval's further
adventures and death, by Manessier)
- 1445.P35 Interpolation between Gauchier's and
Manessier's continuation (ca. 15,000
verses by Gerbert de Montreuil.
Perceval's adventures)
- 1445.P4 Old and early French prose versions
- 1445.P7 Criticism
- 1445.P8-.P83 Philomena (Table P-PZ43)
- 1445.Y8-.Y83 Yvain; ou, Le chevalier au Lyon (Table
P-PZ43)
- Translations
- For translations of separate works, see
the work
- 1446 Modern French. By translator

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Chrestien de Troyes, 12th cent.

Translations -- Continued

1447.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, if given, or
date

1447.E5

English

1447.G5

German

Criticism

1448

General (including authorship)

1449

Textual

1450.A-Z

Special. By subject, A-Z

1450.C5

Civilization

1450.L6

Love

1450.M35

The marvelous

1450.R44

Religious and ethics

1450.S94

Symbolism

1450.W6

Women

1451

Language, style, etc.

1451.Z5

Glossaries, vocabulary, etc. By date

Chrestien Legouais de Sainte-Maure see

PQ1445.P8+

1452.C57-.C573

Chrétienté Corbaran (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C15-.C153

Chronique saintongeaise (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C16-.C163

Ci commence doctrinal de latin en roumanz ...
(Table P-PZ43)

1453.C2-.C23

Claris et Laris (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C3-.C33

Clarisse et Florent (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)

1453.C35-.C353

Clef d'amors (Anglo-Norman) (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C37

Clemence, de Barking, 12th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)

Cléomadès see PQ1413.A4+

1453.C38

Clerc de Vaudoy (Table P-PZ40)

Cligès see PQ1445.C5+

1453.C45-.C453

Combat des trente (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C5-.C53

Comte de Poitiers (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

Comtesse de Ponthieu (Romance) see PQ1485.H4+

Conon de Béthune see PQ1431.B23

1453.C56-.C563

Conquête d'Irlande (Table P-PZ43)

1453.C57-.C573

Conquête de la Bretagne (Roman d'Aquin)
(Table P-PZ43)

1453.C575-.C5753

Constant Du Hamel (Fabliau) (Table P-PZ43)

Conte del Graal see PQ1465+

1453.C585-.C5853

Cort d'Amor (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1453.C59 Coucy, Gui, châtelainde, fl. 1186-1203 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1453.C595 Couldrette, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1453.C6-.C613 Couronnement de Louis (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1453.C63-.C633 Couronnement Renart see PQ1506.R2+
- 1453.C7-.C73 Coutois d'Arras (a play) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1453.C75-.C753 Covenant Vivien see PQ1441.C58+
- 1453.C76-.C763 Cristal et Clarie (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1453.C87 Croissant (Middle French prose version) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1453.D3-.D33 Croissant (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1453.D35-.D353 Cuvelier, trouvère, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1453.D5-.D53 De Thaon, Philippe see PQ1501.P44
- 1453.D6-.D63 Débat des hérauts d'armes de France et d'Angleterre (Table P-PZ43)
- 1453.D7-.D73 Débat du corps et de l'âme (Table P-PZ43)
Cf. PR1968.D6+ Middle English poem
- 1455 Délivrance du peuple d'Israël (Table P-PZ43)
- 1457.D22-.D223 Denis Piramus, 12th cent. La vie saint Edmund (Table P-PZ43)
- 1457.D25-.D252 Département des fils d'Aimeri (Département des enfans Aimeri) (Table P-PZ43)
Cf. PQ1496.N3+ Les Narbonnais
- 1457.D27-.D273 Deschamps, Eustache, d. 1406? (Table P-PZ37)
- 1457.D3-.D33 Destruction de Rome (Table P-PZ43)
- 1457.D5-.D53 Deu le omnipotent (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1457.D6 Dime de pénitence see PQ1486.J4
- 1457.D7 Dit de Guillaume d'Angleterre (Table P-PZ43)
- 1457.D8 Doctrinal Sauvage (Table P-PZ43)
- 1457.D9 Doon de la Roche (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1457.D10 Doon de Mayence (Chanson de geste)
- 1457.D11 Early texts. By date
- 1457.D12 Modern French texts. By date
- 1457.D13 Other languages, A-Z
- 1457.D14 Criticism
- 1457.D15 Doon de Nanteuil (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1457.D16 Douin de Lavesne, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1457.D17 Dupin, Jean, 1302-1374 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1457.D18 Durmart le Gallois (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1457.D19 Dyalogue Saint Gregore (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E15-.E153 Échecs amoureux (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1459.E2 Edmund, Vie de Seint see PQ1453.D6+
Edmund Rich, Saint, Abp. of Canterbury, d.
1240 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1459.E3-.D313 Élie de Saint-Gille (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43a)
- 1459.E35-.E353 Énéas (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E4-.E413 Enfances Garin de Montglane (Chanson de
geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1459.E43-.E433 Enfances Godefroi (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1459.E45-.E453 Enfances Guillaume (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1459.E6-.E63 Enfances Ogier (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1459.E7-.E73 Enfances Vivien (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1459.E74-.E75 Entrée d'Espagne (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43a)
- 1459.E76 Éracle see PQ1463.G4
Erart, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
- 1459.E77-.E773 Erec (by Chrestien de Troyes) see PQ1445.E6+
- 1459.E79-.E793 Érec (Anonymous medieval work) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E8-.E813 Esclarmonde (Table P-PZ43)
- Escoufle (Table P-PZ43a)
- Esope, Ysopets
Old French translations of Aesop
Cf. PN984.A2+ Collections of fables in
French
Cf. PQ1494.F2 Ysopets of Marie de France
- 1459.E82 Collected and selected works
- 1459.E83-.E834 Special works
- 1459.E83 Ysopet of Lyons
Paraphrase of Anonymous Neveleti
- 1459.E831 Ysopet I (Ysopet-Avionnet)
Paraphrases of Anonymous Neveleti and
Avianus
- 1459.E832 Ysopet II
Paraphrase of the Novus Aesopus, by
Alexander Neckham
- 1459.E833 Ysopet of Chartres
Another version of Ysopet II
- 1459.E835 Criticism. By date
- Estoire dou Graal see PQ1515.A3

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1459.E85 Étienne de Fougères, Bp. of Rennes, d. 1178
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1459.E857 Eustache d'Amiens, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Eustache Deschamps see PQ1455
- 1459.E86-.E863 Eustache le Moine (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E87-.E873 Eustachius, Saint. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 1459.E9-.E912 Évangile aux femmes (Table P-PZ43a)
Évangile de l'enfance see PQ1463.G95+
- 1459.E92-.E923 Évangile de Nicodème (versions rimées) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1459.E95 Évrat, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1461.F19-.F192 Faits des Romains (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1461.F196 Fantosme, Jordan, fl. 1158-1174 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1461.F2-.F23 Fauvel (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F25 Ferrières, Henri de, fl 1377 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1461.F3-.F33 Fierabras (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Floire et Blancheflor
Early texts. By date
Modern French texts. By date
Other languages, A-Z
Criticism
- 1461.F4
1461.F4A3
1461.F4A5-.F4Z3
1461.F4Z5-.F4Z9
1461.F47-.F473 Floire et Jeanne (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F5-.F513 Floovent (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1461.F53-.F533 Florence de Rome (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1461.F55-.F553 Florent et Octavien (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1461.F56-.F563 Floriant et Florete (Roman) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F59-.F593 Fou (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F6-.F63 Foulque de Candie (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1461.F64 Fournival, Richard de, fl. 1246-1260 (Table
P-PZ40)
Freine, Simon de see PQ1533.S5
- 1461.F8 Froissart, Jean, 1338?-1410 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. D, History
- 1461.F9-.F93 Fulk Fitz-Warine (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G18 Gace Brulé, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G19 Gaimar, Geoffroy, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G2-.G22 Galien (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1463.G23-.G233 Garin de Montglane ("Guérin de Montglave")
(Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G25-.G253 Garin le Loherain (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)
Cf. PQ1496.M8+ Mort Garin le Loherain

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- (1463.G26) Gauchier de Dourdan (Wauchier de Denain?),
13th cent.
see PQ1545.W4
- 1463.G27-.G273 Gaufrey (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G4 Gautier d'Arras, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1463.G42 Gautier de Belleperche, 13th cent. (Table
P-PZ38)
- 1463.G43 Gautier de Châtillon, fl. 1170-1180 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1463.G44 Gautier de Coincy, 1177?-1236 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G45 Gautier de Dargies, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G48-.G483 Gaydon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- Gérard de Nevers see PQ1463.G5A5+
- Gerbert de Montreuil, 13th cent.
Interpolation in Perceval see PQ1445.P35
Le roman de la violette
- 1463.G5 Editions. By date
Translations
- 1463.G5A2 Modern French. By date
- 1463.G5A21 English. By date
- 1463.G5A22 German. By date
- 1463.G5A23-.G5A29 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
- 1463.G5A3 Criticism. By date
Prose versions (Medieval). By date
- 1463.G5A5-.G5Z5 French
Histoire de Gérard de Nevers et de
Euryant sa mie
- 1463.G5A5 Editions of 1520 and reprints
- 1463.G5A7 Later, 1600-
- 1463.G5A8-.G5Z3 Translations of French prose versions.
By language, A-Z
- 1463.G5Z5 Criticism. By date
- 1463.G53-.G533 Geste francor di Venezia (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G54 Gielée, Jacquemars, fl. 1280 (Table P-PZ40)
Renart le Nouvel see PQ1512.R6+
- 1463.G55-.G553 Gilion de Trasnignes (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G57 Gillebert de Berneville, 13th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1463.G6-.G63 Gilles de Chin (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
Gilles de Trasnignes see PQ1463.G55+
- 1463.G7 Girard d'Amiens, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1463.G75-.G753 Girard de Roussillon (Table P-PZ43)
Cf. PC3328.G6+ Provençal literature
Cf. PC3328.G6+ Provençal literature

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1463.G78-.G783 Girard de Viane (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G8-.G83 Girnert de Metz (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G85-.G853 Gliglois (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G86-.G863 Godefroi de Bouillon (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G87-.G873 Godin (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G9-.G93 Gormont et Isembart (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G95-.G953 Gospels of infancy (Table P-PZ43)
- 1463.G98 Gower, John, 1325?-1408 (Table P-PZ40)
- Grail. Legend
 See also special parts of the cycle; e.g.
 PQ1487.J5, Joseph d'Armathie;
 PQ1489.L2, Lancelot; PQ1496.M4, Merlin;
 PQ1496.M42, Suite de Merlin; PQ1475, La
 queste del saint graal; PQ1496.M75,
 Mort Artu
 Cf. PN686.G7 Medieval literature (General)
 Cf. PQ1445.P2 Chrestien de Troyes
 Cf. PQ1515.A3+ Robert de Boron
- 1465 General collections
- Prose versions
- 1466 Collections. By editor
- 1467 Le grand Saint-Graal
- 1468 Le petit Saint-Graal
- 1472 Criticism
- 1475 Grail. La queste de Saint Graal (Table P-PZ41)
- 1476.G4 Granson, Oton de, d. 1397 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1476.G7-.G73 Grégoire, Vie de Saint (Table P-PZ43)
- 1476.G8 Grosseteste, Robert, d. 1253 (Table P-PZ38)
- Guérin de Montglave see PQ1463.G23+
- 1477.G45 Guernes de Pont-Sainte-Maxence, 12th cent.
 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1477.G455-.G4553 Guerre de Metz en 1324 (Table P-PZ43)
- 1477.G5-.G53 Gui de Bourgogne (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ43)
- 1477.G55 Gui de Cambrai, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Vengement Alixandre see PQ1421.V4
- 1477.G6-.G63 Gui de Nanteuil (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ43)
- 1477.G65-.G653 Gui de Warwick (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1477.G7-.G73 Guibert d'Andreas (Chanson de geste) (Table
 P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1477.G8-.G83 Guillaume (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
 Poem of the 11th century in Norman French;
 also known as "Chancun de Willame"
- Guillaume d' Angleterre (Metrical romance)
 see PQ1445.G2+
- Guillaume d'Orange (Cycle of Chansons de geste)
 see also special chansons of the cycle: e.
 g. PQ1453.C6 Couronnement de Louis;
 PQ1459.E45 Enfances Guillaume;
 PQ1477.G8 Guillaume (Chanson de geste)
- 1481.A2 Collections. By date
- 1481.A3 Collections. By editor
- 1481.A5-.Z4 Translations. By language, A-Z
- 1481.Z5 Criticism
- 1483.G2 Guillaume de Berneville, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Guillaume de Deguilleville, 14th cent.
 Separate works
- 1483.G3A2 Le pèlerinage de vie humaine
 1st ed. (13540 verses)
- 1483.G3A3 2nd ed. (18126 verses)
- 1483.G3A4 Le pèlerinage de l'âme
- 1483.G3A5 Le pèlerinage de Jhésu Crist
- 1483.G3A55 Le roman des trois pèlerinages (Le pèlerinage de l'homme)
 Version by Pierre Virgin
- Translations
- 1483.G3A6-.G3A9 French (Early and modern later)
- 1483.G3A6 Le pèlerinage de vie humaine
- 1483.G3A7 Le pèlerinage de l'âme
- 1483.G3A8 Le pèlerinage de Jhésu Crist
- 1483.G3A9 Le roman des trois pèlerinages
- 1483.G3D6-.G3D9 Dutch
- 1483.G3E4-.G3E7 English
- 1483.G3G4-.G3G7 German
- 1483.G4A-.G4Z Criticism
- 1483.G45-.G453 Guillaume de Dole (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1483.G5-.G5Z Guillaume de Machaut, d. 1377 (Table P-PZ38 modified)
- Collected works
- Including editions of "Poésies"
- 1483.G5 By date
- 1483.G5A11-.G5A19 By editor, if given

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Guillaume de Machaut, d. 1377 -- Continued

Separate works. By title

1483.G5A67

Fonteinne amoureuse

1483.G5A68

Jugement dou roy de Behaingne

1483.G5A7

Le livre du Voir-dit

1483.G5A71

Selections

1483.G5A73

La prise d'Alexandrie

1483.G6-.G613

Guillaume de Palerne (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)

1483.G68

Guillaume, le clerc, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G7

Guillaume le Clerc, de Normandie, 13th cent.
(Table P-PZ40)

1483.G75-.G753

Guillaume le Maréchal, L'histoire de (Table
P-PZ43)

1483.G76

Guillaume Le Vinier, d. 1245 (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G78

Guiot de Dijon, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1483.G8

Guiot de Provins, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ38)

1483.G83-.G833

Guiron le courtois (Table P-PZ43)

Guy of Warwick see PQ1477.G65+

1483.H3-.H33

Havelok le Danois (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1483.H37-.H373

Hector et Hercule (Table P-PZ43)

1483.H42-.H423

Heldris de Cornuaille (Table P-PZ43)

Hélias see PQ1441.C63+

1485.H25-.H253

Hélinandus, Cistercian monk of Froidmont, d.
ca. 1229. Vers de la mort (Table P-PZ43)

1485.H28

Henri d'Andeli, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

1485.H284

Henri d'Arci, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Heraclius see PQ1463.G4

1485.H286

Herbert, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1485.H288

Herman de Valenciennes, 12th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)

1485.H29-.H293

Hernaut de Beaulande (Chanson de geste)
(Table P-PZ43)

1485.H3-.H33

Hervis de Metz (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)Histoire d'outre mer (La fille du comte de
Pontieu)

1485.H4

Editions. By date

1485.H4A-.H4Z3

Translations. By language

1485.H4Z5

Criticism. By date

1485.H44-.H443

Histoire du noble roy Apolonie (Table P-PZ43)

1485.H53

Hue de Rotelande, fl. 1170-1190 (Table P-PZ40)

1485.H55-.H553

Hugues de Lincoln (Anglo-Norman ballad)
(Table P-PZ43)

1485.H57-.H573

Hunbaut (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1485.H58 Huon, de Saint-Quentin, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1485.H6-.H63 Huon Capet (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1485.H7-.H73 Huon d'Auvergne (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1485.H8 Huon de Bordeaux (Chanson de geste)
- 1485.H8 Editions. By date
- Prose versions
- French
- 1485.H8A2 Early to 1600. By date
- 1485.H8A3 Later, 1600- . By date
- 1485.H8A5-.Z3 Other. By language, A-Z
- Subarrange by translator
- 1485.H8Z5-.Z99 Criticism
- 1485.H82 Huon de Méri, fl. 1234 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1485.H83 Huon le Roi, de Cambrai, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1485.H9-.H93 L'Hystore Job (Table P-PZ43)
- 1486.I18-.I183 Ider (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1486.I5-.I53 Image du monde (Table P-PZ43)
- Isopets see PQ1459.E82+
- Istoire d'outre mer see PQ1485.H4
- Ivain see PQ1445.Y8+
- 1486.J16 Jacques d'Amiens, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1486.J18 Jacques de Baisieux (Table P-PZ40)
- 1486.J19 Jacques de Cambrai, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Jakemon Sakesep see PQ1441.C54+
- Jean Bodel see PQ1437
- Jean Clopinel de Meun see PQ1486.J5
- 1486.J25 Jean d'Arras (Table P-PZ40)
- 1486.J26 Jean de Conde, d. ca. 1345 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1486.J4 Jean de Journi, fl. 1288 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1486.J45 Jean de la Mote (Belgian), 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1486.J5 Jean de Meun (Jean Clopinel de Meun), d. 1305? (Table P-PZ38)
- Cf. PQ1527+ Roman de la Rose
- Cf. PQ1545.V25+ L'art de chevalerie
- 1486.J55 Jean le Marchant, fl. 1262 (Table P-PZ38)
- Jean le Névelon, 13th cent. Le vengeance
- Alixandre see PQ1421.V6
- Jean le Seneschal see PQ1489.L53+
- Jean Priorat de Besançon see PQ1501.P7

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1486.J7 Jean Renart, fl. ca. 1190-1210 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ1459.E8+ Escoufle
Cf. PQ1483.G45+ Guillaume de Dole (Romance)
- 1486.J8-.J83 Jehan de Lanson (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1486.J84 Jehan de Saint-Quentin (Table P-PZ40)
- 1487.J4-.J413 Jérusalem (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1487.J43-.J433 Jeu d'amour (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.J44-.J443 Jeu des Trois Rois (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.J46-.J463 John the Evangelist (Interlude) (Table P-PZ43)
- Jongleur de Notre Dame see PQ1534.T4+
- 1487.J47-.J473 Joseph, Histoire de (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.J5-.J52 Joseph d'Arimathie (Table P-PZ43a)
Cf. PQ1515.A3 Robert de Boron
- 1487.J53-.J533 Joufroi de Poitiers (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.J55-.J553 Jourdain de Blaivies (Chanson de geste)
(Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.K2-.K23 Karleto (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- Kyot see PQ1483.G8
- Lai d'Havelok see PQ1483.H3+
- 1487.L3-.L33 Lai de l'oiselet (Table P-PZ43)
- Lai de l'ombre see PQ1486.J7
- 1487.L35-.L353 Lai di Eliduc (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.L4-.L43 Lai du cor (Table P-PZ43)
- 1487.L5-.L52 Le laie Bible (Table P-PZ43a)
- Lambert le Tort see PQ1421.A5
- 1487.L53-.L533 Laissez jouer jeunes gens (Table P-PZ43)
- 1489.L2-.L213 Lancelot (Table P-PZ43a)
Including the Lancelot prose romance and
the Lancelot-Grail prose cycle
Cf. PQ1445.L3+ Chrestien de Troyes
- 1489.L23-.L233 Lapidaire chrétien (Medieval French poem)
(Table P-PZ43)
- Lapidaires see PQ1327.L3
- 1489.L24 Latini, Brunetto, 1220-1295 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1489.L38 Leduc, Herbert de Dammartin, 13th cent.
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1489.L4 LeFèvre, Jehan, de Resson, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1489.L47-.L473 Lion de Bourges (Table P-PZ43)
- Livre d'Artus see PQ1496.M4
- Livre de chasse du roi Modus see PQ1459.E35+
- Livre de la loi au Sarrazin see PQ1489.L55+
- 1489.L49-.L493 Livre de Sibile (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1489.L5-.L513 Livre del juise (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1489.L53-.L533 Livre des cent ballades (Table P-PZ43)
- Livre des manieres see PQ1459.E85
- 1489.L55-.L553 Livre du gentil et des trois sages (Table P-PZ43)
- (1489.L6) Livre du roy Modus
see PQ1461.F25
- 1489.L65-.L653 Lohier et Mallart (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1489.L7-.L8 Les Lorrains (Geste des Lorrains) (Cycle of Chansons de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
See also special chansons of the cycle,
e.g., Garin de Loherain PQ1463.G25
- 1491.M18-.M183 Mabrien (Table P-PZ43)
- 1491.M2-.M213 Macaire (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1491.M23 Macé de la Charité, curé, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1491.M28 Mahieu le Poirier (Table P-PZ40)
- 1491.M3-.M33 Mahomet, Roman de (Table P-PZ43)
- 1491.M4-.M413 Mainet (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- Maisières, Paiens de see PQ1501.P13
- 1491.M42 Malkaraume, Jehan (Table P-PZ40)
- (1491.M7) Manessier (Manecier, Mannequier, Mennessier),
13th cent.
Continuation of Perceval see PQ1445.P3
- 1491.M85 Marie, Anglo-Norman nun, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Marie la Vierge (Legends)
- 1492.A1 Collections and selections of various legends
(1492.A3-Z) Particular legends
See individual titles; e.g. PQ1501.P55,
Plaintes de la Vierge
- Marie de France, 12th cent.
Collected editions
- 1494.A1 By date
- 1494.A11-.A19 By editor
- Translations
- 1494.A2A-.A2Z Modern French. By translator
- 1494.A3A-.A3Z English. By translator
- 1494.A4A-.A4Z German. By translator
- 1494.A5A-.A5Z Other. By language
- Separate works
- 1494.F2 Fables (Ésope, Ysopet)
- 1494.F3A-Z Translations

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Marie de France, 12th cent.

Separate works

Fables (Ésope, Ysopet) -- Continued

Special fables, A-Z

Criticism

Lais

Translations

Separate lais, A-Z

Évangile aux femmes see PQ1459.E9+

Criticism

Purgatoire de Saint Patrice

Biography and criticism

Marie l'Égyptienne, Vie de Sainte (Table
P-PZ43)

Marie-Madeleine, Vie de Sainte (Table P-PZ43)

Marques de Rome (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

Maugis d'Aigremont (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)

Méliadus de Leonnoys (Table P-PZ43)

Méraugis de Portlesgues see PQ1505.R22A2

Merlin (Prose romance)

Cf. PQ1515.A4 Robert de Boron

Suite de Merlin

Prophecies de Merlin

Milet, Jacques, d. 1466 (Table P-PZ40)

Destruction de Troye see PQ1362.M5

Miserere de réclus de Molliens see PQ1427.B45

Moniage Guillaume (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)Moniage Rainouart (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)Mort Aimeri de Narbonne (Chanson de geste)
(Table P-PZ43)

Mort Artu (Table P-PZ43)

Mort Garin le Loherain (Chanson de geste)
(Table P-PZ43)

Cf. PQ1463.G25+ Garin le Loherain

Mousket, Philippe, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Mule sans frain see PQ1501.P13

Muset, Colin, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

La Naissance du Chevalier au cygne (Table
P-PZ43)

1494.F5A-Z

1494.F7A-Z

1494.L2

1494.L3A-Z

1494.L5A-Z

1494.L7A-Z

1494.P3

1495

1496.M2-.M23

1496.M25-.M253

1496.M3-.M33

1496.M35-.M353

1496.M39-.M393

1496.M4

1496.M42

1496.M44

1496.M47

1496.M6-.M63

1496.M65-.M653

1496.M7-.M73

1496.M75-.M753

1496.M8-.M83

1496.M85

1496.M95

1496.N27-.N273

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1496.N3-.N313 Les Narbonnais (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
Cf. PQ1453.D7+ Département des fils d'Aimeri
- 1496.N33-.N333 Narcissus (Table P-PZ43)
- 1496.N37 Niccoló, da Verona, fl. 1343 (Table P-PZ40)
Nicodème, Évangile de see PQ1459.E92+
Nicole Bozon see PQ1439.B25
- 1497.N4 Nicole de Margival (Table P-PZ40)
- 1499.O2-.O23 Octavian, empereur de Rome (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1499.O3-.O33 Ogier le Danois (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Cf. PQ1459.E6+ Enfances Ogier
- 1499.O4-.O43 Orson de Beauvais (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1499.O5-.O53 Otinel (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1499.O9-.O93 Ovide moralisé (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P13 Païens de Maisières, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1501.P15-.P153 Palamède (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P18 Paris, Matthew, 1200-1259 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1501.P2-.P23 Parise la duchesse (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P25-.P253 Partonopeus de Blois (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P27-.P273 Passion de Jesu Christ (Old French poems) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P2745-.P27453 Passion des jongleurs (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P275-.P2753 La Passiun de Seint Edmund (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P28-.P283 Pénitence d'Adam (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P3-.P32 Perceforest (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1501.P33-.P333 Perceval ("Didot-Perceval") (Table P-PZ43)
Perceval le Gallois see PQ1445.P2
- 1501.P35-.P353 Perlesvaus (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P38 Perrin d'Angicourt, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1501.P42 Philippe de Remi, sire de Beaumanoir, d. 1296 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1501.P44 Philippe de Thaon, fl. 1120 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1501.P46 Philippe de Vitry, 1291-1361 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ1499.O9+ Ovide moralisé
Philippe Mousket see PQ1496.M85
- 1501.P5 Philippe, of Novara, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
For memoirs see D181.P5
- 1501.P52 Pierre de Beauvais, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1501.P53-.P533 Pierre de Provence et Maguelonne (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P55-.P553 Plaintes de la Vierge (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P59-.P593 La Poissance d'amours (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P6-.P63 Ponthus et Sidoine (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P7 Priorat, Jean, d. 1290? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1501.P75-.P753 Prise d'Orange (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P8-.P83 Prise de Cordres et de Seville (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P85-.P853 Prise de Pampalune (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P87-.P873 Pseudo-Turpin. Anglo-Norman and early French translations (Table P-PZ43)
- 1501.P9-.P93 Pyrame et Thisbé (Piramus et Tisbé) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1503.Q2-.Q23 Quatre fils Aimon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1503.Q3-.Q4 Quatre livres des Rois (Table P-PZ43a)
 Quête saint graal, see PQ1475
 Rainouart (Chanson de geste) see PQ1481.A2+
- 1505.R18 Raoul, trouvère, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1505.R2-.R213 Raoul de Cambrai (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1505.R22 Raoul de Houdenc, 13th cent.
- 1505.R22A2 Meraugis de Portlesguez
- 1505.R22A3 La vengeance de Raguidel
- 1505.R22A4-.R22A7 Translations. By language, A-Z
- 1505.R22A8-.R22Z Criticism (regardless of individual works)
- 1505.R42-.R423 Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims (Table P-PZ43)
- 1506.R2-.R23 Renart, Couronnement de (Table P-PZ43)
- 1507.A1 Renart, Roman de Editions. By date
- 1507.A3 Selections. By editor, A-Z
- 1508.A1-.A26 Special branches. By date
- 1508.A3 Translations Modern French. By translator, A-Z
- 1508.A5-Z Other languages, A-Z
- 1509 Criticism
- 1510 Language. Versification
- 1511 Glossaries
- 1512.R4-.R43 Renart bestourné see PQ1532.R7
 Renart le contrefait (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1512.R6-.R63 Renart le Nouvel (by Jacquemars Gielée)
(Table P-PZ43)
- 1512.R8 Renaud de Beaujeu (Table P-PZ40)
Renaud de Montauban see PQ1503.Q2+
- 1513.R2-.R23 Renier (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1513.R3-.R313 Renier de Genève (Genève) (Chanson de geste)
(Table P-PZ43a)
- (1513.R32) Résurrection
see PQ1346.R4; PQ1357.R4
- 1513.R33 Richard, le Pèlerin, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Richard de Fournival see PQ1461.F64
- 1513.R34-.R343 Richard sans peur (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1513.R345-.R3453 Richars li Biaus (Table P-PZ43)
- 1513.R348-.R3483 Richeut (Table P-PZ43)
- 1513.R5-.R53 Rigomer (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- Robert Biguet (Biket), 13th cent. see
PQ1487.L4+
- Robert de Blois, 13th cent.
1513.R7 Collected works. By date
Separate works
1513.R7A2 Beudous
1513.R7A3 Chastement des dames
1513.R7A4 Enseignement des princes
1513.R7A5 Floris et Liriope
Translations
1513.R7A7 Modern French. By date
1513.R7A8-.R7Z Other. By language and date
1513.R8 Biography and criticism
- Robert de Boron, 13th cent.
1515.A3 Roman de l'Estoire dou Graal. Joseph
d'Arimathie (Romance in verse)
- 1515.A4 Merlin (Romance in verse)
- 1515.A5 Prose romances (Spurious)
Joseph d'Arimathie, Merlin, etc., see
PQ1487.J5, PQ1496.M42, etc.
- 1515.A6 Translations. Adaptations, etc. By language
and date
- 1515.A7-Z Biography and date
- 1516.R3 Robert de Ho, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1516.R6 Robert de Rains, called La Chievre (Li
Kievre), 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1516.R7-.R73 Robert le Diable (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1516.R8 Roger d'Andeli, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ40)
Roland (Chanson de Roland)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Roland (Chanson de Roland) -- Continued

- 1517 Editions
 1517.A2 By date
 1517.A5-Z By editor, A-Z
 1518 Selections, extracts, etc.
 Translations
 1520.A-Z Modern French. By author, A-Z
 1521.A-Z Other. By language and translator, A-Z
 1521.E5 English
 1521.G3 German
- Criticism
 1522 General
 1523 Special. Textual, etc.
 1524.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 1524.C4 Characters
 1524.C65 Combat
 1524.D7 Dreams
 1524.E8 Ethos
 1524.G35 Ganelon (Legendary character)
 1524.G46 Geography
 1524.L3 Law
 1524.N8 Numbers
 1524.S67 Spain
- 1525 Language, grammar, versification
 1525.A-.Z3 Treatises
 1525.Z7A-Z Versifications
 1525.Z9 Glossaries. By date
- Roman d' Auberón see PQ1425.A63+
 Roman de Cardenois (Table P-PZ43)
 Roman de Jules César (Table P-PZ41)
 Roman de Floriant et Florete see PQ1461.F56+
 Roman de la Rose
 Editions
 1527.A1 By date
 1527.A2-.A49 By editor
 1527.A5 Parts, selections, etc.
 Translations
 1528.A2-.A29 Modern French
 1528.A4-.A49 English
 1528.A5-.A59 German
 1528.A6-.A69 Other. By language
- Criticism
 1528.A8-Z General

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400

Roman de la Rose

Criticism -- Continued

1529

Special

e.g. Social life and customs

1530.A3A-.A3Z

Textual. Manuscripts, etc.

1530.A6-Z

Grammar. Metrics. Style

1531

Dictionaries. Glossaries

Roman de la Rose, ou Guillaume de Dole see
PQ1483.G45+

Roman de la violette see PQ1463.G492+

1532.R3-.R33

Roman de Laurin (Table P-PZ43)

1532.R34-.R343

Roman de messire Charles de Hongrie (Table
P-PZ43)

Roman de Mahomet see PQ1491.M3+

Roman de Renart see PQ1507+

Roman de sept sages de Rome see PQ1533.S3+

1532.R6-.R613

Roman du lis (Table P-PZ43a)

1532.R62-.R623

Romance du Sire de Créqui (Table P-PZ43)

1532.R625-.R6253

Rosarius (Table P-PZ43)

Rose, Roman de la see PQ1527+

1532.R64-.R643

Rossignol (Table P-PZ43)

1532.R65

Rusticiano da Pisa, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1532.R7

Rutebeuf, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Théophile see PQ1346.T5

1533.S126-.S1263

St. Patrick's Purgatory (Legend) (Table
P-PZ43)

Cf. PQ1494.P3 Marie de France

1533.S13-.S133

Saint voyage de Jherusalem du Seigneur
d'Anglure (Table P-PZ43)

La sainte hostie (Mystère) see PQ1362.S2

1533.S2-.S213

Les Saisnes (Chanson des Saxons) (Table
P-PZ43a)

1533.S3-.S33

Sept sages de Rome (Table P-PZ43)

Cf. PA8430.A1 Latin versions

1533.S34-.S343

Sermone di Valenciennes (Table P-PZ43)

Seven sages of Rome see PQ536+

Siège d'Orléans (Mystère) see PQ1362.S6

1533.S4-.S43

Siège de Barbastre (Chanson de geste) (Table
P-PZ43)Cf. PQ1413.A3+ Adenet le Roi's Bueves de
CommarchisSiège de Narbonne (Chanson de geste) see
PQ1496.N3+

1533.S45-.S453

Simon de Pouille (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1533.S5 Simund de Freine, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1533.S55-.S553 Sires de Gavre (Table P-PZ43)
- 1533.S64-.S643 Sone de Nansay (Roman d'aventures) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1533.T4-.T43 Terrier l'Evêque (Table P-PZ43)
- 1533.T5-.T52 Thèbes (Romance) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1533.T53-.T533 Theobaldus of Provins, Saint, d. 1066. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 1533.T6 Thibaud I, king of Navarre, 1201-1253 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1533.T62 Thibaud IV, conte de Champagne see PQ1533.T6
- 1533.T63 Thibaut, Messire, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1533.T65 Thibaut de Blaison, d. 1229 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1533.T735 Thierry de Vaucoulerus, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1533.T74 Thomas, Anglo-Norman poet see PQ1544.T3+
- 1533.T74 Thomas, Mestre (Table P-PZ40)
- 1533.T75-.T753 Thomas of Kent, fl. 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1534.T4 Tombel de Chartrose (Table P-PZ43)
- 1534.T4A2 Tombeor Nostre Dame
- 1534.T4E5 Editions. By date
- 1534.T5 Modern French
- 1535 English translations
- 1537 Criticism
- 1538 Tristan
- 1539 Collections and selections
- 1540.A-Z Poem by Bérout (Bérol) (Table P-PZ41)
- 1541 Poem by Thomas (Table P-PZ41)
- 1542 La folie Tristan (Table P-PZ41)
- 1542.A2A-Z Other poems, A-Z
- 1542.E5A-Z Prose romances. By editor or date
- 1542.G3A-Z Translations. Paraphrases, etc.
- 1543 Modern French
- 1544.T3-.T33 English
- 1544.T83-.T833 German
- 1545.V25-.V253 History and criticism
- 1545.V3-.V33 Tristan de Nanteuil (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V3-.V33 Trois morts et trois vifs (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V3-.V33 Vegetius Renuat, L'art de chevalerie (Translation by Jean de Meun) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V3-.V33 Vengeance de la mort de Nostre Seigneur (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

To 1350/1400 -- Continued

- 1545.V4-.V413 Vengeance de Raguidel (Table P-PZ43a)
Vengement Alixandre see PQ1421.V4
- 1545.V42-.V423 Ver de Couloigne (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V424-.V4243 Ver del juise (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V426-.V4263 Vie de Marine d'Egipte viergene (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V427-.V4273 Vie de saint Evroul (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V428-.V4283 Vie de saint Georges (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V43-.V433 Vie de saint Laurent (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V434-.V4343 Vie de Sainte Marguerite (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V44-.V443 Vie des anciens pères (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V445-.V4453 La Vie Saint Jehan-Baptiste (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V45-.V453 La vie Saint Julien martyr (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V47-.V473 Vilain mire (Fabliau) (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V475 Villehardouin, Geoffroi de, d. ca 1212 (Table P-PZ40)
Conquête de Constantinople. Biography and criticism only. Texts to be classed in D164.A3V
- Violette, Roman de la see PQ1463.G492+
- 1545.V5-.V53 Vita Pylati (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V54-.V543 Vivien de Monbranc (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.V63-.V633 Voeux du héron (Table P-PZ43)
- Voyage de Charlemagne à Jérusalem et à Constantinople see PQ1441.C43+
- 1545.V68-.V683 Voyage du puy Saint Patrix (Table P-PZ43)
- 1545.W2 Wace, fl. 1170
- 1545.W2A6 Roman de Brut
- 1545.W2A7 Roman de Rou
- 1545.W2A77 Vie de St. Nicolas
- 1545.W2A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 1545.W4 Wauchier de Denain (= Gauchier de Dourdan?)
13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Gauchier de Dourdan's continuation of Perceval see PQ1445.P3
- Willame (Chanson de geste) see PQ1477.G8+
- 1545.Y4-.Y43 Yde et Olive (Table P-PZ43)
- Yder (Romance) see PQ1486.I18+
- 1545.Y5-.Y53 Yon (Chanson de geste) (Table P-PZ43)
Yonet, Yonnet de Metz, etc.
- 1545.Y8-.Y83 Ystoire de la passion (Old French poem) (Table P-PZ43)
Yzopet see PQ1459.E82+

Old French literature

Individual authors and works -- Continued

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specifiedSubarrange each one-number author by Table
P-PZ37 unless otherwise specifiedSubarrange each Cutter-number author by
Table P-PZ38 unless otherwise specified

- 1551.A2-.A23 L'abusé en court (Table P-PZ43)
- 1551.A4 Alexis, Guillaume, prieur de Bucy, d. 1486
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1551.A4 Antitus, d. ca. 1501 (Table P-PZ40)
L'amant rendu cordelier see PQ1571.M3A3
Antoine de la Sale see PQ1567+
- 1551.A9 Aubert, David, fl. 1458-1479 (Table P-PZ40)
Auvergne, Martial see PQ1571.M3
- 1551.B28-.B283 The Baptism and temptation of Christ (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1551.B3 Basselin, Olivier, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1551.B4 Baude, Henri, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1551.B7 Bonet, Honoré, fl. 1378-1398 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1551.B9 Bueil, Jean de comte de Sancerre, 1406-1477
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1553.C3-.C33 Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Table P-PZ43)
- 1553.C45 Champier, Symphorien, 1472?-ca. 1535 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1553.C5 Charles d'Orléans, 1394-1465 (Table P-PZ38)
Chartier, Alain, 15th cent.
Collected works
By date
By editor
Modern French. By translator
Translations
English. By translator
German. By translator
Other. By translator
Separate works
Belle dame sans merci (Table P-PZ43a)
Breviaire des nobles (Table P-PZ43a)
Complainte contre la mort (Table P-PZ43)
Consolation des trois vertus see PQ1557.E5+
Le curial (Table P-PZ43)
De plaisance (Table P-PZ43)
Debat des deux fortunés d'amours (Table
P-PZ43)
Debat du reveille-matin (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)

Chartier, Alain, 15th cent.

Separate works -- Continued

1557.E5-.E6

L'esperance; ou, Consolation des trois
vertus (Table P-PZ43a)

1557.E9-.E93

Excusation (Table P-PZ43)

1557.L2-.L23

Lai de la paix (Table P-PZ43)

1557.L5-.L6

Livre des quatre dames (Table P-PZ43a)

1557.Q2-.Q23

Quadrilogue invectif (Table P-PZ43)

1558

Biography and criticism

1559.C5

Chastellain, Georges, 1405?-1475 (Table
P-PZ38)

Collected works and Chroniques see DC611.B78

1559.C52

Chastellain, Pierre, b. ca. 1408 (Table
P-PZ38)

1559.C53-.C533

Chevalier aux dames

Christine de Pisan see PQ1575

1559.C55-.C553

Cleriadus et Meliadice

1559.C56

Col, Gontier, 1354?-1418 (Table P-PZ38)

1559.C59-.C593

Concil de Basle (Table P-PZ43)

1559.C6

Coquillart, Guillaume, ca. 1450-1510 (Table
P-PZ38)

Crétin Guillaume Dubois, called see PQ1607.C7

1561.D36-.D363

Dance of death (Table P-PZ43)

1561.D58-.D583

Dit du prunier (Table P-PZ43)

1561.E93-.E94

Evangiles de Quenouilles (Table P-PZ43a)

1561.F4

Fillastre, Guillaume, d. 1473 (Table P-PZ38)

1561.G37

Garin, François, ca. 1413-ca. 1460 (Table
P-PZ40)

1561.H33

Hauteville, Pierre de, 1376-1448 (Table
P-PZ40)

1561.H45-.H453

Heures de la Passion

Histoire de Gérard de Nevers see PQ1463.G5A5+

1561.H57-.H58

Histoire de la première destruction de Troie
(Table P-PZ43a)

1563.J3-.J33

Jean de Paris (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1563.J34-.J343

Jehan d'Avennes (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)

1565.L2

La Marche, Olivier de, d. 1502

1565.L2A6-.L2A79

Separate works

1565.L2A65

Le chevalier délibéré

1565.L2A68

Spanish translation

Le parement des dames see PQ1565.L2A75

1565.L2A75

Le triumphe des dames

Mémoires see DC611.B781

Vie de Philippe le Hardi see DC611.B78

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)

- 1565.L2A8-Z La Marche, Olivier de, d. 1502 -- Continued
Biography and criticism
- La Sale, Antoine de, b. 1388
Collected editions
By date
By editor
- Translations
1567.A2A-.A2Z Modern French. By translator
1567.A3A-.A3Z English. By translator
1567.A4A-.A4Z German. By translator
1567.A5A-.A5Z Other. By translator
- Separate works
1567.H2-.H9 Cent nouvelles nouvelles see PQ1553.C3+
L'histoire et plaisante chronique du petit
Jehan de Saintré
- 1567.H2 Editions. By date
Translations
1567.H2A-.H2Z Modern French. By translator
1567.H3A-.H3Z English. By translator
1567.H4A-.H4Z German. By translator
1567.H7A-.H7Z Other. By translator
- 1567.H9 Criticism
- 1567.J2-.J23 La journée d'honneur et de prouesse (Table
P-PZ43)
La Salade see D17
Les quinze joyes de mariage
- 1567.Q2 Editions. By date
Translations
1567.Q2A-.Q2Z Modern French. By translator
1567.Q3A-.Q3Z English. By translator
1567.Q4A-.Q4Z German. By translator
1567.Q7A-.Q7Z Other. By translator
- 1567.Q9 Criticism
- 1568 Biography and criticism
- 1569.L2 La Vigne, André de, ca. 1457-ca. 1527 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1570 Lefèvre, Raoul, fl. 1460 (Table P-PZ37
modified)
- 1570.A7 Recueil des hystoires de Troyes
1570.A75 Roamn de Jason et Médée
- 1571.L3 Le Franc, Martin, d. 1461 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1571.L42-.L423 Le Livre de l'amoureuse alliance (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1571.L5-.L53 Le livre du faulcon (Table P-PZ43)

Old French literature

individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)

Lemaire de Belges, Jean see PQ1628.L5

1571.L55-.L553

Livre des fais du bon messire Jehan Le

Maigre, dit Bouciquaut (Table P-PZ43)

1571.M3

Martial d'Auvergne, d. 1508

1571.M3A3

L'amant rendu cordelier

1571.M3A33

English translations

1571.M3A34

German translations

1571.M3A35

Other translations

1571.M3A4

Arrests d'amour

1571.M3A5

Grant danse macabre des femmes

1571.M3A7

Louanges à la Vierge Marie

1571.M3A76

Vigilles de la mort du roy Charles VII

Martial de Paris see PQ1571.M3

Martin le Franc see PQ1571.L3

1571.M4

Meschinot, Jean, sieur des Mortières, ca.

1420-1491 (Table P-PZ38)

1571.M45

Michault, Pierre, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1571.M47

Michault, Taillevent, d. ca. 1450 (Table

P-PZ40)

1571.M5

Michel, Jean, fl. 1486 (Table P-PZ38)

1571.M6-.M63

Le miroir aux dames (Table P-PZ43)

1571.M7

Molinet, Jean, d. 1507 (Table P-PZ38)

1571.M8

Montgesoie, Amé de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

1571.M83-.M833

Moralité des blasphémateurs de Dieu (Table

P-PZ43)

1571.M85-.M853

Le mors de la pōme (Table P-PZ43)

1571.M95-.M953

Mystère de Judith et Holofernés (Table P-PZ43)

1571.M97-.M973

Mystère de sainte Venice (Table P-PZ43)

1572.N4

Nesson, Pierre de, 1383-1439? (Table P-PZ40)

1572.O6-.O63

Olivier de Castille (Table P-PZ43)

1572.P355-.P3553

Pas de Saumur (Table P-PZ43)

1572.P36-.P363

Passion de Semur (Table P-PZ43)

1572.P37-.P373

Pastoralet (Table P-PZ43)

1572.P4-.P43

Le pâté et la tarte (Farce) (Table P-PZ43)

1573

Pathelin (Maistre Pierre Pathelin, farce, ca.

1469)

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525)

Pathelin (Maistre Pierre Pathelin, farce, ca. 1469) -- Continued

1573.A1

Editions. By date

Including editions containing also

Nouveau Pathelin and Testament de Pathelin

Facsimile reproductions by date of original with addition of letters a, b, c, etc., for century of reproduction, d for 19th e for 20th etc.

1573.A2-.A29

Editions without date

Arrange by place of publication

1573.A3

Le nouveau Pathelin (ca 1474)

1573.A35

Le testament de Pathelin (end of 15th century)

Imitations. Adaptations. Librettos, etc.
see the author

1573.A5-.A69

Translations. By language and date

1573.A55

English

1573.A7-Z

Criticism

1574.P53

Pierre, de la Cépède, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

1575

Pisan, Christine de, ca. 1363-ca. 1431 (Table P-PZ39)

1577.P8-.P83

Le prisonnier desconforté du château de Loches (Table P-PZ43)

1577.P87-.P873

Purgatoire d'amours (Table P-PZ43)

1577.R34

Raffaele, da Verona, fl. 1379-1407 (Table P-PZ40)

1579

René I, d'Anjou, king of Naples and Jerusalem, 1409-1480

1579.A1

Collected works. By date

1579.A6-.A79

Separate works

1579.A8-Z

Criticism

1580.R6

Robertet, Jean, d. 1503 (Table P-PZ38)

1580.S4

Saint-Gelais, Octovien de, 1468-1502 (Table P-PZ38)

1581.S25

Sala, Pierre, ca. 1457-1529 (Table P-PZ38)

(1581.S8)

Surville, Clotilde de, 1405-1492

Original poems lost

For the poems purporting to have been written by her see PQ2066.S9

Old French literature

Individual authors and works

(14th-) 15th century (to ca. 1525) -- Continued

- 1581.T45 Thomas III, marquis de Saluces, ca. 1356-1416
(Table P-PZ38)
- 1581.T76-.T763 Trois fils de rois (Table P-PZ43)
- 1581.V35-.V353 Valentin et Orson (French romance) (Table
P-PZ43)
- 1581.V4-.V5 Vie de Sainte Valérie (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1581.V54 Villebresmes, Berthault de, 15th cent. (Table
P-PZ38)
- Villon, François, b. 1431
- 1590.A15 Facsimiles of manuscripts. By date of
facsimile
- Works (Collections and selections)
- 1590.A2 By date
- 1590.A21 By editor
- Separate works
- 1590.A3 Jargon (Jobelin). By date
- 1590.A4 Le grant testament. By date
- 1590.A5 Le petit testament (Les lais). By date
- 1590.A6A-.A6Z Other works, A-Z
- Translations
- 1590.A7 Modern French. By translator, A-Z
- 1590.A8-Z Other languages. By language and
translator (regardless of individual
works)
- 1590.E5P3 English by John Payne
- 1593 Biography and criticism
- 1595.V55-.V553 Visio Tnugdali (Table P-PZ43)
- Modern French literature
- Collections see PQ1121
- Individual authors
- 16th century
- 1600 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
- 1600.A6A-.A6Z Works by authors indicated by a descriptive
phrase. By first word of phrase, A-Z
- Satyre Menippée see PQ1704
- 1601.A2 Abundance, Jehan d', 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Alcripe, Philippe d' 16th cent. see PQ1628.L57
- 1601.A4 Alione, Giovanni Giorgio, ca. 1460-ca. 1521
(Table P-PZ38)
- 1601.A46 Amboise, François d', 1550-1620 (Table P-PZ38)
- Amyot, Jacques, Bp. of Auxerre, 1513-1593
Including translations of Greek works
- 1601.A5 Editions (Comprehensive, or selected works).
By date

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Amyot, Jacques, Bp. of Auxerre, 1513-1593

Editions (Comprehensive, or selected works).

By date -- Continued

Separate works

1601.A5A3

Translation of Diodorus. Sept livres des
histoires

1601.A5A4

Translation of Heliodorus. L'histoire
éthiopique ... amours de Thëagenes et
Chariclée

1601.A5A5

Translation of Longus. Les amours
pastorales de Daphnis et de Chloé

1601.A5A6

Translations of Plutarch

Comprehensive or selected works

1601.A5A7

Oeuvres morales

1601.A5A73

Selected treatises

1601.A5A75

Selections. Passages. Thoughts

1601.A5A8-.A5Z

Separate treatises (by French title)

e. g.

1601.A5D4

Sur les délais de la justice divine
Les vies des hommes illustres grecs et
romains

1601.A6

Editions. By date

1601.A6A3

Selections

1601.A6A5-.A6Z

Separate parts (by first named subject)

1601.A7

Biography and criticism

1601.A74

Aneau, Barthélemy, d. 1561 (Table P-PZ38)

1602.A37

Arena, Antoine d', d. 1544 (Table P-PZ38)

1602.A4

Artus, Thomas, sieur d' Embry, 16th cent.
(Table P-PZ38)

1603

Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d', 1552-1630
(Table P-PZ37)

Baïf, Jean Antoine de, 1532-1589, see PQ1665+

Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur du
see PQ1613+

1605.B25

Bassecourt, Claude de, 1570?-ca. 1608 (Table
P-PZ38)

1605.B3

Beaulieu, Eustorg de, d. 1552 (Table P-PZ38)

Bellay, Joachim du, see PQ1668+

Belleau, Remy see PQ1666

1605.B34

Belleforest, Françoise de, 1530-1583 (Table
P-PZ38)

1605.B37

Béreau, Jacques (Table P-PZ38)

1605.B4

Béroalde de Verville, François, 1556-ca. 1612
(Table P-PZ38)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century -- Continued

- 1605.B5 Bèze, Théodore de, 1519-1605 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B6 Billon, François de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B62 Birague, Flaminio de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- Bonaventure Despériers, see PQ1609.D3
- 1605.B7 Bosquier, Philippe, 1562-1636 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B74 Bouchet, Guillaume, sieur de Brocourt, 1513-1593 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B75 Bouchet, Jean, 1476-ca. 1550 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B76 Bounin, Gabriel, fl. 1554-1586 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B768 Bouquet, Simon, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B77 Bourdigne, Charles de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B8 Brantôme, Pierre de Blurdeille, seigneur de, d. 1614 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B82 Bretog, Jean (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B85 Brisset, Roland, sieur du Sauvage, 1560-1643? (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B86 Brodeau, Victor, ca. 1500-1540 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B88 Bugnyon, Philibert, ca. 1530-1590 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1605.B89 Busche, Alexandre van den, 1535?-1585? (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.C3 Cartigny, Jean de, 1520?-1578 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.C48 Chassignet, Jean-Baptiste, 1570?-1635? (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.C56 Coignard, Gabrielle de, d. 1586 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.C57 Collerye, Roger de, 1468-ca. 1540 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.C6 Corrozet, Gilles, 1510-1568 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.C65 Crenne, Hélisenne de (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.C7 Crétin, Guillaume Dubois, called, d. ca. 1525 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.C74 Crignon, Pierre, ca. 1464-1540 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.D3 Deslauriers (Table P-PZ38)
- 1607.D4 Des Masures, Louis, 1523?-1574 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1609.D3 Despériers, Bonaventure, 1500?-1544 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1609.D4 Desportes, Philippe, d. 1606 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1609.D49 Des Roches, Catherine and Madeleine (Table P-PZ38)
- 1609.D5 Des Roches, Catherine (Table P-PZ38)
- 1609.D51 Des Roches, Madeleine (Table P-PZ38)
- 1611 Dolet, Étienne, 15508-1546 (Table P-PZ39)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century -- Continued

- 1612.D4 Dorat, Jean, 1508?-1588, see PQ1667
 Dorléans, Louis, 1542-1629 (Table P-PZ38)
 Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur, 1544-1590
- 1613.A1 Collected works
 To 1800. By date
 1613.A11-.A19 1801-. By editor
- 1613.A2 Selections. Anthologies
 To 1800. By date
 1613.A21-.A29 1801-. By editor
- 1614 Separate works
 La semaine, ou Creation du monde
 Complete editions
 To 1800. By date
 1614.A1 1801-. By editor
 1614.A11-.A19
 1614.P2 Première semaine
 1614.P31-.P37 Special days, 1-7
 1614.S2 Seconde semaine
 1614.S31-.S34 Special days, 1-4
 1614.S4A-.S4Z Special parts. By name, A-Z
 e. g.
 1614.S4E4 Eden
- 1615.A-Z Minor works, A-Z
 1615.C2 Cantique sur la victoire d'Ivry
 1615.J8 Judith
 1615.T7 Triomphe de la foi
 1615.U6 L'Uranie
- 1616.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 English
 1616.E2 Collected works. By translator, A-Z
 e. g.
 1616.E2S8 Sylvester
 1616.E3 Première semaine
 1616.E31-.E37 Special days, 1-7
 1616.E5 Seconde semaine
 1616.E51-.E54 Special days, 1-4
 1616.E6A-.E6Z Special parts, A-Z. By English name
 e. g.
 1616.E6B3 Babilon
 1616.E6S3 Sacrifice of Isaac
 1616.E7A-.E7Z Other works, A-Z
- 1617 Biography and criticism
 Du Bellay, Joachim, ca. 1525-1560, see PQ1668+
 Du Doc, Fronton, 1558-1624 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1619.D2

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century -- Continued

- 1619.D3 Du Fail, Noël, 1520?-1591 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1619.D35 Du Guillet, Pernette, 1520?-1545 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1619.D39 Du Saix, Antoine, 1505-1579 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1619.D4 Du Tour, Henri, d. 1580 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1619.D6 Du Tronchet, Étienne, ca. 1510-ca. 1585 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1620.D6 DuVair, Guillaume, 1556-1621 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1620.E8 Espinay, Charles d', bp., 1531?-1591 (Table P-PZ38)
- Essars, Nicolas de Herberay des see PQ1627.H45
- 1621 Estienne, Henir (Table P-PZ39)
- 1622 Est - Ez
- 1623.F2 Fabri, Pierre, fl. 1483-1515 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1623.F5 Filleul, Nicolas, 1530-1575 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1623.F6 Flore, Jeanne (Table P-PZ38)
- 1623.F73 Forcadel, Étienne, 1534-1579 (Table P-PZ38)
- Fronton du Duc see PQ1619.D2
- 1625.G17 Gamon, Christofle de, 1574-1621 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1625.G2 Garnier, Robert, 1544?-1590 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1625.G6 Grévin, Jacques, 1538?-1570 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1625.G7 Gringore, Pierre, ca. 1475-1538? (Table P-PZ38)
- 1625.G84 Guerout, Guillaume (Table P-PZ38)
- 1627.H4 Henri IV, King of France, 1553-1610 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1627.H45 Herberay, Nicolas de, sieur des Essars, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 1627.H45A61-.H45Z458 Separate works. By title
- His translation of Amadis de Gaula see PQ6275.F1+
- 1627.H5 Héroët, Antoine, d. 1568 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1627.H55 Heyns, Peeter, 1537-1598 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1627.J3 Jamyn, Amadis, d. 1592 or 3 (Table P-PZ38)
- Jodelle, Étienne, 1532-1573 see PQ1672
- 1628.L2 Labé, Louise Charly, called, 1526?-1566 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L23 La Boétie, Estienne de, 1530-1563 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L234 La Ceppède, Jean de, 1548 (ca)-1623 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L236 Ladam, Nicaise, 1465-1547 (Table P-PZ38)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century -- Continued

- 1628.L237 La Gessée, Jean de, ca. 1551-cd. 1596 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L238 La Noue, François de, 1531-1591 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L24 La Perrière, Guillaume de, 1499-1565 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L25 La Péruse, Jean de, 1529-1554 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L27 Larcher, Jean de, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L3 Larivey, Pierre de, ca. 1550-1612 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L33 La Roque, Siméon-Guillaume de, ca. 1550-ca. 1615 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L34 La Taille, Jacques de, 1542-1562 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L35 La Taille, Jean de, 1533?-1611 or 12 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L355 La Tayssonière, Guillaume de (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L367 Laval, Pierre de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L38 Le Fèvre de la Boderie, Guy, 1541-1598 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L395 Le Jars, Louis (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L4 Le Loyer, Pierre, sieur de la Brosse, 1550-1634 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L5 Lemaire de Belges, Jean, 1473-1515 or 16 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L57 Le Picard, Philippe, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L6 Le Vasseur, Jacques, 1571-1638 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1628.L65 Lingendes, Jean de, 1580?-1616 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1629.M3 Magny, Olivier de, d. ca. 1560 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1629.M5 Margaretha, of Austria, 1480-1530 (Table P-PZ38)
- Cf. DH183 Biography
- 1631-1632 Marguérite d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre, 1492-1549
- Works
- 1631.A1 By date
- 1631.A11-.A19 By editor
- Translations
- 1631.A2-.A29 English
- 1631.A3-.A39 German
- 1631.A4-.A49 Other. By language
- Selected works
- 1631.A5 Marguerites de la Marguerite des princess. By date
- 1631.A6 Other selected works. By date

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Margu r te d'Angoul me, queen of Navarre,
1492-1549 -- Continued

- 1631.A7-Z Separate works
 1631.C2 Chansons spirituelles
 1631.C66 La com die de Mont-de-Marsan
 1631.D5 Dialogue en forme de vision nocturne
 1631.H3-.H4 L'Heptam ron
 1631.H3 Texts. By date
 1631.H3A-Z Translations. By language
 1631.H3E5 English
 1631.H4 Criticism
 1631.M5 Le miroir de l' me p cherresse
 1631.T7 Le triomphe de l'Agneau
 Biography and letters, see DC112.M2
- 1632 Criticism
 Marguerite d'Autriche, 1480-1530 see PQ1629.M5
- 1635 Marot, Cl ment, 1495?-1544 (Table P-PZ37
 modified)
- 1635.A61-.A78 Separate works. By title
 Les Pseavmes mis en rime fran oise see
 BS1443.A+
- 1637.M3 Marot, Jean, 1467?-1527? (Table P-PZ38)
 1637.M36 Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1587 (Table P-PZ38)
 1637.M38 Matthieu, Pierre, 1563-1621 (Table P-PZ38)
 1637.M53 Maugin, Jean, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533-1592
 Cf. JC139 Political science
 Cf. LB475.M6+ Education
- 1641.A1 Collected works, essays. By date
 1641.A2 Selected essays. By editor, A-Z
 1641.A3 Particular essays. By name
 1641.A5 Selections. By editor, A-Z
 1641.A7-Z Other works
 1641.J68 Journal de voyage en Italie
 1641.L2 Lettres
- 1642.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 1642.A5 Modern French
 English
 Collections. By translator
 Selected essays. By editor
 Other works, A-Z
- 1642.E5
 1642.E6
 1642.E7
- Biography and criticism
- 1643.A2 Societies. Periodicals. Collections
 1643.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533-1592
 Biography and criticism -- Continued
 General works
 Minor works
 Miscellaneous. Special
- 1643.A5-Z
 1644
 1645
 1647.M4
- Montchrétien, Antoine de, ca. 1575-1621
 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1647.M5
 Montreux, Nicolas de, b. 1561? (Table P-PZ38)
- 1649.N5
 Nicolas de Troyes, fl. 1535 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1649.N67
 Nostredame, César de, 1553-1629 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1651
 O - Oz
 Ollenix du Mont Sacré, pseud. see PQ1647.M5
- 1653.P25
 Palissy, Bernard, 1510?-1590
 Biography see NK4210.P3
- 1653.P252
 Palma-Cayet, Pierre-Victor (Table P-PZ38)
- 1653.P253
 Papillon, Marc de, seigneur de Lasphrise, b.
 1555 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1653.P27
 Papon, Loys, ca. 1535-1599 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1653.P3
 Pasquier, Étienne, 1529-1615 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1653.P35
 Passerat, Jean, 1534-1602 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1653.P4
 Peletier, Jacques, 1517-1582 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1653.P455
 Philippe de Vigneulles, 1471-1527 or 8 (Table
 P-PZ38)
- 1653.P46
 Pibrac, Guy du Faur, seigneur de, 1529-1584
 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1653.P7
 Plantin, Christophe, 1514-1589
 Biography see Z232.P71
- The Pléiade
 Collections
 Marty-Laveaux, La Pléiade française
 Translations. By language, A-Z
 Selections. By language, A-Z
 Criticism
 Separate authors
- 1661.A1-.A3
 1661.A1
 1662.A-Z
 1663.A-Z
 1664
- 1665
 Baïf, Jean Antoine de, 1532-1589 (Table
 P-PZ37)
- 1666
 Belleau, Remy, 1527?-1577 (Table P-PZ39
 modified)
- 1666.A61-.Z48
 1666.A75-.A753
 Separate works. By title
 Les amours et nouveaux changes des
 pierres précieuses (Table P-PZ43)
- 1666.A8-.A83
 1666.B4-.B43
 1666.E3-.E33
 Anacreon (Table P-PZ43)
 La bergerie (Table P-PZ43)
 Ecclesiastes (Table P-PZ43)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

The Pléiade

Separate authors

Belleau, Remy, 1527?-1577

Separate works. By title -- Continued

1666.E4-.E43

Eclogues sacrées prises du Cantique des
Cantiques (Table P-PZ43)

1667

Dorat, Jean, 1508?-1588 (Table P-PZ39)

Du Bellay, Joachim, ca. 1525-1560

1668.A1

Collected works. By date

1668.A5

Selections

Separate works

Antiquez de Rome, see PQ1668.P7

1668.D3

La deffence et illustration de la
langue françoise

1668.D5

Discours au roi sur la posie

1668.D7

Divers jeux rustiques et autres oeuvres
poétiques

1668.E3

Eneïde

Huit sonnets, see PQ1668.S5

1668.L3

Lettres

Nouvelle manière de faire son profit
des lettres, see PA8585.T8

1668.O3

L'olive et quelques autres oeuvres
poétiques

1668.P7

Premier livre des antiquitez de Rome

1668.P8

Translations

1668.R3

Recueil de poésie

1668.R4

Les regrets

1668.S5

Sonnetts

1668.S6

Translations

1668.S9

Criticism

1669

Biography and criticism

1672

Jodelle, Étienne, 1532-1573 (Table P-PZ39)

Pontus de Tyard see PQ1679

Ronsard, Pierre de, 1524-1585

Collected works

1674.A1

Reproductions of manuscript editions in
facsimile

1674.A2

Printed editions. By date

1674.A3

Editions. By editor, A-Z

1674.A5

Selected works. By editor, A-Z

1674.A8-Z

Inedited works. By editor, A-Z

1675.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z
e. g.

- Modern French literature
 Individual authors
 16th century
 The Pléiade
 Separate authors
 Ronsard, Pierre de, 1524-1584
 Translations. By language, A-Z --
 Continued
 1675.E5 English
 1676 Separate works
 Abregé de l'art poétique see PN1043
 Les amours
 Les amours de Marie
 Le bocage
 Discours des misres de ce temps
 Élégies, mascarades et bergerie
 Épitaphes
 Folastries see PQ1676.L6
 La Franciade
 Les gayetez
 Hymnes
 L'hymne des Daimons
 Livret des folastries
 Les meslanges
 Odes
 La paix
 Sonnets
 Sonnets pour Hélène
 1677 Biography and criticism
 1678 Criticism
 1678.Z8 Versification
 1678.Z9 Glossaries, indexes
 1679 Tyard, Pontus de, 1521-1605 (Table P-PZ39)
 1680.P6 Poupo, Pierre, ca. 1552-ca. 1591
 Rabelais, François, 1490 (ca.)-1533?
 Collected works
 Complete works (including editions of
 Gargantua and Pantagruel)
 1681 Early, 1553-1691. By date
 1682 Later, 1711- . By editor
 1682.A1 Anonymous. By date
 1682.Z5 Selections. By editor
 1683 Separate works
 1683.C5 Les chroniques de Gargantua. By date
 Epîtres see PQ1693.A2+
 1683.G5 Gargantua. La vie du grand Gargantua,
 père de Pantagruel

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Rabelais, François, ca. 1490-1533?

Separate works -- Continued

- 1683.G6 Selections from Gargantua. By editor
 1683.P2 Pantagruel. Les horribles et espouètables
 faitz & prouesses du tresrenome
 Pantagruel roy des Dipsodes
- 1683.P3 Le tiers livre. (Tiers livre des faitz
 et dictz heroïques du noble Pantagruel)
- 1683.P4 Le quart livre. (Le quart livre des
 faitz & dictz heroques du noble
 Pantagruel)
- 1683.P5 Le cinquième livre. (Cinquiesme & dernier
 livre des faits & dictz heroïques du
 bon Pantagruel)
 First published with title: L'isle
 sonante
- 1683.P6 Selections from Pantagruel
 1683.P7 Le disciple de Pantagruel
 1683.P8 Prognostication (Pantagrueline
 prognostication)
- 1683.S4 La sciomachie & festins fait à Rome au
 palais de mon seigneur reverendissime
 cardinal du Bellay
- 1683.Z9 Spurious works, A-Z
- Translations
- 1684 Modern French
 1685 Other languages. By language and translator
 e. g.
 1685.E5 English
 1685.G5 German
 1685.S7 Spanish
- 1687 Illustrations
- Biography and criticism
- 1692.A1-.A6 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 1692.A8-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 For linguistic glossaries, etc. see
 PQ1699.Z8
- Biographical sources
- 1693.A2 Letters. By date of publication
 1693.A3 Letters addressed to Rabelais. By date of
 publication
- 1693.A5-.Z6 General works. Literary biography. Life
 and works
- 1693.Z7 Manuscripts. Autographs

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century

Rabelais, François, ca. 1490-1533?

1693.Z8

Biography and criticism -- Continued

Iconography. Monuments

Criticism

1693.6.A-Z

Biography of Rabelais scholars, A-Z

1694

General (including treatises on Gargantua
and Pantagruel, or any of the parts)Criticism of the minor works classed
with the works

1695

Textual criticism

Special topics

1696

Sources of Rabelais' works

1697.A-Z

Other topics, A-Z

1697.A8

Architecture

1697.C34

Canada

1697.C5

Characters

1697.E4

Education

1697.F38

Fathers. Father figures

1697.G4

Geography

1697.G53

Giants

1697.L3

Laughter

1697.L52

Liberty

1697.M4

Medicine

1697.N3

Natural history

1697.P47

Performing arts

1697.P6

Political and social views

1697.P63

Popular culture

1697.R4

Religion and ethics

1697.V85

Vulgarity

Language, style, etc.

1698

General

1699.A-Z

Special, A-Z

1699.F5

Figures of speech

1699.N35

Names

1699.N37

Narration

1699.P37

Paradox

1699.Z8

Glossaries, indexes, etc. By date

1700.R36

Rapin, Nicolas, ca. 1540-1608 (Table P-PZ38)

1701

Régnier, Mathurin, 1573-1613 (Table P-PZ37)

1702.R6

Romieu, Marie de (Table P-PZ38)

Ronsard see PQ1674+

1702.R68

Rougeart, Jucquel, 1558-1588 (Table P-PZ38)

1703.S2

Saint-Gelais, Mellin de, d. 1558 (Table
P-PZ38)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

16th century -- Continued

- 1703.S4 Sainte-Marthe, Charles de, 1512-1555 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1703.S43 Salel, Hugues, 1504 (ca.)-1553 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1704 Satyre Ménippée (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.S5 Scève, Maurice, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.S6 Sillac, Jacques de, d. ca. 1569 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.S7 Sponde, Jean de, 1557-1595 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T15 Tabourot, Estienne, 1549-1590 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T2 Tahureau, Jacques, 1527-1555 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T23 Taillemont, Claude de, b. 1526 or 7 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T68 Tournebu, Odet de, d. 1581 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1705.T69 Toutain, Charles, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- Troyes, Nicolas de see PQ1649.N5
- Tyard, Pontus de see PQ1679
- 1707.U68 Urfé, Anne d', 1555-1621 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1707.U7 Urfé, Honor d', 1567-1625 (Table P-PZ38 modified)
- 1707.U7A61-.U7A78 Separate works
- 1707.U7A62 L'Astrée
- 1707.U7A65 Les epistres morales
- 1707.U7A7 La Savoysiade
- 1707.U7A73 Le sireine
- 1707.U7A75 La Sylvanire
- 1707.V3 Vatel, Jean, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 1707.V35 Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean, 1536-1606 or 8 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1707.V46 Vermeil, Abraham de (Table P-PZ38)
- Verville, François Béroalde de see PQ1605.B4
- 1707.V6 Viret, Pierre, 1511-1571 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1707.V64 Virey, Claude-Enoch, 1566-1636 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1709.Y6 Yver, Jacques, 1520-1572 (Table P-PZ38)

17th century

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

- 1710 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 1711.A25 Abeille, Gaspard, 1648-1718 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A47 Ancelin, Hubert (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A5 Angot, Robert, sieur de l'Eperonnière, b. 1581 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A63 Argonne, Bonaventure d', 1634-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A65 Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert, 1588-1674 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1711.A7 Assoucy, Charles Coypeau d', 1605-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A73 Astros, J.-G. d' (Jean-Géraud), 1594-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A8 Aubignac, Franois Hedelin, abbé, d', 1604-1676 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1711.A82 Audiffret, Hercule, 1603-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A84 Audin, prieur de Thermes, 17th century (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A85 Aulnoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, comtesse d', d. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A87 Auvray, fl. 1628-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.A88 Auvray, Jean, d. 1622 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1711.B3 Bachaumont, François Le Coigneux de, 1624-1702 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1713 Balzac, Jean Louis Guez, sieur de, d. 1654
- 1713.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 1713.A8 Aristippe; ou, De la cour
- 1713.B2 Le Barbon
- 1713.E3 Entretiens de feu M. de Balzac
- 1713.E4 Les derniers entretiens de M. du Mas avec M. Balzac
- 1713.H2 Harangues panégyriques
- 1713.L2 Lettres (1624)
- 1713.L25 Lettres, 2me partie
- 1713.L3 Lettres. Suite de la 2me partie
- 1713.L4 Recueil des nouvelles lettres
- 1713.L5 Lettres choisies
- 1713.L6 Lettres familières à M. Chapelain
- 1713.L7 Lettres à M. Conrart
- 1713.L8 Lettres inédites
- 1713.L9 Translations of letters. By language
- 1713.L9E5 English
- 1713.S7 Socrate chrestien
- 1713.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- 1714.B2 Bardou, Pierre, 1662?-1724 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1714.B23 Baron, Michel Boyron, called, 1653-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1714.B25 Barrin, Jean, ca. 1640-1718 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1714.B3 Bayle, Pierre, 1647-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1715 Benserade, Isaac de, 1613-1691 (Table P-PZ37)
- 1716.B14 Bernard, Catherine, 1662-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1716.B22 Berthod, sieur, fl. 1650 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1716.B3 Beys, Charles de, 1610 (ca)-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1716.B56 Billard, Claude, seigneur de Courgenay, 1550 (ca.)-1618 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1716.B6 Billaut, Adam, 1602-1662 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1716.B68 Blessebois, Pierre Corneille, 1646?-1700? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1716.B9 Boileau, Gilles, 1631-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, 1636-1711
- 1719 Collected works
- 1719.A1 To 1800. By date
- 1719.A2 After 1800. By date
- 1720 Selections
- 1720.A1 Anonymous editors. By date
- 1721.A-Z Separate works, A-Z
- 1721.A7 L'Art poétique (in verse)
- 1721.B6 Boileau aux prises avec les jésuites
- 1721.E7 Épitres
- 1721.H5 Les héros de roman
- 1721.L7 Lutrin
- 1721.L8 Translations. By language
- 1721.L9 Criticism
- 1721.S3 Satires
- 1722 Biography
- 1723 Criticism
- 1724.B3 Bois-Robert, François le Métel de, 1592-1662 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1724.B6 Bonnecorse, Balthasar de, d. 1706 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, bp. of Meaux, 1627-1704
- Collected works
- 1725.A1 To 1800
- 1725.A2 1800-
- 1725.A5 By editor
Cf. BX890 Religious works
Cf. BX1756.A1+ Sermons
- 1725.A6-Z Translations, by language, subarranged by translator
- 1726 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- 1727.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
- 1728 Letters
- 1728.A4 Collections
- 1728.A5-Z Letters to special persons, A-Z

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, Bp. of Meaux,
1627-1704
Biography see BX4705.B7
Criticism
- 1729
1731.B47 Bouchard, Jean Jacques, 1606-1641? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1731.B65 Bouhours, Dominique, 1628-1702 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
Separate works. By title
- 1731.B65A61-.B65Z458
1731.B65E6 Les entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene
1731.B65M3 La manière de bien penser
1731.B7 Boursault, Edme, 1638-1701 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
Separate works. By title
- 1731.B7A61-.B7Z458
1731.B7A67 Artemise et Poliante
1731.B7C6 La comédie sans titre, ou Le Mercure galant
1731.B7E8 Ésope à la cour, comédie héroïque
1731.B7F3 Les fables d'Ésope, ou Ésope à la ville
1731.B7L5 Lettres nouvelles, accompagnées de fables, de contes [etc.]
- 1731.B7M3 Le marquis de Chavigny
1731.B7M4 Le médecin volante
Le Mercure galant see PQ1731.B7C6
- 1731.B7M8 Les mots à la mode
1731.B7N4 Ne pas croire oe qu'on void
1731.B7P4 Phaéton
1731.B7P7 Le portrait du peintre
1731.B7P8 Le prince de Condé
- 1731.B74 Boyer, Claude, 1618-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
1731.B8 Brébeuf, Georges de, 1617?-1661 (Table P-PZ40)
1731.B82 Brécourt, Guillaume Marcoureau de, d. 1685 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1731.B835 Brémond, Gabriel de (Table P-PZ40)
1731.B87 Brillon, Pierre Jacques, 1671-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1731.B89 Brosse, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
1731.B9 Brueys, David Augustin de, 1640-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1731.B95 Bussières, Jean de, 1607-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de, 1618-1693
Selected works. Selections. By date
Separate works. By title
- 1733.A6
1733.A61-.Z48

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

- Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de, 1618-1693
 Separate works. By title -- Continued
- 1733.C2-.C23 Carte géographique de la cour et autres galantries (Table P-PZ43)
- 1733.D5-.D53 Discours sur le bon usage des adversitez (Table P-PZ43)
- 1733.L2-.L23 Lettres (Table P-PZ43)
 Amours des dames illustres de France see DC128
 Histoire amoureuse des Gaules see DC128
 Biography and memoirs see DC130.B9
- 1735.C2 Campistron, Jean Galbert de, 1656-1723 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1735.C3 Camus, Jean Pierre, bp., 1584-1652 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1735.C33 Cantenac, fl. 1662-1665 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1735.C35 Carel, Jacques, sieur de Sainte-Garde, ca. 1620-1684 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1735.C4 Cassagnes, Jacques, 1635-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1735.C5 Caumont de La Force, Charlotte Rose de, d. 1724 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1735.C53 Caylus, Marie Marguerite Le Valois de Vilette de Muray, comtesse de, 1673-1729 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DC130.C2 French history
- 1735.C7 Chapelain, Jean, 1595-1674 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1735.C8 Chapelle, Claude Emmanuel Lhuillier, 1626-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chapelle, Jean de la see PQ1805.L35
- 1735.C83 Chapelon, Jean, 1647-1694 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1735.C9 Chappuzeau, Samuel, 1625-1701 (Table P-PZ40)
 Charron, Pierre, 1541-1603
 see B, BJ, etc.
- 1737.C4 Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de, 1636?-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
 Chesnay, Claude-Ferdinand Guillenay Du, fl. 1686-1718 see PQ1914.R597
- 1737.C58 Coeffeteau, Nicolas, 1574-1623 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1737.C65 Colletet, Guillaume, 1598-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684
- 1741 Collected works. By date
- 1742 Selected works
- 1742.A1 Dramatic works. By date
- 1742.A2 Comedies. By date

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684 -- Continued

- 1743 Miscellaneous works
- 1744 Anthologies. Selections
- 1744.A3 School editions. By editor
- 1745.A-Z Translations (Collected). By language, A-Z
e. g.
- 1745.E5 English
Subarrange by translator, A-Z, if known,
or by date
- 1745.G5 German
Subarrange by translator, A-Z, if known,
or by date
- 1745.I5 Italian
Subarrange by translator, A-Z, if known,
or by date
- 1745.S5 Spanish
Subarrange by translator, A-Z, if known,
or by date
- Separate works
- 1746.A4 Agésilas
- 1746.A6 L'ami du Cid à Claveret
- 1747 Andromède (Table P-PZ41)
- 1748.A7 Atilla
- 1748.A8 L'aveugle de Smyrna
- Le Cid
- 1749.A1 Texts. By date
- 1749.A2 School texts. By editor, A-Z
- 1749.A5-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Criticism
- 1750 Contemporary ("Querelle du Cid")
- 1751 Other
- 1752 Cinna (Table P-PZ41)
- 1753.C6 Clitandre
- 1753.C7 Comédie des Tuileries
- 1753.D6 Don Sanche d'Aragon
- Excuse d'Ariste see PQ1750
- 1753.G3 La galerie du Palais
- 1753.H4 Héraclius
- 1754 Horace (Table P-PZ41)
- 1755.I5 L'illusion comique
- L'imitation de Jésus-Christ see BV4823.C7
- Louanges de la Sainte Vierge see PA8290
- 1755.M5 Médée
- 1755.M7 Méliite

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684

Separate works -- Continued

- 1756 Le menteur (Table P-PZ41)
- 1757.M2 La suite du Menteur
- 1757.M6 La mort de Pompée
- 1757.N5 Nicomède
- Occasion perdue recouverte see PQ1764.O4
- 1757.O4 Oedipe
- 1757.O8 Othon
- 1758.P4 Pertharite
- 1758.P5 La place royale
- Plainte de la France à Rome see PQ1764.A+
- 1759 Polyeucte (Table P-PZ41)
- Pompée see PQ1757.M6
- 1760.P8 Psyché
- 1760.P9 Pulchérie
- 1760.R6 Rodogune
- 1761.S4 Sertorius
- 1761.S6 Sophonisbe
- La suite du Menteur see PQ1757.M2
- 1761.S8 La suivant
- 1761.S9 Suréna
- 1761.T4 Théodore
- 1761.T5 Tite et Bérénice
- 1761.T7 La toison d'or
- 1761.V4 La veuve
- 1764.A-Z Doubtful or spurious works, A-Z
- 1764.A45 Alidor, ou, L'indifférent
- 1764.O4 L'occasion perdue recouverte
- 1764.P6 Plainte de la France à Rome
- 1765 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
- 1766 Parodies on Corneille's works
- 1767 Translations of Corneille (as subject)
- 1768 Illustrations to the works
- Biography and criticism
- 1770 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 1771 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
- Class here general encyclopedic dictionaries only
- For special dictionaries, see the subject
- For concordances, language dictionaries see PQ1789.Z9
- 1772.A2-.A4 Autobiography. Journals, letters, memoirs

- Modern French literature
 Individual authors
 17th century
 Corneille, Pierre, 1606-1684
 Biography and criticism -- Continued
 1772.A5-Z General works (Literary biography, life and works)
 1774 Relations to contemporaries
 1775 Homes and haunts. Local associations. Landmarks
 1776 Anniversaries. Celebrations, etc. Iconography
 1777 Authorship
 Including manuscripts, forgeries, sources, etc.
 1778 Chronology of works
 Criticism and interpretation
 1779 General works. Genius, etc. Dramatic art and theories. Technique. Representation on the stage
 1780 General. Structure. Plots. Unity of action, time and place
 1781 Characters
 1782 Groups. Classes
 e.g. Women. Heroines of Corneille
 Individual
 see the special play
 1783 Corneille as a librettist
 1784 Representation on the stage
 Cf. PQ1778 Chronology
 1785.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
 1785.H57 History
 1785.L6 Love
 1785.P6 Politics
 1785.P65 Power
 1785.P78 Prudence
 History of study and appreciation
 1786 General
 1787.A-Z By country, A-Z
 Cf. PQ1767 Translations as subject
 1788 By individual persons
 Language, style, etc.
 1789 General, including grammar and syntax
 1789.Z5 Versification
 1789.Z9 Glossaries. Indexes. Concordances. By date

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1791 Corneille, Thomas, 1625-1709
- 1791.A1 Collected works. By date
- 1791.A14 Selected works. By date
- 1791.A7-.Z4 Separate works, A-Z
- 1791.Z5 Biography and criticism
- 1792.C35 Costar, Pierre, 1603-1660
- 1792.C4 Cotin, Charles, 1604-1681
- 1792.C5 Cotelendi, Charles, d. ca. 1710 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1792.C7 Coulanges, Philippe Emmanuel, marquis de, 1633-1716
- 1792.C85 Biography see DC130.C77
- 1792.C87 Courtilz de Sandras, Gatiien, 1644-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1792.C89 Courtin, Nicolas, fl. 1666-1687 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1793 Cramail, Adrien de Montluc, comte de, 1646 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1793.A1 Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien, 1619-1655
- 1793.A1 Editions. By date
- Including the older editions up to 1741 (whether complete or not)
- 1793.A14 Selected works. By date
- 1793.A15 Selections. Thoughts
- 1793.A19 Minor works (Collected)
- Single works
- 1793.A2 L'Autre monde see PQ1793.A2
- Histoire comique des tats et empires de la lune
- (Editions of the first part or first and second parts together)
- 1793.A27 Histoire comique. 2d part
- 1793.A3 Letters. By date
- (Including Lettres satyriques, Lettres diverses, Lettres d'amour)
- 1793.A4-.A49 Mazarinades
- 1793.A4 Collections
- 1793.A41 Le conseiller fidèle
- 1793.A42 Le gazetier des-intéressé
- 1793.A43 Le gazetier des-intéressé et le testament de Jules Mazarin
- 1793.A44 Lettre de consolation envoyée à madame de Chastillon
- 1793.A45 Lettre de consolation envoyée à madame la duchesse de Rohan
- 1793.A46 Le ministre d'Estat, flambé

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien, 1619-1655

Single works

Mazarinades -- Continued

1793.A47 Le ministre d'Etat flambé. Jouxte la
coppie imprimée à Paris

1793.A48 Remonstrances des trois estats

1793.A49 La sibylle moderne, ou, L'oracle du temps

1793.A5 La mort d'Agrippine

1793.A7 Le pédant joué

Voyage dans la lune, see PQ1793.A2

Voyages fantastiques, see PQ1793.A2

1793.A8-Z Biography and criticism

1794.D3 Dancourt, Florent Carton, sieur d'Ancourt,
called, 1661-1725 (Table P-PZ40)

Dassoucy, M. (Charles, 1605-1677 see PQ1711.A7)

1794.D35 Dehénault, Jean, 1611 (ca).-1682 (Table
P-PZ40)1794.D37 Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur,
1599-1673 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D39 Desfontaines, fl. 1637-1649 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D4 Deshoulières, Mme. Antoinette (Du Ligier de
la Garde) 1638?-1694 (Table P-PZ40)1794.D5 Desjardins, Marie Catherine Hortense, known
as Mme. de Villedieu, d. 1683 (Table
P-PZ38)1794.D6 Desmarets de Saint Sorlin, Jean, 1595-1676
(Table P-PZ38)1794.D65 Donneau de Visé, Jean, 1638-1710 (Table
P-PZ40)

1794.D657 Dorimon, b. 1628 (Table P-PZ40)

Du Chesnay, Claude-Ferdinand Guillemay, fl.
1686-1718 see PQ1914.R5971794.D69 Du Four de La Crespelière, Jacques (Table
P-PZ40)1794.D7 Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière, ca.
1654-1724 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D78 Du Lorens, Jacques, 1580?-1655 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D788 Du Plaisir, fl. 1682-1684 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D795 Durand, Etienne, 1586-1618 (Table P-PZ40)

1794.D8 Du Ryer, Pierre, d. 1658 (Table P-PZ38)

1794.F7 Favier, Claude, fl. 1624 (Table P-PZ40)

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-,
1651-1715

- Modern French literature
 Individual authors
 17th century
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-,
 1651-1715 -- Continued
- 1795.A1-.A4 Collected works
 Cf. BX890 Religions works
 Cf. BX2183 Meditations, etc.
- 1795.A1 By date
 1795.A11-.A19 By editor
 Including selections, anthologies,
 thoughts
- 1795.A2A-.A2Z Translations
 English
 1795.A3A-.A3Z German
 1795.A4A-.A4Z Other. By language
- 1795.A5 Separate works
 Abrégé des vies des anciens philosophes
 1795.A7 Aventures d'Aristonoüs
 1795.A8 Aventures de Mélésichthon
 Aventures de Télémaque see PQ1795.T5+
 Demonstration de l'existence de Dieu see
 BT100
- 1795.D4 Dialogues des morts
 Dialogues sur l'éloquence see PN4105
 Éducation des filles see LC1422
 Explication des maximes des saints see
 BX2183
- 1795.F3 Fables
 Letters
- 1795.L5 General collections
 Lettres spirituelles see BX2183
- 1795.L7 Lettres inédites
 1795.L9 Individual letters, alphabetically by
 person addressed
- 1795.T5 Télémaque
 Texts. By date
 1795.T5A1-.T5A29 Paraphrases, adaptations, etc.
 1795.T5A3 Translations, Polyglot
 1795.T5A4-Z Translations. By language
 1795.T6 Criticism
 1796 Biography and criticism
 Cf. PQ1795.L5+ Letters
- 1797.F27 Ferrand, Anne Bellinzani, ca. 1657-1740
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1797.F3 Ferrier de La Martinière, Louis, 1652-1721
 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1797.F7 Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de, 1657-1757
 Separate works
 Amusements sérieux et comiques see
 PQ1794.D7
- 1797.F7B4 Belléophon
- 1797.F7C6 La comète
- 1797.F7D4-.F7D6 Dialogues des morts
- 1797.F7D7-.F7D9 Nouveaux dialogues des morts
- 1797.F7D92 Jugement de Pluton, sur les deux parties
 des Nouveaux dialogues des morts
 Éloges des academiciens de l'Académie
 royale des sciences see Q141
- 1797.F7E6 Endymion, pastorale héroïque
- 1797.F7E7 Énée et Lavinie
- Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes see
 QB54
- Histoire des oracles see BF1761
- 1797.F7L4 Lettres galantes
 Nouveaux dialogues des morts see
 PQ1797.F7D7+
- 1797.F7P6 Poésies pastorales
- 1797.F7P8 Psyché
- 1797.F7R4 La republique des philosophes
- 1797.F7T4 Thétis et Pelée
 Vie de Corneille see PQ1772.A2+
- 1797.F7Z5-.F7Z99 Biography. Criticism
- 1797.F74 Forest, Geneviève, fl 1676-1683 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1797.F8 Frénicle, Nicolas, 1600-1661 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1797.F9 Furetière, Antoine, 1619-1688
- 1797.F9A6 Furetiriana
 Separate works
 L'Apothéose du Dictionnaire de l'Académie
 see PC2617
 Les couches de l'Académie, see PC2617
 L'enterrement du Dictionnaire de
 l'Académie see PC2617
- 1797.F9A63 Fables morales et nouvelles
- 1797.F9A65 Nouvelle allégorique, ou Histoire des
 derniers troubles arrivez au royaume
 d'éloquence
 Les paraboles de l'Évangile, traduites en
 vers see BT374

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Furetière, Antoine, 1619-1688

Separate works -- Continued

Plan et dessein du poème ... intitulé: Le
couches de l'Académie, poème
allegorique et burlesque see PC2617

Les preuves par écrit see PC2617

1797.F9A67

Poésies diverses

Recueil des factums contre quelques-uns de
cette Académie see PC2617

1797.F9A7

Le roman bourgeois

1797.F9A8

Le voyage de Mercure

1799.G17

Galaut, Jean, d. 1605 (Table P-PZ40)

1799.G2

Garasse, François, 1584-1631 (Table P-PZ40)

1799.G3

Gaultier-Garguille, Hugues Guéru, known as,
d. 1633 (Table P-PZ40)

1799.G32

Genest, Charles Claude, 1639-1719 (Table
P-PZ40)

1799.G36

Gilbert, Gabriel, 1620(ca.)-1680? (Table
P-PZ40)

1799.G37

Gillet de La Tessonerie, b. ca. 1620 (Table
P-PZ40)

1799.G374

Gillot de Beaucour, Louise-Geneviève de Gomès
de Vasconcellos, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1799.G4

Godeau, Antoine, bp., 1605-1672 (Table P-PZ40)

1799.G6

Gombauld, Jean Ogier de, 1570(ca.)-1666
(Table P-PZ40)

1799.G62

Gomberville, Marin Le Roy, sieur du Parc et
de, 1600-1674 (Table P-PZ40)

1799.G64

Gougenot, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

1799.G65

Gournay, Marie Le Jars de, 1565-1645 (Table
P-PZ40)

1799.G77

Grignan, Françoise Marguerite de Sévigné,
comtesse de, 1646-1705 (Table P-PZ38)

1799.G79

Guerin de Bouscal, Daniel, 1613?-1675 (Table
P-PZ40)

1799.G793

Guerin de Bouscal, Guyon see PQ1799.G79

1799.G795

Guérin de la Pinerlière, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)

Guilleragues, Gabriel Joseph de Lavergne,
vicomte de, 1628-1685 (Table P-PZ40)

1799.G8

Guyon, Jeanne Marie (Bouvier de La Motte)
1648-1717

Biography see BX4705.G8

1801.H2

Hardy, Alexandre, fl. 1595-1631 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1801.H25 Hauteroche, Noël Le Breton, sieur de,
1617-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1801.H67 Horry, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)
- 1801.H83 Huet, Pierre-Daniel, 1630-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1801.J2 Jacques, Jacques, fl. 1657-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1801.J73 John of Saint Samson, 1571-1636 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1803 La Bruyère, Jean de, 1645-1696 (Table P-PZ37
modified)
- 1803.A6 Caractères
Including editions with his translation
of Theophrastus prefixed
- 1805.L3 La Calprenède, Gaultier de Coste, sieigneur
de, d. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1805.L32 La Calprenède, Madeleine de, 1668 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1805.L35 La Chapelle, Jean De, 1651-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1805.L4 La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de,
1644-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1805.L5 La Fayette, Marie Madeleine (Pioche de La
Vergne) comtesse de, 1634-1693
- Separate works
- 1805.L5A62 La comtesse de Tende
Histoire de Madame Henriette d'Angleterre
see DC130.L2
Mémoires de la cour de France see DC126
- 1805.L5A68 La princesse de Montpensier
- 1805.L5A7-.L5A779 La princesse de Clèves
- 1805.L5A78 Zayde
- 1805.L5A8 Letters
- 1805.L5A81-.L5Z Biography and criticism
- La Fontaine, Jean de, 1621-1695
- 1806 Collected works. By date
Selected works. Posthumous works
- 1807.A1 By date
- 1807.A3-Z By editor
- 1808 Fables
- 1808.A1 By date
- (1808.A11) By editor
Selected, School editions, etc.
- 1808.A2 By date
- 1808.A3 By editor
- 1808.A5 Editions without date or editor. By
place, A-Z
- (1808.A6) Adaptations. Imitations

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

La Fontaine, Jean de, 1621-1695

Fables

Selected, School editions, etc. --

Continued

Criticism

Illustrations. By illustrator, A-Z

1808.A7-.Z3

(1808.Z9)

1809

Contes et nouvelles

1810.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

1810.A3

Adonis

1810.A5

Amours de Psyché et de Cupidon

1810.A8

Astrée

1810.C6

La coupe enchantée

1810.D5

Discours à Madame de la Sablière

1810.F6

Le Florentin

1810.J4

Je vous prens sans verd

1810.P6

Poème du quinquina

1810.S6

Le songe de Vaux

1810.V6

Voyage de Paris en Limousin

1811.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

e. g.

English

1811.E1

Collected works

1811.E2

Selected works

1811.E3

Fables. By translator, A-Z

1811.E4

Contes et nouvelles

1811.E5-.E9

Other works

e. g.

1811.E6

Loves of Cupid and Psyche

1812

Biography and criticism

1814.L3

La Fosse, Antoine de, sieur d'Aubigny,
1653-1708 (Table P-PZ40)

1814.L36

La Garenne, Sieur de (Humbert de Guillot de
Goulet), 1590-1660? (Table P-PZ40)Lagrange-Chancel, Francois Joseph Chancel,
known as, 1677-1758

1814.L4

Collected works. By date

1814.L4A2

English translations

1814.L4A3

German translations

1814.L4A4-.L4A49

Other translations. By language
(Alphabetically)

1814.L4A5-.L4Z4

Separate works, A-Z

1814.L4Z5-.L4Z99

Biography and criticism

1814.L47

La Mesnardière, Hippolyte Jules Pilet de,
1610-1663 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1814.L5 La Monnoye, Bernard de, 1641-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1814.L57 La Mothe de Vayer, François de, 1583-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. AC21 Collected works
- (1814.L6) La Motte, Antoine Houdar de, 1672-1731
see PQ1993.L46
- 1814.L7 La Roche-Guilhem, Mlle. de, d. ca. 1710 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1815 La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, 1613-1680
- 1815.A1 Works. By date
- 1815.A15 Selections. By date
- 1815.A7 *Refléxions et maximes*
- 1815.A72 English translations
- 1815.A73 Other languages, A-Z
- 1815.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 1817.L2 La Sablière, Antoine de Rambouillet, sieur de, 1624-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L25 La Serre, Jean Puget de, 1593?-1665 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L3 La Suze, Henriette (de Coligny) comtesse de, 1618-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ1126 *Pièces galantes* (by comtesse de la Suze and others)
- 1817.L36 Le Boulanger de Chalussay, fl. 1669-1672 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L45 Le Laboureur, Louis, 1615 (ca.)-1679 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L47 Le Moyne, Pierre, 1602-1671 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L5 Lenoble, Eustache, baron de Saint Georges et de Ternelière, 1643-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L54 Le Noir, Philippe, sieur du Crevain, fl. 1650-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L6 Le Pays, René, sieur du Plessis-Villeneuve, 1636-1690 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L65 Le Petit, Claude, 1638 (ca.)-1662 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L654 Lesconvel, Pierre de, 1650?-1722 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L66 L'Estoile, Claude de 1597-1652 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1817.L7 Longepierre, Hilaire Bernard de Requeleyne, baron de, 1659-1721 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1818.M3 Magnon, Jean, d. 1662 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1818.M4 Mailly, chevalier de, d. ca. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1818.M6 Mairet, Jean de, 1604-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1819 Malherbe, François de, 1555-1628
- 1819.A1 Works. By date
- 1819.A6 Poetical works
- 1819.A7 Letters
- 1819.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 1820.M15 Malleville, Claude de, 1597-1647 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1820.M23 Marbeuf, Pierre de, 1596-1645 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1820.M24 Mareschal, André, fl. 1631-1646 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1820.M3 Maynard, François de, 1582?-1646
- 1820.M3A6-.M3A79 Separate works
- 1820.M3A8-.M3Z Biography and criticism
- 1820.M5 Ménage, Gilles, 1613-1692 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PN6252 Menagiana
- 1820.M77 Millot, Michel, fl. 1655 (Table P-PZ40)
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673
- 1821 Collected works. By date
- 1821.A3-Z Collected works. By editor
- 1823 Minor collections
- 1825 Translations. By language, A-Z
e. g.
- 1825.E5 English
- 1825.H8 Hungarian
- 1825.P5 Portuguese
- Separate works
- 1826.A2-.A3 Les amans magnifiques
- 1826.A5-.A6 L'amour médecin
- 1826.A7-.A8 Amphitryon
- 1827 L'avare (Table PQ11)
- 1828.B3-.B4 Le ballet des ballets
- 1828.B5-.B6 Le ballet des muses
- 1829 Le bourgeois gentilhomme (Table PQ11)
- 1830.C4-.C5 La comtesse d'Escarbagnas
- 1830.C6-.C7 La critique de l'école des femmes
- 1830.D4-.D5 Le dépit amoureux
- 1830.D6-.D7 Le divertissement du roy
- Le docteur amoureux see PQ1844.D6+
- 1830.D8-.D9 Dom Garcie de Navarre
- 1831 Dom Juan, ou Le festin de pierre (Table PQ11)
- 1832.E3-.E4 L'école des femmes

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673

Separate works -- Continued

- 1832.E5-.E6 L'école des maris
 1832.E7-.E8 L'étourdi
 1832.F3-.F4 Les fâcheux
 1833 Les femmes savantes (Table PQ11)
 Les festin de pierre, see PQ1831
 1834.F5-.F6 Les fêtes de l'amour et de Bacchus
 1834.F7-.F8 Les fourberies de Scapin
 1834.G4-.G5 George Dandin, ou Le mari confondu
 1834.G6-.G7 La gloire du Val-de-Grâce
 Le grande divertissement royal, see
 PQ1834.G4+
 L'imposteur, ou le Tartuffe, see PQ1842
 1834.I4-.I5 L'impromptu de Versailles
 1834.I6-.I7 Les incompatibles (Ballet)
 1834.J2-.J3 La jalousie de Barbouillé
 Joguenet see PQ1834.F7+
 1835 La malade imaginaire (Table PQ11)
 1836.M2-.M3 Le mariage forcé
 1836.M4-.M5 Le médecin malgré lui
 1836.M6-.M7 Le médecin volant
 1836.M8-.M9 Mélicerte
 1837 Le misanthrope (Table PQ11)
 1837.M7-.M8 Monsieur de Pourceaugnac
 Le plaisirs de l'île enchantée, see
 PQ1840.P2+
 1839 Les précieuses ridicules (Table PQ11)
 1840.P2-.P3 La princesse d'Élide
 1840.P6-.P7 Psyché
 1840.S3-.S4 Sganarelle, ou Le cocu imaginaire
 1840.S7-.S8 Le Sicilien, ou L'amour peintre
 1842 Le Tartuffe, ou L'imposteur (Table PQ11)
 1843 Paraphrases. Adaptations. Tales from Molière
 1844 Doubtful or spurious works
 1844.D6-.D7 Le docteur amoureux
 1844.L6-.L7 Le le livre abominable de 1665
 1845 Imitations and parodies of the work of
 Molière
 1846 Molière in poetry, drama, burlesque, etc.
 1847 Translations of Molière (as subject)
 1848 Illustrations to the works of Molière
 Biography and criticism
 1850 Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673

Biography and criticism -- Continued

1851

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

see also the special subject

For concordances and language

dictionaries see PQ1867

1852.A1-.A3

Autobiography. Journals, letters, memoirs

1852.A4-Z

General works (Literary biography. Life and works)

1853

Special periods and phases

Early life. Education

Love and marriage. Relations to women

Later life. Death

1854

Molière and his troupe

1855

Relations to contemporaries. Milieu. Age of Molière

Cf. PQ1860.A2 Criticism

1856

Homes and haunts. Local associations.

Landmarks

1857

Anniversaries. Celebrations

1857.5

Iconography. Relics

1857.5.A5

Portraits

1857.5.Z7

Monuments

1857.5.Z9

Relics

(1857.9)

Fiction, drama, etc. based on life of Molière

Class with author

1858

Authorship

Including manuscripts, forgeries, sources, etc.

1859

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

1860.A2

Criticism by his contemporaries

1860.A3-Z

General works. Genius. Philosophy

1861

Characters

1862.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

1863

Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.

1864.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

1864.C37

Carnival

1864.F4

Fear

1864.G36

Gastronomy

1864.L4

Law

1864.M35

Marriage

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special
subjects, A-Z -- Continued

1864.P6

Political and social views

Social views see PQ1864.P6

1864.W7

Women

1865

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

1866

Language, style, etc.

1867

Dictionaries. Concordances

1868

Grammar

1869

Versification

1871

Stage history

1875.M4

Monléon, Monsieur de, 17th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)

1875.M6

Montausier, Charles de Saint-Maure, duc de,
1610-1690 (Table P-PZ40)

1875.M64

Montfleury, Antoine Jacob, called, 1640-1685
(Table P-PZ40)

1875.M74

Montreuil, Mathieu de, 1620-1691 (Table
P-PZ40)

1875.M75

More, Alexandre, 1616-1670 (Table P-PZ40)

1875.M76

Motin, Pierre, ca. 1566-ca.1614 (Table P-PZ40)

1875.M8

Murat, Henriette Julie (de Castelnau)
comtesse de, 1670-1716 (Table P-PZ40)

1875.N46

Nerveze, Antoine de, ca. 1570-ca. 1622 (Table
P-PZ40)

1875.N5

Nicole, Pierre, 1625-1695 (Table P-PZ40)

1875.N7

Nouvelon, Nicolas L'Héritier, sieur de, 1613
(ca.)-1680 (Table P-PZ40)

1875.O3

Octavie, fl. 1658 (Table P-PZ40)

1875.O9

Oudin, César François, sieur de Préfontaine,
fl. 1660-1671 (Table P-PZ40)

1876.P25

Palaprat, Jean, sieur de Bigot, 1650-1721
(Table P-PZ40)

1876.P3

Pascal, Blaise, 1623-1662 (Table P-PZ40)

1876.P66

Péchantrès, 1638-1708 (Table P-PZ40)

Péchantrès, Nicolas de, 1638-1708 see
PQ1876.P66

1876.P75

Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul, 1624-1693 (Table
P-PZ40)

1877

Perrault, Charles, 1628-1703 (Table P-PZ37)

1879.P3

Perrin, Pierre, d. 1675 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1879.P34 Petit, Louis, 1614 (ca.)-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1879.P35 Pichou, 1597-1631? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1879.P36 Picot, Antoine, baron de Puiset (Table P-PZ40)
- 1879.P45 Pinchesne, Étienne Martin, sieur de 1616-1680
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1879.P49 Prade, Jean le Royer, sieur de, fl. 1648-1677
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1879.P5 Pradon, Jacques, 1644-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1879.P6 Préchac, Jean de, 1647?-1720 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1879.P65 Prévost, Jean, ca. 1580-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1879.P87 Pure, Michel de, 1620-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1880.Q6 Quennes, sieur de, fl. 1651 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1881 Quinault, Philippe, 1635-1688 (Table P-PZ39)
- Rabutin, Roger de see PQ1733+
- 1883 Racan, Honorat de Bueil, marquis de,
1589-1670 (Table P-PZ37)
- Racine, Jean Baptiste, 1639-1699
- 1885 Collected works. By date
- 1887.A-Z Selections. By editor, A-Z
- 1888.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- e. g.
- 1888.E5 English
- Separate works
- 1889 Alexandre le Grand (Table P-PZ41)
- 1890 Andromaque (Table P-PZ41)
- 1891 Athalie (Table P-PZ41)
- 1892 Bajazet (Table P-PZ41)
- 1893 Bérénice (Table P-PZ41)
- 1894 Britannicus (Table P-PZ41)
- 1895 Esther (Table P-PZ41)
- 1896 Iphigénie (Table P-PZ41)
- 1897 Mithridate (Table P-PZ41)
- 1898 Phèdre (Table P-PZ41)
- 1899 Les plaideurs (Table P-PZ41)
- 1900 La Thébaïde (Table P-PZ41)
- 1901 Other works
- 1901.C23 Cantique spirituel
- 1901.L4 Lettres
- 1901.P6 Poésies
- 1902 Apocryphal, spurious works
- 1903 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- Biography and criticism
- 1904 General works
- 1904.5 Anniversaries. Celebrations

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Racine, Jean Baptiste, 1639-1699

Biography and criticism -- Continued

Criticism

1905

General

1906

Textual

Special

1907

Sources

1908.A-Z

Other, A-Z

1908.A7

Appreciation in other countries

1908.B5

Bible

1908.C45

Characters

1908.G84

Guilt

1908.J35

Jansenists

1908.M43

Mediation

1908.N37

Narration (Rhetoric)

1908.S7

Stage history

1908.T7

Translations (as subject)

1908.W37

War

1909

Language. Grammar. Style

1912.R5

Ramberviller (Table P-PZ40)

1912.R75

Ravaud, Abraham, 1600-1646 (Table P-PZ40)

1913

Regnard, Jean François, 1655-1709 (Table P-PZ39)

1914.R4

Regnier-Desmarais, François Sraphin, abbé, 1632-1713 (Table P-PZ40)

1914.R57

Richelieu, cardinal (as author) (Table P-PZ40)

1914.R597

Rosidor, fl. 1686-1718 (Table P-PZ40)

1914.R6

Rosset, François de, b. ca. 1570 (Table P-PZ40)

1915

Rotrou, Jean, 1609-1650 (Table P-PZ39 modified)

1915.A61-.Z48

Separate works. By title

1915.A64-.A643

Agésilan de Colchos (Table P-PZ43)

1915.A7-.A73

Amélie (Table P-PZ43)

1915.A8-.A83

Antigone (Table P-PZ43)

1915.B3-.B33

La bague de l'oubli (Table P-PZ43)

1915.B4-.B43

Bélisaire (Table P-PZ43)

1915.B5-.B53

La belle Alphrède (Table P-PZ43)

1915.C2-.C23

Les captifs, ou Les esclaves (Table P-PZ43)

1915.C3-.C33

La Céliane (Table P-PZ43)

1915.C4-.C43

Célie, ou Le vice-roi de Naples (Table P-PZ43)

1915.C5-.C53

La Célimène (Table P-PZ43)

1915.C6-.C63

Clarice, ou L'amour constant (Table P-PZ43)

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Rotrou, Jean, 1609-1650

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 1915.C7-.C73 Cléagénor et Doristée (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.C8-.C83 Clorinde (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.C9-.C93 Cosroès (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.C95-.C953 Crisante (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.D3-.D33 Les deux pucelles (Table P-PZ43)
 Les deux Sosies see PQ1915.S7+
 1915.D5-.D53 La Diane (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.D7-.D73 Dom Bernard de Cabèrre (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.D8-.D83 Dom Lope de Cardone (Table P-PZ43)
 Doristée see PQ1915.C7+
 1915.F5-.F53 Le filandre (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.F6-.F63 Florimonde (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.H4-.H43 Hercule mourant (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.H5-.H53 L'heureuse Constance (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.H6-.H63 L'heureux naufrage (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.H8-.H83 L'hypochondriaque, ou Le mort amoureux
 (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.I5-.I53 L'illustre amazone (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.I6-.I63 L'innocente infidélité (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.I7-.I73 Iphigénie en Aulide (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.L3-.L33 Laure persécutée (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.M4-.M43 Les Ménechmes (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.O3-.O33 Les occasions perdues (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.P4-.P43 La pèlerine amoureuse (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.S3-.S33 Saint-Genest (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.S6-.S63 La soeur (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.S7-.S73 Les Sosies (Table P-PZ43)
 1915.V4-.V43 Venceslas (Table P-PZ43)
 Le véritable Saint-Genest see PQ1915.S3+
 1917.S2 Sabatier, de, fl. 1687 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S25 Sablé, Madeleine (de Souvré) marquise de,
 1599-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S3 Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine Gérard, sieur de,
 1594-1661? (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S5 Saint-Évremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint
 Denis, seigneur de, 1613-1703 (Table
 P-PZ40 modified)
 1917.S52 Spurious and doubtful works
 1917.S53 Saint-Gilles, Charles de L'Enfant, chevalier
 de, fl. 1690-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
 1917.S533 Saint-Glas, Pierre de, d. 1699 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century -- Continued

- 1917.S542 Saint-Réal, Csar Vichard de, 1639-1692 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1917.S55 Santeul, Jean de, 1630-1697 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1917.S6 Sarasin, Jean François, 1614-1654 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1919 Scarron, Paul, 1610-1660 (Table P-PZ39 modified)
- 1919.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
- 1919.A7-.A73 L'adultère innocente (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.D6-.D63 Dom Japhet d'Arménie (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.E6-.E63 Epistre chagrine à Mgr. de Mareschal d'Albret (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.E8-.E83 L'escolier de Salamanque, ou Les généreux ennemis (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.F3-.F33 La fausse apparence (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.F6-.F63 La foire Saint-Germain en vers burlesque (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.G3-.G33 Le gardien de soy-mesme (Table P-PZ43)
Les généreux ennemis see PQ1919.E8+
- 1919.H4-.H43 L'héritier ridicule, ou La dame intéressée (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.J6-.J63 Jodelet, ou Le maître valet (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.J7-.J73 Jodelet duelliste (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.L4-.L43 Lettre en vers sur le mariage de Mlle. de Rohan (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.M3-.M33 Le marquis ridicule, ou La comtesse faite à la haste (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.M5-.M53 Les médecins au 17e siècle (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.P5-.P53 Plus d'effets que de paroles (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.P7-.P73 Le prince corsaire (Table P-PZ43)
- 1919.R4-.R43 La relation véritable de tout ce qui s'est passé en l'autre monde, ou Combat des parques et des poètes (Table P-PZ43)
- Le romant comique
- 1919.R5 Texts. By date
- 1919.R5A-.R5Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- 1919.R6 Paraphrases. Adaptations, etc.
- 1919.R7 Criticism
- Les trois Dorotées, ou Jodelet souffleté see PQ1919.J7+
- 1919.T8-.T83 Typhon, ou La gigantomachie (Table P-PZ43)
- 1920.S3 Schelandre, Jean de, 1585?-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
- Scudéry, Georges de, 1601-1667
- 1921.A1 Collected works. By date

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Scudéry, Georges de, 1601-1667 -- Continued

- 1921.A6-.Z4 Separate works
- 1921.A7 Alaric, ou Rome vaincue
- 1921.A75 L'amant libéral
- 1921.A8 L'amour tyrannique
- 1921.A85 Andromire
- 1921.A9 Arminius, ou Les frères ennemis
- 1921.C6 La comédie des comédiens
Curia politiae see JC155
- 1921.D5 Didon
Discours politiques des rois see JC155
- 1921.E8 Eudoxe
- 1921.F5 Le fils supposé
- 1921.I3 Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa (Play)
Cf. PQ1922.I3
- 1921.L5 Ligdamon et Lidias, ou La ressemblance
- 1921.M6 La mort de César
Observations sur el Cid see PQ1750
- 1921.O4 Ode sur le retour de Mgr. le prince
- 1921.O6 L'ombre du grand Armand
- 1921.O7 Orante
- 1921.P6 Poésies diverses
- 1921.P7 Le prince déguisé
- 1921.S3 Salomon instruisant le roy
- 1921.T7 Le trompeur puny
- 1921.V3 Le vassal généreux
- 1921.Z5 Biography and criticism
- Scudéry, Madeleine de, 1607-1701
Including her works published under name
of Georges de Scudry
- 1922.A1 Collected works. By date
Separate works
- 1922.A6 Almahide
- 1922.A7 Amaryllis to Tityrus
- 1922.A8 Artamène, ou Le grand Cyrus
- 1922.C5 Clélie, histoire romaine
- 1922.C7 Les conversations sur divers sujets
- 1922.F4 Les femmes illustres, ou Les harangues
heroïques
Le grand Cyrus see PQ1922.A8
- 1922.I3 Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa (Novel)
- 1922.L4 Lettres
- 1922.M3 Mathilde
- 1922.Z4 Zelinda

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

- 1922.Z5 Scudéry, Madeleine de, 1607-1701 -- Continued
Biography and criticism
- 1924.S3 Segrais, Jean Regnaud de, 1624-1701 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1924.S4 Selve, Lazare de, ca. 1550-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1924.S6 Sénecé, Antoine Bauderon de, 1643-1737 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Sévigné, Marie (de Rabutin Chantal) marquise
de, 1626-1698
- Lettres
- 1925.A1 Comprehensive collections
Translations (including selections). By
translator
- 1925.A2-.A29 English
- 1925.A3-.A39 German
- 1925.A4-.A49 Other languages, alphabetically
- 1925.A5 Inedited letters
- 1925.A6 Selections. By editor
- 1925.A7-.A89 Letters to special persons, alphabetically
- 1925.A9-Z Biography and criticism
- 1926.S6 Somaize, Antoine Bandeau de, b. ca. 1630
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1926.S7 Sonnet, Thomas, sieur de Courval, 1577-1627?
(Table P-PZ40)
- Sorel, Charles, 1602?-1674
- 1927.A1 Collected works
- 1927.A6-.A79 Separate works
- 1927.A64 Le berger extravagant
- 1927.A65 Cleagenor et Doristée
- 1927.A67 Histoire comique de Francion
- 1927.A68 La jeunesse de Francion
- 1927.A7 Les nouvelles françoises
- 1927.A73 Polyandre
- 1927.A75 Relation véritable de ce qui s'est passé
au royaume de Sophie
- 1927.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 1928.S7 Subigny, Adrien Thomas Perdou de, b. ca.
1640 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1928.T3 Tabarin, Jean Salomon, known as, d. 1633
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1928.T5 Testu, Jacques, 1626 (ca.)-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
- Théophile see PQ1933
- 1928.T7 Torche, Antoine de, 1631-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1929 Tristan l'Hermitte, François, 1601-1655

Modern French literature

Individual authors

17th century

Tristan l'Hermite, François, 1601-1655 --

Continued

1929.A1

Collected works. By date

Separate works

1929.A7

Les amours

1929.L8

La lyre

1929.M3

La Mariane

1929.M7

La mort de Sénèque

1929.P8

Les plaintes d'Acante

Vers heroïque see PQ1929.A1

1929.Z8

Biography and criticism

1930.T5

Troterel, Pierre, sieur d'Aves (Table P-PZ40)

1930.T9

Tysot de Patot, Simon, b. 1655 (Table P-PZ40)

1930.V28

Valincour, Jean Baptiste Henri du Troussel
de, 1653-1730 (Table P-PZ40)

1930.V3

Vallée, fl. 1656-1662 (Table P-PZ40)

Vallée, Jacques, sieur des Barreaux see
PQ1794.D37

1930.V5

Vauquelin, Nicolas, sieur des Yveteaux,
1567-1649 (Table P-PZ40)Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean, 1536-1606 or
8 see PQ1707.V35

1931

Vergier, Jacques, 1655-1720 (Table P-PZ39)

1932

Ver - Via

1933

Viau, Théophile de, known as Théophile,
1590-1626

1933.A1

Collected works

1933.A6-.A79

Separate works

1933.A63

Apologie de Théophile

1933.A67

La maison de Silvie

1933.A7

Pasiphaé

1933.A73

La pénitence de Théophile

1933.A75

Pyrame et Thisbé

1933.A8-Z

Biography and criticism

Villedieu, Mme. de see PQ1794.D5

1935.V3

Villiers, Claude Deschamps, sier de,
1600?-1681 (Table P-PZ40 modified)

1935.V3A61-.V3Z458

Separate works. By title

1935.V3A67

Le festin de pierre, ou Le fils criminel

1935.V5

Villiers, Pierre de, 1648-1728 (Table P-PZ40)

1935.V6

Voiture, Vincent, 1597-1648 (Table P-PZ38)

Yveteaux see PQ1930.V5

Modern French literature

Individual authors -- Continued

18th century

Subarrange by Table P-PZ40 or Table P-PZ43
unless otherwise specified

- 1947 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 1951.A5 Affichard, Thomas l' see PQ1993.L25
- 1951.A7 Aignan, Étienne, 1773-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1951.A8 Aïssé, Charlotte Élisabeth, 1695?-1733 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1953 Allainval, Léonor Jean Christine Soulas d',
abbé, d. 1753 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A5 Allarde, Marie François Denis Thérèse Leroi,
baron d', 1778-1840 (Table P-PZ39)
- 1954.A52 Andrieux, François Guillaume Jean Stanislas,
1759-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A54 Aquin de Chateau-Lyon, Pierre Louis d',
1720-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A57 Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d',
1704-1771 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A6 Argenson, Marc Antoine René de Voyer, marquis
de Paulmy d', 1722-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A6 Argenson, René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy,
marquis d', 1694-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1954.A7 Arnaud, François Thomas Marie de Baculard d',
1718-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1954.A8 Auvigny, Jean du Castre d', 1712-1743
- 1955.B39 Baculard d' Arnaud see PQ1954.A7
- 1955.B4 Barbé-Marbois, François, Marquis de, 1745-1837
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B58 Barbier, Marie Anne, d. 1742 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B6 Barré, M., 1749-1832 see PQ1955.B58
- 1955.B65 Barré, Pierre Yves, 1749-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B68 Barrett, Paul, 1728-ca. 1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B7 Barthe, Nicolas, Thomas, 1736-1785 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1955.B7 Barthélemy, Jean Jacques, 1716-1795 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1955.B7 Barthélemy, Louis, 1759-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B715 Bastide, Jean-François de, 1724-1798 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1955.B718 Baudouin, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B75 Beauchamps, Pierre-François Godart de,
1689-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1955.B8 Beauharnais, Fanny (Mouchard de Chaban)
comtesse de, 1737-1813 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1956 Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 1732-1799
- 1956.A1 Collected works
- 1956.A6-.A79 Separate works
- 1956.A63 Le barbier de Séville
- 1956.A66 Eugénie
- 1956.A7 Le mariage de Figaro
- 1956.A76 Le tartare à la légion
- 1956.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 1957.B25 Beauvoir, Alexandre Louis Bertrand, 1746-1823
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B27 Beurieu, Gaspard Guillard de, 1728-1795
(Table P-PZ38)
- 1957.B29 Beckford, William, 1760-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B3 Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel, 1757-1811
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B326 Belin de Ballu, Jacques Nicolas, 1753-1815
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B33 Belloy, Pierre Laurent Buyrette de, 1727-1775
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B4 Bernard, Pierre Joseph, known as
Gentil-Bernard, 1710-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bernardin de Saint Pierre see PQ2065
- 1957.B45 Bernis, François Joachim de Pierre de, comte
de Lyon, cardinal, 1715-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B455 Berquin, M. (Arnaud), 1747-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B46 Bertin, Antoine, chevalier de, 1752-1790
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B4613 Bertin d'Antilly, A.-L. (Auguste-Louis),
1763-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B462 Besenval, Pierre Victor, baron de, 1721-1791
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B47 Bilderbeck, Ludwig Benedict Franz, freiherr
von, b. 1766 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B5 Billardon de Sauvigny, Edme Louis, 1736-1812
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B52 Bitaubé, Paul Jérémie, 1732-1808 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1957.B535 Blin de Sainmore, Adrien Michel Hyacinthe,
1733-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B539 Boindin, Nicolas 1676-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B55 Boissy, Louis de, 1694-1758 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B59 Bonardy, Jean Baptiste (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1957.B6 Bonnard, Bernard, chevalier de, 1744-1784
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B65 Borde, Charles, 1711-1781 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B67 Bordelon, Laurent, 1653-1730 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B7 Boufflers, Stanislas Jean de, marquis,
1738-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B72 Bougeant, Guillaume Hyacinthe, 1690-1743
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B75 Bourdon, Louis Gabriel, 1741-1795 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1957.B78 Bourlin, Jean André see PQ1981.D8
- Boutet de Monvel, Jacques Marie, 1745-1812
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B8 Bret, Antoine, 1717-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1957.B83 Bricaire de La Dixmerie, Nicolas, d. 1791
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C23 Cailhava d'Estendoux, Jean François,
1730-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C237 Cailleau, André-Charles, 1731-1798 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1959.C3 Caraccioli, Louis Antoine de, 1721-1803
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C33 Carbon de Flins des Oliviers, Claude Marie
Emmanuel, 1757-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C4 Carmontelle, Louis Carrogis, known as,
1717-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C45 Carolet, d. 1739 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C5 Cartier de Saint-Philip (Table P-PZ40)
- 1959.C6 Casanova, Giacomo, 1725-1798
For biography see D285.8.C4
For literary works in Italian see
PQ4687.C274
- 1959.C7 Castéra, Jean Henri, b. ca. 1755 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1959.C8 Castillon, Jean Louis, 1720-ca. 1793 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1960 Catharine II, empress of Russia (and others)
(Table P-PZ39)
- 1961.C27 Caux, Monsieur de (Gilles), 1682-1733 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1961.C4 Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe, comte de,
1692-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1961.C5 Cazotte, Jacques, 1719-1792 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1961.C6 Cérrou, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- Chabannes, Marc Antoine Jacques Rochon de see
PQ2027.R5
- 1963.C3 Chabanon, Michel Paul Gui de, 1730-1792
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C35 Challes, Robert, 1659-ca. 1720 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C4 Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas, called,
1740?-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C45 Chansierges (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C5 Charlemagne, Armand, 1753-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C55 Charrière, Isabella Agneta (Van Tuyll) de, d.
1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C7 Chaussard, Pierre Jean Baptiste, 1766-1823
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1963.C8 Chavannes de La Giraudière, H. de (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1965 Chénier, Andr Marie, 1762-1794 (Table P-PZ37)
- 1966 Chénier, Marie Joseph Blaise, 1764-1811
(Table P-PZ39)
- 1968.C4 Chevrier, François Antoine, 1721-1762 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Choderlos de Laclos see PQ1993.L22
- 1968.C54 Clément, Pierre, 1707-1767 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1968.C8 Colardeau, Charles Pierre, 1732-1776 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1969 Collé, Charles, 1709-1783 (Table P-PZ39)
- 1971.C3 Collin d' Harleville, Jean François, 1755-1806
- 1971.C355 Constant, Samuel de (Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C357 Constant de Rebecque, David-Louis-Constant
de, 1722-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cottin, Marie (Ristéau), called Sophie see
PQ2211.C412
- 1971.C6 Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de,
1707-1777 (Crébillon fils) (Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C7 Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de, 1674-1762
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C76 Crouzet, Pierre, 1753-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1971.C8 Cubières, Michel de, known as
Cubières-Palmezeaux, 1752-1820 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Damaniant, Antoine Jean Bourlin see PQ1981.D8
- 1972.D2 Danchet, Antoine, 1671-1748 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1972.D35 Daubenton, Mme. (Maguerite), 1720-1788 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1973.D4 Decrepms, Henri, 1746-1826? (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1973.D6 Delacroix, Jacques Vincent, 1743-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1975 Delille, Jacques Montanier, called, 1738-1813 (Table P-PZ39 modified)
- 1975.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
- 1975.B4-.B5 Bagatelles (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.C2-.C3 Catacombes de Rome (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.C6-.C7 La conversation (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.D4-.D5 Le départ d' Eden (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.D6-.D7 Discours de réception (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.D8-.D9 Dithyrambe sur l'immortalité de l'âme (Table P-PZ43a)
- L'Énéide see PA6809
- 1975.E6-.E7 Epître sur la ressource qu' offre la culture des arts et des lettres (Table P-PZ43a)
- Les Géorgiques françaises see PA6809
- 1975.H5-.H6 L'homme des champs, ou les Géorgiques françaises (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.I4-.I5 L'imagination (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.J3-.J4 Les jardins; ou, l'art d'embellir les paysages (Table P-PZ43a)
- Le malheur et la pitié see PQ1975.P5+
- 1975.P5-.P6 La pitié (Table P-PZ43a)
- 1975.T6-.T7 Les trois règnes de la nature (Table P-PZ43a)
- Delisle de la Drévetière see PQ1993.L24
- 1977.D32 Demoustier, Charles Albert, 1760-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D33 Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron, 1747-1825 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1977.D4 Desboulmiers, Jean Auguste Julien, known as, 1731-1771 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D46 Desfontaines, M. l'abbé, 1685-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
- Desfontaines, Pierre François Guyot, 1685-1745 see PQ1977.D46
- 1977.D48 Desfontaines de La Vallée, Guillaume François Fouques Deshayes, 1733-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D5 Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard-, 1746-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D52 Desforges-Maillard, Paul, 1699-1772 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1977.D63 Deslandes, André François Boureau, 1690-1757
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D65 Desmahis, Joseph François Édouard de
Corsembleu, 1722-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D66 Desorgues, Théodore, 1763-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D67 Despréaux, Jean Étienne, 1748-1820 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1977.D683 Destival de Braban (Table P-PZ40)
- 1977.D7 Destouches, Philippe Néricault, 1680-1754
(Table P-PZ38)
Cf. B2010+ Philosophy
- Diderot, Denis, 1713-1784
- 1979.A1-.A19 Collected works
- 1979.A6-.A79 Separate works
e. g.
- 1979.A64 Le fils naturel
- 1979.A66 Le neveu de Rameau
- 1979.A73 Le paradox sur le comédien
- 1979.A74 Le père de famille
- 1979.A75 La pièce et la prologue
- 1979.A76 La religieuse
- 1979.A8 Memoirs, letters, etc.
- 1979.A85-Z Biography and criticism
- 1981.D12 Didot, Pierre, 1761-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D2 Dionis, Mlle. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D3 Dominique, i.e. Pierre François Biancolelli,
called, 1680-1734 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D35 Dorat, Claude Joseph, 1734-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D4 Dorvigny, Louis Archambault, called,
1742?-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D45 Dreux, Pierre Lucien Joseph, 1756-1827 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1981.D48 Du Boccage, Mme Marie Anne (Le Page) Fiquet,
1710-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D5 Dubois-Fontanelle, Jean Gaspard, 1737-1812
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D53 Dubuissen, Pierre Ulric, 1746-1794 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1981.D55 Du Châtelet-Lomont, Gabrielle Émilie (Le
Tonnelier de Breteuil) marquise, 1706-1749
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D6 Ducis, Jean François, 1733-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D63 Duclos, Charles Pinot, 1704-1772 (Table
P-PZ38)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1981.D65 Du Deffand de La Lande, Marie Anne (De Vichy Chamrond) marquise, 1697-1780 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1981.D75 Dulaurens, Henry Joseph, 1719-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D8 Dumaniant, Antoine Jean Bourlin, called, 1752-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D895 Du Terrail, Joseph Durey de Sauroy, marquis, 1712-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.D9 Duveyrier, Honoré Marie Nicolas, baron, 1753-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1981.E44 Elie de Beaumont, Mme. (Anmne-Louise Morin-Dumesnil), 1729-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1982.E44 Esménard, Joseph Étienne, 1767-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1982.E87 Evra (Table P-PZ40)
- 1982.F3 Fagan, Christophe Barthélemy, 1702-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1982.F4 Falbaire de Quingey, Charles Georges Fenouillot de, 1727-1800? (Table P-PZ40)
- 1982.F8 Fauques. Marianne-Agnès Pillement, dame de, ca. 1720-ca. 1777 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1983.F3 Favart, Charles Simon, 1710-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1983.F34 Favre, de, abbé, of the Société littéraire of Metz (Table P-PZ40)
- Favre, Jean Baptiste Castor, 1727-1783 see PC3401.F3
- Fenouillot de Falbaire de Quingey see PQ1982.F4
- Flahaut, Adélaïde, Marie Émile, comtesse de see PQ2429.S6
- 1983.F6 Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de, 1755-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1983.F7 Fontaines, Marie Louis Charlotte de Pelard (de Givry) comtesse de, d. 1730 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1983.F75 Fougeret de Monbron, Louis Charles, ca. 1720-1761 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1983.F825 Fréron, Elie-Catherine, 1718-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1983.F83 Friedrich II, der Grosse, king of Prussia, 1712-1786
Collected works see DD405

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1983.F85 Fromaget, Nicolas, d. 1759 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1983.F9 Fuzelier, Louis, 1672-1752 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G2 Gacon, François, 1667-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G3 Gaillard de La Bataille, Pierre Alexandre,
1708-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G33 Galiani, Ferdinando, 1728-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G346 Gallet, chansonnier et auteur dramatique,
1698?-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G4 Gayot de Pitaval, François, 1673-1743 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Genest, Charles Claude, 1639-1719 see
PQ1799.G32
- 1985.G5 Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité, comtesse de,
1746-1830 (Table P-PZ38)
- 1985.G56 Gérard, Philippe Louis, 1737-1813 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1985.G564 Gervaise de Latouche, Jean-Charles, 1715-1782
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G57 Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent, 1751-1780
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G58 Giraud, Claude Marie, 1711-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G62 Giuseppina, di Lorena, principessa di
Carignano, 1735-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G65 Godard d'Aucour, Claude, 1716-1795 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1985.G68 Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ4693+ Italian literature
- 1985.G7 Gomez, Madeleine Angélique (Poisson) de,
1684-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G8 Gorjy, Jean Claude, 1753-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1985.G83 Gorsas, Antoine Joseph, 1752-1793 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1985.G86 Gouges, Olympe de, 1748-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1986 Graffigny, Françoise d'Issembourg
d'Happoncourt de, 1695-1758
- 1986.A1 Collected works. By date
- 1986.A6-.Z4 Separate works
- 1986.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- 1987.G13 Grainville, Jean Baptiste François Xavier
Cousin de, 1746-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1987.G15 Grandval, Charles François Racot de,
1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1987.G2 Grécourt, Jean Baptiste Joseph Willart de,
1683-1743 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1987.G3 Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis, 1709-1777
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1987.G4 Grivel, Guillaume, 1735-1810 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1987.G43 Grosley, Pierre Jean, 1718-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1987.G45 Guénard, Élisabeth, baronne de Méré,
1751-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1987.G49 Gueudeville, Nicolas, ca. 1654-ca. 1721
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1987.G5 Gueulette, Thomas Simon, 1683-1766 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1987.G6 Guyot de Merville, Michel, 1696-1755 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1987.G7 Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bernard, baron,
1737-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1988.H3 Hamilton, Anthony, count, 1645?-1719 (Table
P-PZ38)
For his Mémoires de la vie du comte de
Gramont see DA447.G7
- 1988.H4 Henrion, M. (Charles), d. 1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1988.H42 Henzi, Samuel, ca. 1700-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1988.H45 Hérault de Séchelles, Marie Jean, 1759-1794
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1988.H5 Hilliard d'Auberteuil, Michel René, 1751-1789
(Table P-PZ40)
- Houdart, de Lamotte, Antoine see PQ1993.L46
- 1989.I6 Imbert, Barthélemy, 1747-1790 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.J8 Julien Scopon, de, fl. 1728 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1989.L3 La Beaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de, 1726-1773
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L2 La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelles de,
1692-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L22 Laclos, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos
de, 1741-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L24 La Drévetière, Louis François, sieur de
l'Isle, 1682-1756 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L25 Laffichard, Thomas, 1698-1753 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L3 Lafont, Joseph de, 1686-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lagrange-Chancel, François Joseph Chancel,
known as, 1677-1758 see PQ1814.L4
- 1993.L35 Laguérie, Jean Tesson de, 1744-1776 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1993.L4 La Harpe, Jean François de, 1739-1803 (Table
P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1993.L426 Lamarteliere, M. (Jean Henri Ferdinand),
1761-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L428 Lambert, Anne Thérèse de Marguenat de
Courcelles, marquise de, 1647-1733 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1993.L43 Lambert, Claude François, 1705-1765 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1993.L433 Lambert, L.-T. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L45 Lamorlière, Jacques Rochette de, 1719-1785
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L46 La Motte, Antoine Houdar de, 1672-1731 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1993.L5 Lancelin, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L55 La Noue, Jean Sauvé de, 1701-1761 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1993.L6 Lantier, Étienne François de, 1734-1826
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L63 Lattaignant, Gabriel Charles de, 1697-1779
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L65 Lavallée, Joseph, marquis de Bois-Robert,
1747-1816 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L667 Laya, J.L. (Jean Louis) 1761-1833 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1993.L67 Leblanc de Guillet, Antoine Blanc, called,
1730-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L7 Le Brun, Antoine Louis, 1680-1743 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1993.L75 Le Brun, Ponce Denis Écouchard, 1729-1807
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1993.L8 Le Clerc, Laurent-Josse, 1677-1736 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Lefranc, Jean Jacques, marquis de Pompignan
see PQ2019.P8
- 1995.L4 Legay, Louis Pierre Prudent, 144-1826 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1995.L45 Léger, François Pierre Auguste, 1706-1823
(Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L5 Legouvé, Gabriel Marie Jean Baptiste,
1764-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L6 Legrand, Marc Antoine, 1673-1728 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1995.L62 Lejeune, Augustin, fl. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L65 Le Mierre, Antoine Marin, 1723-1793 (Table
P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1995.L7 Léonard, Nicolas Germain, 1744-1793 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L75 Le Prince de Beaumont, Marie, 1711-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1995.L8 Le Roy de Lozembrune, François Candide, 1751-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1997 Le Sage, Alain René, 1688-1747
- 1997.A1 Collected works. By date
- 1997.A11-.A14 Collected works. By editor
- 1997.A5-.Z3 Separate works
Cf. ML, Music
- 1997.A5-.A6 Les amants jaloux
- 1997.A7-.A8 Aventures de M. Robert Chevalier, dit de Beauchêne
- 1997.B3-.B4 Le bachelier de Salamanque
- 1997.B7-.B8 La boîte de Pandore
- 1997.C7-.C8 Crispin, rival de son maître
- 1997.D5-.D6 Le diable boiteux
Gil Blas
- 1997.G5 Texts. By date
- 1997.G6 Translations. By language
- 1997.G7 Criticism
- 1997.J6-.J7 Une journée des Parques
- 1997.P4-.P5 Les pèlerins de la Mecque
- 1997.T6-.T7 Turcaret
- 1997.V34-.V343 Valise trouvée (Table P-PZ43)
- 1997.Z4A-.Z4Z Spurious works, by title, A-Z
- 1997.Z5A-.Z5Z Biography. Criticism
- 1999.L3 Le Tourneur, Pierre Prime Félicien, 1737-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.L35 Lezay-Marnézia, Claude-François-Adrien, marquis de, 1735-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.L4 L'Héritier de Villandon, Marie Jeanne, 1664-1734 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.L47 Ligne, Charles Joseph, prince de, 1735-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.L48 Loisel de Tréogate, Joseph Marie, 1752-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.L49 Longchamps, Ch. de (Charles), 1768-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.L5 Longchamps, Pierre de, d. 1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.L6 Lore see PQ1982.E87
- 1999.L6 Louvet de Couvrai, Jean Baptiste, 1760-1797 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 1999.L7 Luchet, Jean Pierre Louis de La Roche du
Maine, marquis de, 1740-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1999.L8 Lussan, Marguerite de, 1682-1758 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 1999.L87 Luynes, Louis-Joseph d'Albert de, prince de
Grimbergen, 1672-1758 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2001.M2 Maimieux, Joseph de, 1753-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2001.M3 Mainvilliers, Genu Soalhat de, d. 1776 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2001.M4 Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis, 1733-1767
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2001.M434 Mannequins
- 2001.M5 Maréchal, Pierre Sylvain, 1750-1803 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2003 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de,
1688-1763
- 2003.A1 Collected works. By date
- 2003.A11-.A14 Collected works. By editor
- 2003.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 2003.A6-.A63 Annibal (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.A7-.A73 Arlequin poli par l'amour (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.A8-.A83 Les aventures de ... ou, Les effets
surprenants de la sympathie (Table
P-PZ43)
- 2003.C3-.C33 Le cabinet du philosophe (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.C6-.C63 La commère (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.D55-.D553 La dispute (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.D6-.D63 La double inconstance (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.E7-.E73 L'épreuve (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.F3-.F33 Les fausses confidences (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.H7-.H73 L'Homère travesti (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.I4-.I43 L'île des esclaves (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.I44-.I443 L'indigent philosophe (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.J4-.J43 Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard (Table
P-PZ43)
- 2003.L4-.L43 Le legs (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.L47-.L473 Lettres sur les habitants de Paris (Table
P-PZ43)
- 2003.P3-.P33 Le paysan parvenu (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.P4-.P43 Pharsamon (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.S4-.S43 La seconde surprise de l'amour (Table
P-PZ43)
- 2003.S5-.S53 Les sincères (Table P-PZ43)
- 2003.S6-.S63 Le spectateur français (Table P-PZ43)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de,
1688-1763

Separate works -- Continued

2003.S8-.S83

La surprise de l'amour (Table P-PZ43)

2003.T4-.T43

Le Télémaque travesti (Table P-PZ43)

2003.T75-.T753

Le triomphe de l'amour (Table P-PZ43)

2003.V5-.V53

La vie de Marianne (Table P-PZ43)

2003.V7-.V73

Le voiture embourbée (Table P-PZ43)

2003.Z5

Biography and criticism

2004

Mari - Marm

2005

Marmontel, Jean François, 1723-1799 (Table
P-PZ39 modified)

Cf. ML50.2 Literature on music

2005.A7-.Z48

Separate works. By title

e. g.

2005.B4-.B5

Bélisaire (Table P-PZ43a)

2005.B6-.B63

La bergère des Alpes (Table P-PZ43)

2005.C5-.C6

Contes moraux (Table P-PZ43a)

2005.I5-.I6

Les Incas (Table P-PZ43a)

2005.M4-.M5

Mémoires (Table P-PZ43a)

2007.M15

Marsollier des Vivetières, Benoît Joseph,
1750-1817 (Table P-PZ40)

2007.M2

Marteau, François Joseph, b. 1732 (Table
P-PZ40)

2007.M25

Masson, Alexandre Frédéric Jacques de,
marquis de Pezay, 1741-1777 (Table P-PZ40)

2007.M3

Maucombe, Jean François Dieudonné, 1735-1768
(Table P-PZ40)

2007.M4

Mayer, Charles Joseph, 1751-1825? (Table
P-PZ40)

2007.M5

Melon, Jean François, 1675-1738 (Table P-PZ40)

2007.M54

Mérard de Saint-Just, Anne Jeanne Félicité
(d'Ormo) b. 1765 (Table P-PZ40)

2007.M55

Mérard de Saint-Just, Simon Pierre, 1749-1812
(Table P-PZ40)

2007.M58

Mercier, Claude François Xavier, 1763-1800
(Table P-PZ40)

2007.M6

Mercier, Louis Sébastien, 1740-1814 (Table
P-PZ38)

2007.M7

Michel (de Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte) (Table
P-PZ40)

2007.M75

Mirabeau Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de,
1749-1791 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 2007.M8 Moissy, Alexandre Guillaume Mouslier de,
1712-1777 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2007.M85 Moncrif, François Augustin Paradis de,
1687-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron
de la Brède et de, 1689-1755
- 2011.A1 Collected works. By date
- 2011.A11-.A19 Collected works and selections. By editor
- Translations
- 2011.A2 English
- 2011.A3 German
- 2011.A4 Other. By language, A-Z
- 2011.A6-Z Separate works
- 2011.A7-.A8 Arsace et Ismnie
Défense de l'Esprit des lois see JC179
Esprit des lois see JC179
- 2011.H5-.H6 Histoire véritable
- 2011.L5-.L6 Lettres persanes
- 2011.T4-.T5 Le temple de Gnide
- 2012 Biography. Criticism
- 2012.A4 Correspondence
- 2013.M2 Montesson, Charlotte Jeanne Béraud de la Hale
de Riou, marquise de, 1737-1806 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2013.M3 Montjoie, Christophe Félix Louis Ventre de La
Touloubre, called Galart de, 1746-1814
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M45 Monvel, Jacques Marie Boutet de see PQ1957.B78
- Morel de Chefdeville, Étienne, 1747-1814
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M5 Morel de Vindé, Charles Gilbert Terray,
vicomte, 1759-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M6 Morelly (Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M65 Mouhey, Charles de Fieux, chevalier de,
1701-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2013.M8 Murville, Pierre Nicolas André, called,
1754-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N3 Nadal, Augustin, 1664-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N35 Nerciat, André Robert, known as Andréa de,
1739-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N4 Nivernais, Louis Jules Barbon Mancini
Mazarini, duc de, 1716-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2015.N5 Nogaret, François Félix, 1740-1831 (Table
P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 2015.N6
2015.N6A6-.N6Z3
2015.N6A8
2015.N6H7
2015.N6M6
2015.N6P3
2015.N6P8
2015.N6S7

2015.O6
2019.P2

2019.P22
2019.P25

2019.P3

2019.P33

2019.P35
2019.P4
2019.P418

2019.P5
2019.P56

2019.P6
2019.P65

2019.P7

2019.P72

2019.P75
2019.P78
- Nougaret, Pierre Jean Baptiste, 1742-1823
Separate works
e. g.
Anecdotes des beaux-arts see ND1155
Anecdotes secrètes du dix-huitième siècle
see PQ273
Les astuces de Paris, anecdotes parisiennes
Honorine Clarins
Les mille et une folies; contes français
Paris, ou le rideau levé; anecdotes
Le plaiser et l'illusion
Spectacle et tableau mouvant de Paris, ou
varietés amusantes
Olivier, abbé, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Pagés, François Xavier, 1745-1802 (Table
P-PZ40)
Pajon, Henri, d. 1776 (Table P-PZ40)
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles, 1730-1814
(Table P-PZ40)
Pannard, François Charles, 1689-1765 (Table
P-PZ40)
Parny, Évariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de,
1753-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
Patrat, Joseph, 1732-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
Perreau, Jean André, 1749-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
Pesselier, Charles Étienne, 1712-1763 (Table
P-PZ40)
Pezay, Alexandre Frédéric Jacques de Masson,
marquis de see PQ2007.M25
Picard, B. A. (Table P-PZ40)
Piis, Pierre-Antoine-Augustin de, 1755-1832
(Table P-PZ40)
Piron, Alexis, 1689-1773 (Table P-PZ38)
Plancher-Valcour, Philippe Alexandre Louis
Pierre, called Aristide, ca. 1751-1815
(Table P-PZ40)
Poinsinet, Antoine Alexandre Henri, 1735-1769
(Table P-PZ40)
Poinsinet de Sivry, Louis, 1733-1804 (Table
P-PZ40)
Poisson, Philippe, 1682-1743 (Table P-PZ40)
Pommereul, François René Jean, baron de,
1745-1823 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 2019.P8 Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de,
1709-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P85 Pont de Veyle, Antoine de Ferriol, comte de,
1697-1774 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2019.P87
2021 Potocki, Jan, hrabia, 1761-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- Prévost, Antoine François, called Prévost
d'Exiles, 1697-1763
- Separate works
- 2021.C3 Campagnes philosophiques, ou Mémoires de
M. de Montcal
- 2021.C7 Contes, aventures et faits singuliers
- 2021.D6 Le doyen de Killerine
- 2021.H4 Histoire d'une grecque moderne
- Histoire de Marguerite d'Anjou, reine
d'Angleterre see DA247.M3
- Histoire de M. Cleveland see PQ2021.P5
- Histoire du chevalier des Grieux et de
Manon Lescaut see PQ2021.M3
- 2021.L4 Lettres de à Mentor un jeune, tr. de
l'anglois
- 2021.M3 Manon Lescaut
- 2021.M5 Mémoires et aventures d'un homme de qualité
- 2021.M6 Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Malte
- 2021.M7 Le monde moral, ou Mémoires pour servir à
l'histoire du coeur humain
- Le pour et contre see AP20
- 2021.P5 Le philosophe anglois, ou Histoire de
Monsieur Cleveland, fils naturel de
Cromwell
- Voyages de capitaine Robert Lade en
différentes parties de l'Afrique, de
l'Asis et de l'Amérique see G560
- 2022.P7 Puisieux, Madeleine (d'Arsant) de, 1720-1798
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2023.R2 Racine, Louis, 1692-1763 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2023.R4 Ramsay, Andrew Michael, 1686-1743 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2023.R45 Rémond de Saint-Mard, Toussaint, 1682-1757
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2023.R5 Renout, Jean Julien Constantin, 1725-1785
(Table P-PZ40)
- Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas Edme, 1734-1806
- 2025.A1-.A19 Collections
- 2025.A19 Collected plays

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas Edme,
1734-1806 -- Continued

2025.A6-.Z3

Separate works

2025.A7

L'an deux-mille

L'andrographe see HN101+

2025.A75

L'année des dames nationales

2025.C6

Les contemporaines

2025.C7

Contr'avis aux gens de lettres

Les dangers de la ville see PQ2025.P45

2025.D4

La découverte australe

2025.D5

La dernière aventure d'un homme de
quarante-cinq ans

2025.D7

Le drame de la vie

2025.E4

L'école de la jeunesse

2025.E5

L'école des pres

2025.F2

La famille vertueuse

2025.F3

La femme dans les trois états

2025.F4

La femme infidèle

2025.F5

La fille entretenue et vertueuse

2025.F6

La fille naturelle

Les filles du Palais-Royal see PQ2025.P2

2025.F8

Les Françaises

Les gynographes see HQ1201

2025.H5

Histoire des campagnes de Maria

Idées singulières

see the individual works:

L'andrographe, HN428; Les

gynographes, HQ1201; La mimographe,

PN2633; Le pornographe, HQ121

2025.I6

Ingenuie Saxancourt

2025.L4

Lettres d'une fille à son père

2025.L8

Lucile, ou Les progrès de la vertu

2025.M3

La malédiction paternelle

2025.M4

Le marquis de T ...

2025.M5

Le ménage parisien

Mes inscriptions, journal intime see

PQ2025.Z45

La mimographe see PN2633

2025.M7

Monsieur Nicolas

2025.N5

Nouveaux mémoires d'un homme de qualité

2025.N6

Le nouvel Abeilard

2025.N7

Les nouvelles contemporaines; ou,

Histoires de quelques femmes du jour

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas Edme, 1734-1806

Separate works -- Continued

- 2025.N8 Les nuits de Paris, ou La spectateur
nocturnale
- 2025.P2 Le palais royal
- 2025.P3 Les Parisiennes
- 2025.P4 Le paysan perversi
- 2025.P45 La paysane perversie
- 2025.P47 Philosophie de M. Nicolas
- 2025.P5 Le pied de Fanchette, ou Le soulier
couleur de rose
- Le pornographe, ou Idées d'un honnête
homme sur un projet de réglemeent pour
les prostituées see HQ121
- 2025.P7 Les posthumes
- 2025.P8 La prévention nationale
- 2025.Q3 Les provinciales see PQ2025.A75
- Le quadragénaire
- Le ruses, supercheries, artifices et
machinations des filles publiques see
HQ115
- 2025.T2 Tableau des moeurs
- 2025.T3 Tableaux de la bonne campagne
- 2025.T5 Tableaux de la vie
- Théâtre, collected plays see PQ2025.A19
- Le thesmographe
see class K
- 2025.V6 La vie de mon père
- 2025.V7 Les viellées du marais
- 2025.V78 Voyages de Multipliandre
- 2025.Z4-.Z49 Biography. Criticism
- 2025.Z45 Autobiography. Letters. Journals
- Mes inscriptions, journal intime
- Cf. PQ2025.M7 Monsieur Nicolas
- Cf. PQ2025.N7 Nuits de Paris
- Cf. PQ2025.V6 Vie de mon père
- 2025.Z5 Biography and criticism
- 2027.R2 Reyrac, François Philippe de Laurens de,
1734-1781 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2027.R28 Riccoboni, Francesco, 1707-1772 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2027.R3 Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne (de Heurles Laboras
de Mézières) 1713-1792 (Table P-PZ40
modified)
- 2027.R3A61-.R3Z458 Separate works. By title

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne (de Heurles Laboras de Mézières), 1713-1792

Separate works -- Continued

Les caquets see PQ2027.R28

2027.R3H2

Histoire d'Adélaïde de Dammartin, comtesse de Sancerre

2027.R3H3

Histoire d'Aloïse de Livarot

2027.R3H4

Histoire d'Ernestine

2027.R3H5

Histoire de Christine de Suabe

2027.R3H6

Histoire de Miss Jenny

2027.R3H7

Histoire de M. le marquis de Cressy

2027.R3L4

Lettres d'Élisabeth-Sophie de Vallière

Letters de la comtesse de Sancerre see PQ2027.R3H2

2027.R3L5

Lettres de mistriss Fanni Butlerd

2027.R3L6

Lettres de mylady Juliette Catesby

2027.R3L7

Lettres de mylord Rivers

2027.R32

Riflé de Garouville, Savinien, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

2027.R35

Rivarol, Antoine, 1753-1801 (Table P-PZ40)

2027.R4

Robert, Marie Anne de Roumier, dame, 1705-1771 (Table P-PZ40)

2027.R44

Robespierre, Maximilien, 1758-1794 (Table P-PZ40)

2027.R5

Rochon de Chabannes, Marc Antoine Jacques, 1730-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

2027.R55

Romagnesi, Jean Antoine, 1690-1742 (Table P-PZ40)

2027.R7

Roucher, Jean Antoine, 1745-1794 (Table P-PZ40)

Rouget de Lisle see PQ2389.R25

2029

Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, 1670-1741

2029.A1

Complete works, by date, including collections of poems

2029.A2-.A29

Collections of his dramatic works. By editor
Translations

2029.A3-.A39

English. By translator

2029.A4-.A49

German. By translator

2029.A5-.A59

Other. By language

2029.A6-.Z3

Separate works

2029.C3

Le caffè

2029.C4

Le capricieux

2029.E6

Épîtres

2029.F6

Le flatteur

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, 1670-1741

Separate works -- Continued

2029.H9

L'hypocondre

2029.J3

Jason

2029.L5

Lettres

2029.M3

Marianne

2029.V4

Vénus et Adonis

2029.Z5

Biography. Criticism

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778

2030

Collected works. By date

Selected works, including inedited works

2032.A1

By date

2032.A5-Z

By editor

Inedited letters see PQ2037.A3

2033

Selections. Extracts. Quotations

Translations

English

2034.A3

Anonymous. By date

2034.A5-Z

By translator

2035.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange by translator

2036-2041

Separate works

2036

Confessions

2036.A1

Texts. By date

2036.A2

Texts. By editor

2036.A3

School texts

2036.A4

Selections, extracts, etc.

Translations

English

2036.A5

Anonymous. By date

2036.A51-.A59

By translator

2036.A6-.A69

German

2036.A7-.A79

Other languages (Alphabetically)

2036.A8-Z

Criticism

Du contrat social see JC179

Émile; ou, De l'éducation, see LB511+

Émile et Sophie, see LB511+

2037

Julie; ou, La nouvelle Héloïse see PQ2039

Letters

For treatises in form of letters, see
the treatise

2037.A1

Collections. By date

2037.A3

Inedited letters, collected

To special persons see PQ2037.A5+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778

Separate works

Letters -- Continued

2037.A5-.Z3

Letters to special persons, A-Z

2038

Lettres écrites de la montagne (Table
P-PZ41)

2039

La nouvelle Héloïse

2039.A1

Texts. By date

2039.A2

Selections. By date

Translations

2039.A4-.A49

English. By translator

2039.A5-.A59

German. By translator

2039.A7-.A79

Other, by language (Alphabetically)

2039.A8-Z

Criticism

2040.A-Z

Minor works, A-Z

2040.D4

La découverte du nouveau monde

2040.D5

Le devin du village

2040.D55

Discours...la vertu la plus nécessaire
aux hérosDiscours sur l'origine ... de l'inégalité
see JC179

2040.D6-.D7

Discours sur les sciences et les arts

2040.I6

Iphis

Lettre à Christophe de Beaumont,
archevêque de Paris (On the
condemnation of Émile), see LB511+Lettre à d'Alembert sur les spectacles
see PN2051

2040.L4

Lettres sur la vertu et la bonheur

2040.L5

Le Lévitte d'Éphraïm

2040.L8

Lucrèce

2040.M8

Muses galantes

2040.N3

Narcisse

Le nouveau Dédale see TL516

2040.P4

Pensées d'un esprit droit

2040.P6

Profession de foi du vicaire savoyard

2040.P9

Pygmalion, scène lyrique

2040.R4

La reine fantasque

2040.R5

Les reveries du promeneur solitaire

2040.R8

Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques

2041

Doubtful, spurious works

Letters of an Italian nun and an English
gentlemen see PR3291PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778

Separate works

Doubtful, spurious works -- Continued

Lettre à J.F. de Montillet (By P.F.

Lacroix) see BX3701+

Le testament de Jean Jacques Rousseau

Societies. Periodicals. Collections

Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.

History of the study and appreciation of
Rousseau

Biography and criticism

General works

Sources

Autobiography see PQ2036

Early life. Education

Love. Relations to women

Later life and death, including works on
his mental and physical conditions

Relations to his contemporaries. Milieu.

Age of Voltaire and Rousseau

Cf. PQ2105.A2+ Voltaire

Homes and haunts. Local associations.

Landmarks

General

Special, A-Z

Besançon

Chambéry

Les Charmettes

England

Ermenonville

Geneva

Maubec (Isère)

Montmorency

Neuchâtel (Principality)

Val de Travers

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Memorial addresses. Poetry

Iconography. Portraits. Monuments

Criticism

General

Contemporary works

Compilations

Special authors, A-Z

Later criticism

2041.T4

2042.A2

2042.A3-Z

2042.5

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2049.A2

2049.A3-Z

2049.B47

2049.C48

2049.C5

2049.E6

2049.E8

2049.G4

2049.M37

2049.M6

2049.N48

2049.T7

2050

2051

2052

2053.A2-Z

2053.A2

2053.A3A-.A3Z

2053.A5-Z

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778

Criticism

General -- Continued

2054

Textual criticism

Special

2055

Sources

2056.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

2056.A38

Aesthetics

2056.D7

Drama

2056.E6

English influence

2056.E85

Ethics

2056.G5

German influence

2056.G7

Greco-Roman world

2056.M66

Montaigne's influence

2056.M8

Music

2056.M94

Myth

2056.N3

Nature

2056.P6

Political science

2056.P7

Psychology

2056.R4

Religion

2056.S92

Subjectivity

2057.A2

Influence in general

2057.A3-Z

Influence in special countries, A-Z

2057.E5

England

2057.P7

Poland

2057.R8

Russia

2057.S9

Switzerland

2058

Language. Grammar

2061.R4

Roy, Pierre Charles, 1683-1764 (Table P-PZ40)

2061.R8

Rustaing de Saint-Jory, Louis, de. 1752
(Table P-PZ40)

2063.S12

Sabatier de Castres, abbé (Antoine),
1742-1817 (Table P-PZ40)

2063.S2

Sacy, Claude Louis Michel de, 1746-1790
(Table P-PZ40)

2063.S3

Sade, Donatien Alphonse Franois, comte,
called marquis de, 1740-1814 (Table P-PZ38
modified)

2063.S3A61-.S3A78

Separate works. By title

2063.S3A62

Aline et Valcour

2063.S3A65

Les crimes de l'amour

2063.S3A655

Dialogue entre un prêtre et un moribond

2063.S3A657

English translations

2063.S3A66

Dorci

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Sade, Donatien Alphonse Francois, comte,
called marquis de, 1740-1814

Separate works -- Continued

Historiettes, contes et fabliaux

Juliette

Justine

Le marquise du Gange

Oxtiern

Pauline et Belval

Le philosophie dans le boudoir

Saint-Aubin, M.C. Cammaille see PQ2203.C38

Saint-Foix, Germain François Poullain de,
1698-1776 (Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinthe Cordonnier, known
as chevalier de Thmiseul de, 1684-1746
(Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Jory, Louis Rustaing de see PQ2061.R8

Saint-Lambert, Jean François, marquis de,
1761-1803 (Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Marc, Jean Paul André de Razins,
marquis de, 1728-1818 (Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de, 1743-1803
(Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henry Bernardin de,
1737-1814 (Table P-PZ40)

Complete works

By date

By editor

Selected works. Selections. Inedited and
posthumous works

Anonymous. By date

Others. By editor

Translations

English

German

Other. By language

Separate works

L'Arcadie

La chaumière indienne

Études de la nature

Harmonies de la nature

Le mort de Socrate

Paul et Virginie

Biography and criticism

2063.S3A67

2063.S3A68

2063.S3A69

2063.S3A71

2063.S3A73

2063.S3A75

2063.S3A76

2063.S4

2063.S45

2063.S7

2063.S8

2063.S84

2065

2065.A1

2065.A11-.A19

2065.A2

2065.A21-.A29

2065.A3-.A39

2065.A4-.A49

2065.A5-.A59

2065.A7

2065.C4

2065.E6-.E7

2065.H3-.H4

2065.M6

2065.P3-.P4

2065.Z5

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 2066.S38 Salverte, Aglaé Baconnière de, d. 1828 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2066.S4 Saumery, Pierre Lambert de, ca. 1690-ca. 1767 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2066.S5 Saurin, Bernard Joseph, 1706-1781 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2066.S6 Sedaine, Michel Jean, 1719-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2066.S75 Ségur, Alexandre Joseph Pierre, vicomte de, 1756-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2066.S8 Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel, 1736-1803 (Table P-PZ38)
- 2066.S82 Sériéys, A. (Antoine), 1755-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2066.S87 Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, 1734-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2066.S9 Surville, Joseph Étienne, marquis de, 1755-1798 (Table P-PZ40)
Here are classed the editions of poems purporting to have been written in the 15th century by Clotilde de Surville. The authorship of these poems has been ascribed to the marquis de Surville
- 2067.T2 Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de, 1682-1749 (Table P-PZ38)
- 2067.T25 Terrasson, Jean, 1670-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2067.T277 Thibouville, Henry Lambert d'Erbigny, marquis de, 1710-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2067.T28 Thiroux d'Arconville, Marie Geneviève Charlotte (Darlus) dame, 1720-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2067.T3 Thomas, Antoine Léonard, 1732-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2067.T4 Tiphaigne de la Roche, Charles François, 1729-1774
- Separate works
- 2067.T4A62 Amilec
- 2067.T4A63 L'amour dévoilé
Les bigarrures philosophique see B2147.T5+
L'empire des Zaziris see BF1552
- 2067.T4A66 Giphantie
- 2067.T4A68 Histoire des Galligènes
- 2067.T4A7 Sanfrein
- 2067.T4A8-Z Biography and criticism

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century -- Continued

- 2067.T45 Toussaint, François Vincent, d. 1772 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2067.T48 Tressan, abbé de, 1747-1809 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2067.T5 Tressan, Louis Élisabeth de la Vergne de Broussin, comte de, 1705-1783 (Table P-PZ38)
Separate editions of his prose versions of medieval epic poems are classed with the originals
- 2067.T6 Tschudi, Jean Baptiste Louis Théodore, baron de, 1734-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2067.U7 Tyssot de Patot, Simon see PQ1930.T9
- 2068.V2 Ussieux, Louis d', 1744-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2068.V25 Vadé, Jean Joseph, 1719-1757 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2068.V27 Varennes de Mondasse, de (Table P-PZ40)
- 2068.V33 Vasselier, Joseph, 1735-1790 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2068.V33 Vergier, Jacques, 1655-1720 see PQ1931
- 2068.V34 Viel, Etienne-Bernard-Alexandre, 1736-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2068.V4 Vigée, M. (Louis-Jean-Baptiste-Etienne), 1758-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2068.V4 Villeneuve, Gabrielle Suzanne Barbot, dame de, 1695?-1755
Separate works
- 2068.V4A62 Le beau-frère supposé
- 2068.V4A627 La belle et la bête
- 2068.V4A63 Les belles solitaires
- 2068.V4A64 Les contes de cette année
Les contes marins see PQ2068.V4A68
- 2068.V4A66 La jardinière de Vincennes
- 2068.V4A68 La jeune Américaine et Les contes marins
- 2068.V4A7 Le juge prévenu
- 2068.V4A72 Mesdemoiselles de Marsange
- 2068.V4A74 Le phénix conjugal
- 2068.V48 Vixouze, François-Xavier Pagès de, 1745-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2068.V5 Voisenon, Claude Henry de Fusée, abbé de, 1708-1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778
Complete works
- 2070 By date
- 2071 By editor
- 2072 Selected works. Inedited works. By editor

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

-- Continued

2073

Collections of minor works, including works
in part written and in part edited by
Voltaire

e. g.

2073.E8

L'Évangile du jour

2074

Selections. Extracts. Quotations

Translations

General collections and selections from
various groups

2075

English translations. By date

2075.A-Z

Other translations. By language and
translatorAnonymous translations. By language
and date

Dramatic works

2076.A1

Collections. By date

(2076.A11-.A19)

Collections. By editor

Selected plays

2076.A2

By date

2076.A21-.A29

By editor

2076.A3-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

e. g.

2076.E5

English

2076.G5

German

2076.I5

Italian

2076.S5

Spanish

2077.A-Z

Separate plays, A-Z

2077.A3

Adélaïde du Guesclin

2077.A4

Agathocle

2077.A5-.A6

Alzire, ou Les Américains (Table P-PZ43a)

2077.A7

Amulius et Numitor

2077.A8

Artémire

2077.B2

Le Baron d'Otrante

2077.B7

Brutus

2077.C2-.C3

Le café, ou L'Écossaise (Table P-PZ43a)

Catalina, ou Rome sauvée, see PQ2077.R6+

2077.C4

Charlotte, ou La comtesse de Givri

2077.C5

Le comte de Boursoufle, ou Les agréments
du droit d' anesse

"Le petit Boursoufle"

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Dramatic works

Separate plays, A-Z -- Continued

- 2077.C6 Le comte de Boursoufle, ou Mademoiselle de la Cochonnière
(Another version of the preceding)
- 2077.C7 Criticism of the preceding (both versions)
- 2077.D2 Le dépositaire
- 2077.D3 Les deux tonneaux
- 2077.D4 Divertissement pour le mariage du roi Louis XV
- 2077.D5 Don Pèdre, roi de Castille
- 2077.D6 Le droit du seigneur
- 2077.D8 Le duc d'Alençon, ou Les frères ennemis
- 2077.D9 Le duc de Foix
L'échange, ou Quand est-ce qu'on me marie, see PQ2077.C5
L'Écossaise see PQ2077.C2+
- 2077.E3 L'écueil du sage
- 2077.E4 L'enfant prodigue
- 2077.E6 L'envieux
- 2077.E7 Eriphile
Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet, le prophète, see PQ2077.M2+
- 2077.F4 La femme qui a raison
- 2077.G8 Les Guèbres, ou La tolérance
- 2077.H4 L'Héraclius espagnol, ou La comédie fameuse
- 2077.H5 Hérode et Mariamne
- 2077.H7 L'hôte et l'hôtesse
- 2077.I5 L'indiscret
- 2077.I7 Irène
- Jules César see PR2779.A+
- 2077.L6 Les loix de Minos, ou Astérie
- 2077.M2-.M3 Mahomet, ou Le fanatisme (Table P-PZ43a)
Mariamne, see PQ2077.H5
- 2077.M5-.M53 Le Mérope française (Table P-PZ43)
- 2077.M7 Le mort de César
- 2077.N3 Nanine, ou Le préjugé vaincu
- 2077.O2 Octave et le jeune Pompée, ou Le triumvirat
- 2077.O3-.O4 Oedipe (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2077.O5 Olimpie

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Dramatic works

Separate plays, A-Z -- Continued

2077.O6

Oreste

2077.O7

Les originaux, ou Monsieur du Cap-Vert

(Also entitled *Le comte de Boursoufle* or *Boursoufle*. Called "*Le grand Boursoufle*" to distinguish from the play with title: *Le comte du Boursoufle, ou Les agréments du droit d' aînesse*)

2077.O8-.O9

L'orphelin de la Chine (Table P-PZ43a)

2077.P4

Pandore

2077.P5

Les Pélopidés, ou Atrée et Thieste

2077.P7

La princesse de Navarre

2077.P8

La prude, ou La gardeuse de cassette

2077.R6-.R7

Rome sauvée (Table P-PZ43a)

2077.S2

Samson

2077.S3-.S4

Saül (Table P-PZ43a)

2077.S5

Les Scythes

2077.S6

Sémiramis

2077.S7

Socrate

2077.S8

Sophonisbe

2077.T2-.T3

Tancrède (Table P-PZ43a)

2077.T4

Tanis et Zélide, ou Les rois pasteurs

2077.T5

Le temple de la gloire

2077.T6

Thérèse

2077.Z3-.Z4

Zaïre (Table P-PZ43a)

2077.Z8

Zulime

Poetical works

Collections and selections

2079.A1

Collections. By date

Selected poems

2079.A2

By date

2079.A21-.A29

By editor

2079.A3-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

e. g.

2079.E5

English

2079.G5

German

2079.I5

Italian

2079.S5

Spanish

Separate works

2080.C7

Contes de Guillaume Vadé

2080.H4-.H5

La Henriade (Table P-PZ43a)

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Poetical works

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

2080.P54-.P55

Poème sur le désastre de Lisbonne (Table P-PZ43a)

2080.P7-.P8

La pucelle d'Orléans (Table P-PZ43a)

2080.T3-.T4

Le temple du goût (Table P-PZ43a)

Prose fiction

Collections and selections

2081.A1

Collections. By date

Selected prose fiction

2081.A2

By date

2081.A21-.A29

By editor

2081.A3-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

e. g.

2081.E5

English

2081.G5

German

2081.I5

Italian

2081.S5

Spanish

Separate works, A-Z

2082.A7

Avanture de la mémoire

2082.A8

Avanture indienne

2082.A9

Les aveugles juges des couleurs

2082.B3

Bababec et les fakirs

2082.B6

Le blanc et le noir

2082.C3-.C4

Candide (Table P-PZ43a)

2082.C5

Cosi-Sancta

2082.C7

Le crocheteur borgne

2082.D4

Les deux consolés

2082.E6

Éloge historique de la raison

2082.H3

Histoire d'un bon Bramin

2082.H4

Histoire de Jenni

2082.H5

Histoire des voyages de Scarmentado

2082.H6

L'homme aux quarante écus

2082.I5-.I7

Le Huron, ou L'ingenu see PQ2082.I5+

2082.J4

L'ingénu (Table P-PZ43a)

2082.L4

Jeannot et Colin

2082.M4

Les lettres d'Amabed

Memnon

Not to be confused with Zadig,
originally called Memnon

2082.M5

Micromégas

2082.M7

Le monde comme il va

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Prose fiction

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

2082.O5-.O6

Les oreilles du comte de Chesterfield et
le chapelain Goudman (Table P-PZ43a)

2082.P7

La princesse de Babylone

2082.S6

Songe de Platon

2082.T3

Le taureau blanc

Zadig, ou La destinée

2082.Z3

Editions. By date

2082.Z4

School editions. By editor

2082.Z5

Translations. By language, A-Z

2082.Z6

Criticism

Letters

2084.A1

Collections. By date

2084.A2

Selections, including collections of
inedited letters

2084.A3

School editions. By editor, A-Z

2084.A6-.Z3

Letters to special persons, A-Z

2084.B5

Biord, J.P., prince-bishop of Geneva
(including editions containing the
"Confession de foi")

2084.C3

Catharine II, Empress of Russia

2084.F7

Frederick the Great

2084.R6

Rousseau

2084.Z4

English translations. By translator, A-Z

2084.Z5

Other translations. By language, A-Z

2084.Z9

Letters addressed to Voltaire

2084.Z9A2

Collections. By date

2084.Z9A5-Z

By special persons, A-Z

If the letters deal with a special
subject, see the subject

(2085)

Historical works

For historical works, see subclasses D,
DC, DD, etc.

2086

Other prose works

Confession de foi, see PQ2084.B5

2086.D4

La défense de mon oncle

Dictionnaire philosophique see B42

2086.L2-.L3

Lettres chinoises, indiennes et tartares
(Table P-PZ43a)

2086.L4-.L5

Lettres philosophiques (Table P-PZ43a)

Le philosophe ignorant see B2170+

Le sermon des cinquante see BL2773

PQ
1-3999

- Modern French literature
 Individual authors
 18th century
 Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778
 Other prose works -- Continued
- 2086.S7 Le sottisier
 (2089.A-.Z3) Traité sur la tolérance see BR1610+
 (2089.Z5) Books edited by Voltaire (By author, A-Z)
 Books annotated by Voltaire (By author, A-Z)
 Spurious or doubtful works
- 2090.A2 Collections and selections
 2090.A5-Z Separate works
 2091 Imitations of Voltaire
 2092 Parodies of Voltaire's works
 History of the study and appreciation of
 Voltaire
- 2093 General
 2094 Translations (as subject; comparative
 studies)
- 2095 Dramatization of Voltaire's novel, etc.
 For studies of Voltaire's relation to
 the stage and performances of his
 plays on the stage in France or in
 other countries see PQ2123
- 2095.9 Illustrations to the works
 Biography and criticism
- 2097 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 2098 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 General dictionaries only. Special
 dictionaries with subject, e.g.
 PQ2126, Characters; PQ2139-2140,
 Concordances and language
 dictionaries
- 2099 General works
 Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs.
 Letters see PQ2084.A1+
 Sources of biography
- 2100.Z5 Collections. By date
 2100.Z5A-.Z5Z Separate documents
 Letters see PQ2084.A1+
 Confession de foi see PQ2084.B5
- 2101 Family. Ancestry. Name
 2102 Early life. Education
 Relation to women
- 2103.A2 General
 2103.A3-Z Individual
 2104 Later life

- Modern French literature
 Individual authors
 18th century
 Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778
 Biography and criticism -- Continued
 Relations to his contemporaries. Milieu.
 Age of Voltaire
 Cf. PQ2119.A2+
- 2105.A2 General
 2105.A3-Z Individual
 2105.F8 Frederick the Great
 2105.R6 Rousseau
 2105.5 Anecdotes. By editor
 Homes and haunts. Local associations.
 Landmarks
- 2106.A2 General
 2106.A3-Z Special
 2106.B4 Berlin
 2106.E5 England
 2106.F47 Ferney
 2106.G4 Geneva
 2107 Anniversaries. Celebrations
 2108 Memorial addresses
 Iconography
- 2111 Portraits
 2112 Monuments
 2113 Relics
 2114 Authorship
 2115 Manuscripts
 2116 Forgeries, etc.
 Cf. PQ2091 Imitations of Voltaire
- Sources
- 2117.A2 General
 2117.A3-Z Special
 e. g.
 2117.P7 Pope
 Followers. Circle. School
 Cf. PQ2105.A2+
- 2119.A2 General
 2119.A3-Z Individual
 2120 Allusions
 2121 Chronology of works
 Criticism and interpretation
- 2122 General works. Genius, etc.
 2122.A2 Contemporary works to 1800. By date
 Special classes of works
- 2123 Drama

Modern French literature

Individual authors

18th century

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778

Criticism and interpretation

Special classes of works -- Continued

2124

Poetry

2125

Other

Philosophy see PQ2130

Characters

2126

General

2126.5.A-Z

Special classes, A-Z

2126.5.W6

Women

2127

Individual, A-Z

2129

Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects

2130

Philosophy and Religion

2131

Law. Politics, etc.

2132

History

2133

Art

2134

Nature

2135

Science

2136

Other

2137

Textual criticism

2138

Language, style, etc.

2139

Dictionaries

2140

Concordances

2141

Grammar

Special

2142

Use of words

2143

Syntax

2144

Versification

2147.W3

Walef, Blaise Henri de Corte, baron de,
1661-1734 (Table P-PZ40)

19th century

Subarrange by Table P-PZ39 or Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

2149

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

2150.A25

Abany, Marie-Thérèse Péroux d' (Table P-PZ40)

2151

About, Edmond François Valentin, 1828-1885
(Table P-PZ39)

2152.A2

Achard, Louis Amédée Eugène, 1814-1875 (Table
P-PZ40)

2152.A24

Ackermann, Louise, 1813-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

2152.A3

Adam, Mme. Juliette, 1836- (Table P-PZ40)

2152.A32

Adam, Paul Auguste Marie, 1862-1920 (Table
P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2152.A35 Aderer, Adolphe, 1855-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A38 Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie (de Flavigny),
comtesse d', 1805-1876 ("Daniel Stern")
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A4 Aicard, Jean François Victor, 1848-1921
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A45 Aigueperse, Mathilde, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A5 Aimard, Gustave, 1818-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A53 Aimery de Pierrebouurg, Marguerite,
(Thomas-Galline), baronne, 1858- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2152.A7 Allart de Méritens, Hortense, 1801-1879
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2152.A77 Amiel, Henri Frédéric, 1821-1881 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2152.A8 Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine, 1806-1864
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A2 Ancelot, Jacques Arsène Polycarpe François,
1794-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A3 Ancelot, Marguerite Louise Virgine (Chardon),
dame, 1792-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A33 Ancey, Georges (Table P-PZ40)
- Andrieux, François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
see PQ1954.A5
- 2153.A357 Anglemont, Édouard d, 1798-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A36 Anicet-Bourgeois, Auguste, 1806-1871 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2153.A422 Arago, Jacques, 1790-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A43 Arbouville, Sophie de Bazancourt Loyré d',
1810-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A44 Arcelin, Adrien, 1838-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A5 Arène, Paul Auguste, 1843-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A6 Arlincourt, Charles Victor Prévôt, vicomte d,
1789-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A65 Arnault, Antoine Vincent, 1766-1834 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2153.A7 Arnould, Arthur, 1833-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A8 Arvers, Félix, 1806-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2153.A9 Assollant, Alfred, 1827-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- Aubanel, Théodore, 1829-1886 see PC3402.A8
- 2154.A3 Aubryet, Xavier, 1827-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A4 Audebrand, Philibert, 1816-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A5 Auger, Édouard (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2154.A53 Auger, Hippolyte Nicolas Just, 1797-1881
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A56 Augeron, Monsieur, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A6 Augier, Émile, 1820-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A63 Augustin, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A67 Aulnay, Louise d', b. ca. 1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A7 Auriac, Jules Berlioz d', 1820- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A75 Auriol, George, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2154.A8 Autran, Joseph Antoine, 1813-1877 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2154.A86 Aymard, J. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2156.B27 Badin, Adolphe, 1839- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2156.B4 Ballanche, Pierre Simon, 1776-1847 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850
- 2157 Collected works. By date letter
e. g.
2157.E75 1875
2157.F12 1912
- 2158 Collected drama
- 2158.A4-.A49 English translations
- 2159 Selected works
- 2159.A2 Miscellaneous collections. By editor
- 2159.A3 School editions. By editor
- 2159.C7 Comédie humaine
see note above PQ2163.A5
Correspondence see PQ2179
Théâtre see PQ2158
- 2160 Selections. Extracts. Quotations
Translations
- 2161 English. By translator (or publisher)
- 2162 Other. By language, subarranged by
translator (or publisher)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850 -- Continued

Separate works

The several subseries of the Comédie humaine, e.g. Scènes de la vie privée, are classified under the title of the subseries provided that these collections have the series title for the main title-page and the volumes are numbered under it consecutively. Individual works or volumes with the series title (Scènes, etc.) as a mere caption are to be classified as separate works

- 2163.A5-.A52 Albert Savarus (Table P-PZ43a)
 2163.A7-.A72 L'amour masqué (Table P-PZ43a)
 2163.A85-.A86 L'auberge rouge (Table P-PZ43a)
 Autre étude de femme see PQ2165.E57+
 2163.B3-.B32 Le bal de sceaux (Table P-PZ43a)
 Balthazar Claës see PQ2169.R3+
 2163.C2-.C22 Le cabinet des antiques (Table P-PZ43a)
 2163.C25-.C26 Les célibataires (Table P-PZ43a)
 2163.C3-.C32 César Birotteau (Table P-PZ43a)
 2163.C4-.C42 Le chef-d'oeuvre inconnu (Table P-PZ43a)
 2163.C5-.C6 Les Chouans (Table P-PZ43a)
 2163.C7-.C72 Le colonel Chabert (Table P-PZ43a)
 Comédie humaine see PQ2159.C7
 2163.C8-.C82 La confidence des Ruggieri (Table P-PZ43a)
 2164 Contes drôlatiques (Table P-PZ41)
 2164.A1 Editions. By date
 2164.A4-.A49 English translations
 2165.C2-.C22 Contes philosophiques (Table P-PZ43a)
 Contains the twelve stories following
 La peau de chagrin in the series
 "Romans et contes philosophiques"
 2165.C3-.C32 Le contrat de mariage (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.C4-.C42 Le cousin Pons (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.C5-.C52 Le cousine Bette (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.C7-.C72 Le curé de Tours (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.C8-.C82 Le curé de village (Table P-PZ43a)
 Les dangers de l'inconduite see PQ2167.G6+
 2165.D2-.D22 Un début dans la vie (Table P-PZ43a)
 Le dernier Chouan see PQ2163.C5+
 2165.D4-.D42 Les deux jeunes mariées (Table P-PZ43a)
 Dinah Piédefer see PQ2167.M9+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Separate works -- Continued

- 2165.D5-.D52 Le doigt de Dieu (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.D6-.D62 Une double famille (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.D8-.D82 La Duchesse Langeais (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E4-.E42 L'école des menages (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E43-.E44 L'élixir de longue vie (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E46-.E47 Les employés (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E48-.E49 L'enfant maudit (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E494-.E4942 L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine
 (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E5-.E52 Esther heureuse (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E55-.E56 Étude de femme (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E57-.E58 Autre étude de femme (Table P-PZ43a)
 2165.E6-.E62 Études analytiques (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 2165.E7-.E72 Études de moeurs au 19e siècle (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 2165.E8-.E82 Études philosophiques (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 2165.E9-.E92 Études sociales (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 2166 Eugénie Grandet (Table P-PZ41 modified)
 2166.A3 School texts
 2167.F2-.F22 Facino Cane (Table P-PZ43a)
 Faiseur see PQ2167.M5+
 2167.F27-.F28 Falthurne (Table P-PZ43a)
 Les fantaisies de Claudine see PQ2169.P65+
 2167.F3-.F32 Les fantaisies de la Gina (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F37-.F38 La femme abandonnée (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F4-.F42 La femme de trente ans (Table P-PZ43a)
 La femme supérieure see PQ2165.E46+
 La femme vertueuse see PQ2165.D6+
 2167.F45-.F46 Ferragus (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F5-.F52 La fille aux yeux d'or (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.F6-.F62 Une fille d'Eve (Table P-PZ43a)
 La fleur des pois see PQ2165.C3+
 Gloire et malheur see PQ2167.M25+
 2167.G6-.G62 Gobseck (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.G68-.G682 Grand homme de province à Paris (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 2167.G69-.G692 Grande Bretèche (Table P-PZ43a)
 2167.G7-.G72 Le grenadière (Table P-PZ43a)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Separate works -- Continued

- 2167.H3-.H32 Histoire de l'empereur (Table P-PZ43a)
Extract from *Le médecin de la campagne*
Histoire de la grandeur et de la décadence
de César Birotteau see PQ2163.C3+
- 2167.H5-.H52 Histoire des treize (Table P-PZ43a)
Histoire intellectuelle de Louis Lambert
see PQ2167.L7+
- 2167.I6-.I62 Illusions perdues (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.L5-.L52 Le livre des douleurs (Table P-PZ43a)
Comprises: I, *Gambara*; II, *Les*
proscrits. *Massimilla Doni* I
- 2167.L6-.L62 Le livre mystique (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.L7-.L72 Louis Lambert (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.L8-.L82 Le lys dans la vallée (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M2-.M22 Madame Firmiani (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M25-.M26 La maison de chat qui pelote (Table
P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M3-.M32 La maison Nucingen (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M35-.M36 Maître Cornélius (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M377-.M3772 Maranas (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M4-.M42 Massimilla Doni (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M45-.M46 Le médecin de campagne (Table P-PZ43a)
Cf. PQ2167.H3+ Histoire de l'empereur
Même histoire see PQ2165.E46+
- 2167.M5-.M52 Mercadet (Comédie) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M55-.M56 Le message (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M6-.M62 La messe de l'athée (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M7-.M72 Modeste Mignon (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M8-.M82 Montriveau (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.M9-.M92 La muse du département (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.N6-.N62 Nouveaux contes philosophiques (Table
P-PZ43a)
- 2167.N7-.N72 Nouvelles scènes de la vie de province
(Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.O7-.O72 Où mènent les mauvais chemins (Table
P-PZ43a)
- 2167.P17-.P172 Paris marié (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.P2-.P3 Les paysans (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2167.P5-.P6 La peau de chagrin (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2168 Le père Goriot (Table P-PZ41)
- 2169.P2-.P3 Petites misères de la vie conjugale (Table
P-PZ43a)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Separate works -- Continued

- 2169.P4-.P5 Physiologie du mariage (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.P6-.P62 Pierrette (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.P65-.P66 Une prince de la Bohême (Table P-PZ43a)
 Profil de marquise see PQ2165.E55+
 2169.P7-.P8 Les proscrits (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.R3-.R4 La recherche de l'absolu (Table P-PZ43a)
 Le rendez-vous see PQ2165.E46+
 2169.R5-.R6 Le réquisitionnaire (Table P-PZ43a)
 2169.R7-.R8 Romans et contes philosophiques (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
 Cf. PQ2165.C2+ Contes philosophiques
 Rosalie see PQ2163.A5+
- 2169.S3-.S4 Sarrasine (Table P-PZ43a)
 2170.S3-.S32 Scènes de la vie de campagne (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S5-.S52 Scènes de la vie de province (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S6-.S62 Scènes de la vie de militaire (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S7-.S72 Scènes de la vie de parisienne (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S8-.S82 Scènes de la vie de vie politique (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2170.S9-.S92 Scènes de la vie de vie privée (Table
 P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2171 Sc - Ser
 Le secret de Ruggieri see PQ2163.C8+
- 2172 Séraphita (Table P-PZ41)
- 2173 S - Th
- 2173.S5-.S52 Les souffrances inconnues (Table P-PZ43a)
 2173.S6-.S7 Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes
 (Table P-PZ43a)
 see note above PQ2163.A5
- 2175 Théâtre see PQ2158
- Th - Z

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Separate works

Th-Z -- Continued

La torpille see PQ2165.E5+

Traité de la prière (unfinished work)

(Table P-PZ43a)

2175.T6-.T62

2175.T7-.T8

Traité de la vie élégante (Table P-PZ43a)

2175.U8-.U82

Ursule Mirouët (Table P-PZ43a)

2175.V38-.V382

Vautrin (Table P-PZ43a)

2175.V4-.V5

El verdugo (Table P-PZ43a)

2175.V68-.V682

Voyage de Paris à Java (Table P-PZ43a)

2176

Doubtful, spurious works

(2176.5)

Imitations. Adaptations. Dramatizations

see special author in subclasses PA - PZ

Biography and criticism

2177.A2

Societies. Periodicals. Collections

2177.A3-Z

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

2178

General works

Love. Marriage. Relation to women

2178.3

General

2178.32

Hanska, Eveline, ca. 1800-1881 or 2

Madame Honoré de Balzac

2179

Autobiography. Journals. Letters.

Memoirs

Collected letters

2179.A4

English translations

2179.A6-Z

Special correspondents, A-Z

2179.5

Homes and haunts. Literary landmarks and
journeys

(2180)

Balzac in fiction, poetry, drama

Criticism

2180.3

History of criticism

2180.6.A-Z

Biography of Balzac scholars, A-Z

2181

General

2182

Textual

2183

Sources

2184.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

2184.A36

Adolescence

2184.A47

Altruism

2184.A7

Art

2184.A9

Authorship

2184.C5

Characters

2184.E27

Economics

2184.E37

Education

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850

Biography and criticism

Criticism

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 2184.E76 Eroticism. Sex
 2184.F32 Fairy tales
 2184.F34 Family
 2184.F54 Film and video adaptations
 2184.F7 France
 2184.H55 History
 2184.I8 Italy
 2184.L3 Law
 2184.M3 Marriage
 2184.M4 Medicine
 2184.M8 Music
 2184.N3 Nature
 2184.P3 Paris
 2184.P34 Peasants
 2184.P4 Philosophy
 2184.S32 Self
 Sex see PQ2184.E76
 2184.S58 Social views
 2184.S6 Spain
 2184.W57 Wit and humor
 2185 Language, grammar, style
 Cf. PQ2177.A3+ Dictionaries, indexes
- 2186 Bal - Ban
- 2187-2188 Banville, Théodore Faullain de, 1823-1891
 (Table P-PZ36)
- 2189.B25 Baour-Lormian, Pierre Marie François Louis,
 1770-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2189.B319 Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière,
 baron de, 1782-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2189.B3196 Barbara, Charles, 1817-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2189.B32 Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée, 1808-1889
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2189.B325 Barbiano di Belgiojoso, Cristina Trivulzio,
 principessa, 1808-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2189.B33 Barbier, Auguste, 1805-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2189.B5 Barrière, Théodore, 1823-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2189.B6 Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille, 1796-1867
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2189.B63 Barthélemy-Hadot, Marie Adèle, 1763-1821
 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2189.B64 Barthes, Armand, 1820-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
 2191 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre, 1821-1867 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2193.B163 Bauer, Henry, b. 1852 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B17 Baumaine, Felix (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B18 Bawr, Alexandrine Sophie (Goury de Champgrand), baronne de, 1773-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2193.B2 Bayard, Jean François Alfred, 1796-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2193.B3 Bazin, René, 1853-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B324 Beaucourt, Raymond, 1867-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B332 Beaujoint, Jules, 1830-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B4 Becque, Henri, 1837-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B5 Bégon, Fanny, comtesse de ("Mme. de Stolz") (Table P-PZ40)
 Belgioioso, Cristina, 1808-1871 see PQ2189.B325
- 2193.B58 Bellemare, Gabriel de, 1846- ("Gabriel Ferry") (Table P-PZ40)
- 2193.B6 Bellemare, Louis de, 1809-1852 ("Gabriel Ferry") (Table P-PZ40)
- 2193.B7 Belot, Adolphe, 1829-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B72 Bemmél, Eugène van, 1824-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
 2193.B74 Bénédict, G. (Gustave), 1802-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2193.B84 Benoît, Eulalie (Table P-PZ40)
 Bentzon, Théodore see PQ2197.B6
- 2195 Béranger, Pierre Jean de, 1780-1857 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2196.B2 Berchoux, Joseph de, 1762-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
 2196.B3 Bergerat, Émile, 1845-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2196.B34 Berjot, Eugène (Table P-PZ40)
 2196.B4 Bernard, Charles de, 1804-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bernadin de St. Pierre see PQ2065
- 2196.B73 Berthet, Élie Bertrand, 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2196.B8 Bertrand, Louis Jacques Napolon, called Alosius, 1807-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2196.B86 Betances, Ramón Emeterio, 1827-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 Beyle, Marie Henri see PQ2435+
- 2197.B26 Bignan, A (Table P-PZ40)
 2197.B4 Bilhaud, Paul, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2197.B5 Bisson, Alexandre Charles Auguste, 1848-1912
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2197.B6 Blanc, Mme. Marie Thérèse (de Solms),
1840-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2197.B64 Blanchemain, Prosper, 1816-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2197.B7 Blaze de Bury, Ange Henri, 1813-1888 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2197.B75 Blémont, Émile, 1839- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2197.B9 Blouët, Paul, 1848-1903 ("Max O'Rell") (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2198.B18 Bloy, Léon, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B19 Blum, Ernest, 1836-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B325 Boissonneau, F. (Francois), b. 1831 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2198.B375 Bonjean, Albert, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B379 Bonnejoy-Pérignon, Mme. (Eugénie) (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2198.B38 Bonnetain, Paul, 1858-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B4 Borel, Petrus, i.e. Pierre Joseph Borel
d'Hauterive, 1809-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B5 Bornier, Henri, vicomte de, 1825-1901 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2198.B55 Bory d'Arnex, Mme. Angèle (Dussaud), 1850-
("Jacques Vincent") (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B57 Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques,
1788-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B6 Bouchor, Maurice, 1855-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B63 Bouilhet, Louis, 1822-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B65 Bouilly, Jean Nicolas, 1763-1842 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Bourgeois, Auguste Anicet see PQ2153.A36
- 2198.B72 Bourgeois, Emmanuel, 1826-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2198.B73 Bourges, Elemir, 1852-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2199 Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph, 1852-1935
(Table P-PZ39)
- 2201.B35 Bovet, Marie Anne de, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B363 Boyer, Philoxène, 1829-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B365 Brazier, Nicolas, 1783-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B47 Brèthel, Alexandre, 1834-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B5 Brieux, Eugène, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B52 Brifaut, Charles, 1781-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B54 Brillaud-Laujardidre, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B556 Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pglage, 1806-1858
(Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2201.B56 Brontë, Emily Jane, 1818-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B57 Brot, Alphonse, i.e. Charles Alphonse, b.1809
(Table P-PZ40)
- Bruant, Aristide see PQ2603.R9
- 2201.B7 Brun, Adrien, b. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B78 Buffenoir, Hippolyte, 1847-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B8 Bungener, Felix, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2201.B85 Busnach, W. (William) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C2 Cadol, Édouard, 1831-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C3 Cahun, David-Léon, 1841-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C33 Caigniez, Louis Charles, 1762-1842 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2203.C35 Cairon, Claude Antoine Jules, called Jules
Noriac, 1827-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C37 Calmettes, Fernand, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C38 Cammaille-Saint-Aubin, M.C., ca. 1750-1830
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C456 Cannizzaro, Tommaso, 1838-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C6 Capendu, Ernest, 1826-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C65 Cappeau, Placide (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C7 Capus, Alfred, 1858-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2203.C73 Carlier, Thodore, 1802-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2204.C22 Caro, Pauline (Cassin), 1835-1901 (Mme. Elme
Marie Caro) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2204.C35 Carré, Michel, 1819-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2204.C4 Case, Jules, 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2204.C7619 Cazalis, Henry, 1840-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2204.C7673 Chabrilat, Henri, 1842-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2204.C7678 Chambrier, Alice de, 1861-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- Champfleury see PQ2252.A61+
- Champsaur, Félicien see PQ2605.H325
- 2204.C775 Chancel, Ausone de, 1808-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2204.C8 Chandeneux, Emma Branger, 1836-1881 ("Claire
de Chandeneux") (Table P-PZ40)
- 2204.C93 Chastenet de Puysgur, A.-M.-J.
(Armand-MarieJacques), 1751-1825 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2205 Chateaubriand, François Auguste Ren, vicomte
de, 1768-1848 (Table P-PZ39)
For editions of his Mémoires d'outre-tombe
see DC255.C4
- 2207.C16 Châtelain, Auguste, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2207.C18 Chatelain, Jean Baptiste François Ernest de,
chevalier, 1801-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2207.C3 Chatrian, Alexandre see PQ2238
Chênédollé, Charles Julien Lioult de,
1769-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2207.C4 Chénier, Marie Joseph Blaise see PQ1966
2207.C45 Cherbuliez, Victor, 1829-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
Chevalier, H.-Émile (Henri-Émile), 1828-1879
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2207.C454 Chevigné, Louis Marie Joseph Le Riche, comte
de, 1793-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2207.C54 Cladel, Lon Alpinien, 1834?-1892 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2207.C56 Clairville, Louis François Nicolaie, called,
1811-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2207.C58 Clarens, Jean Paul (Table P-PZ40)
2207.C6 Claretie, Jules, 1840-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
2207.C63 Claretie, Léo, 1862-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
2207.C85 Cluzeaux, P.-C. (Pierre C.), b. 1808 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2209.C4 Cogniard, Hippolyte and Théodore (1831-1876)
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2209.C45 Coiffier de Moret, Simon, 1764-1826 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2209.C6 Colet, Mme. Louise (Revoil), 1810-1876 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2211.C24 Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin,
1767-1830 (Benjamin Constant) (Table
P-PZ38)
- 2211.C3 Coppée, François, 1842-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
2211.C318 Corbière, Édouard, 1793-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
2211.C32 Corbire, Tristan, 1845-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
2211.C4 Coster, Charles Théodore Henri de, 1827-1879
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C412 Cottin, Marie (Risteau), called Sophie,
1770-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C4146 Courchamps, comte de, 1783-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
2211.C42 Courier de Méré, Paul Louis, 1772-1825 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2211.C43 Courmont, Louis de, 1828-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
2211.C5 Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Agla (Ferron de
La Ferronays), 1808-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
Mrs. Augustus Craven
- 2211.C57 Crémieux, Hector Jonathan, 1828-1892 (Table
P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2211.C6 Creuz de Lesser, Augustin François, baron,
1771-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C612 Crevel de Charlemagne, Louis, b. 1806 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2211.C63 Croiset, Paul, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C65 Cros, Charles, 1842-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C8 Curel, François, vicomte de, 1854-1930 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2211.C85 Custine, Astolphe Louis Léonard, marquis de,
1790-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2211.C87 Cuvelier, J.-G.-A. (Jean-Guillaume-Antoine),
1766-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2215.D3 Darzens, Rodolphe, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2215.D33 Daniel, abbe (J.) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2215.D34 Dasconaguerre, J.B. (Table P-PZ40)
- Dash, La comtesse see PQ2390.S5
- 2216 Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897
- 2216.A1-.A59 Collected works
- 2216.A1 Collected works. By date
- 2216.A14A-.A14Z Selected works. By editor, A-Z
- 2216.A19 Collected plays
- 2216.A2-.A29 English translations
- Alphabetically by translator or
publisher
- 2216.A3-.A39 German translations
- Alphabetically by translator or
publisher
- 2216.A5-.A59 Other translations, alphabetically by
language
- e. g.
- 2216.A56 Polish
- 2216.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 2216.A63 Les absents (Opéra-comique)
- 2216.A7 Les amoureuses, poèmes et fantasies
- 2216.A8 L'Arlésienne (Drame)
- 2216.A86 Audiberte
- Aventures prodigieuses de Tartarin de
Tarascon see PQ2216.T4
- 2216.B4 La Belle-Nivernaise
- 2216.C3 Le char (Opéra-comique)
- 2216.C4 Les cicognes, legendes rhénane
- 2216.C5 La comtesse Irma
- 2216.C6 Contes choisis
- 2216.C65 Contes d'hiver

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897

Separate works -- Continued

- 2216.C7 Contes de lundi
 2216.D4 La défense de Tarascon
 2216.D5 La dernière idole
 2216.E5 L'enterrement d'une étoile
 2216.E6 Entre les frises et la rampe
 2216.E8 L'évangéliste
 2216.F4 La Fédor
 2216.F5 Les femmes d'artistes
 2216.F6 Le frère aîné (Drame)
 2216.F8 Fromont jeune et Risler aîné
 Histoire d'un enfant see PQ2216.P4
 2216.I4 L'immortel
 2216.J3 Jack
 Lettres à un absent see PQ2216.Z5A6
 2216.L5 Lettres de mon moulin
 2216.L6 Lise Tavernier
 2216.L8 La lutte pour la vie (Drame)
 2216.M4 La meneuse (Drame)
 2216.N2 Le nabab, moeurs parisiennes
 2216.N3 Le nabab (Drame)
 2216.N6 Notes sur la vie
 2216.N8 Numa Roumestan; moeurs parisiennes
 2216.N9 Numa Roumestan (Drame)
 2216.O3 L'obstacle (Drame)
 2216.O4 L'oeillet blanc (Comédie)
 2216.P4 Le petit chose, histoire d'un enfant
 Also published with title: Histoire
 d'un enfant, Le petit chose
 2216.P5 Le petite paroisse: moeurs conjugales
 2216.P7 Port-Tarascon
 2216.P8 Premier voyage, premier mensonge,
 souvenirs de mon enfance
 2216.P9 Les prunes; poésie
 2216.R6 Robert Helmont
 2216.R7 Les rois en exil
 2216.R75 Le roman du Chaperon Rouge
 2216.R8 Rose et Ninette
 2216.S2 Le sacrifice (Comédie)
 2216.S3 Sapho; moeurs parisiennes
 2216.S4 Sapho (Play)
 Le secret de maître Cornille see PQ2216.L5
 2216.S5 Le siège de Berlin

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897

Separate works -- Continued

2216.S8

Soutien de famille

Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres see

PQ2216.Z5A2

2216.T4

Tartarin de Tarascon

2216.T5

Tartarin sur les Alpes

Théâtre see PQ2216.A19

Trente ans de Paris; à travers ma vie et
mes livres see PQ2216.Z5

2216.T7

Le trésor d'Arlatan

2216.T8

Trois souvenirs: Au Fort-Montrouge; à la
Salpêtrière; Une leçon

2216.Z5

Biography. Criticism

e. g.

2216.Z5A2

Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres

2216.Z5A6

Lettres à un absent

2217.D2

Daudet, Ernest, 1837-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

2217.D25

Daudet, Julia Rosalie Cleste (Allard), 1847-
(Table P-PZ40)

2217.D27

Dautrevaux, Clophas Reibold (Table P-PZ40)

2217.D3

David, Jules Antoine (Table P-PZ40)

2217.D4

David, Marie (de Saffron), 1831-1885 (Table
P-PZ40)

2217.D58

Decourcelle, Adrien, 1824-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

2217.D6

Decourcelle, Pierre, 1856-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

2217.D617

Defontenay, Charlemagne Ischir, 1814-1856
(Table P-PZ40)

Delarue, Gabriel Jules see PQ2445.S7

2217.D8

Delavigne, Jean François Casimir, 1794-1843
(Table P-PZ40)

2217.D9

Deleutre, Paul Charles Philippe Eric, 1856-
(Table P-PZ40)

2218.D2

Delpit, Albert, 1849-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

2218.D3

Delpit, douard, 1844-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

2218.D34

Deltuf, Paul, 1825-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

2218.D4

Denis, Ferdinand, 1798-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

2218.D54

Dennery, Adolphe Philippe, 1811-1899 (Table
P-PZ40)

2218.D6

Depré, Ernest, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)

2218.D63

Dépret, Louis, 1837- (Table P-PZ40)

2218.D7

Déroulède, Paul, 1846-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

2218.D73

Désaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine, 1772-1827
(Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2218.D75 Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline Félicité
Josèphe, 1786-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2218.D8 Descaves, Lucien, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2218.D87 Deschamps, Émile, 1791-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D2 Deschanel, Émile Auguste tienne Martin,
1819-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D3 Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois,
1811-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D35 Des Essarts, Emmanuel, 1839- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D4 Deslys, Charles Collinet, 1821-1885 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2219.D526 Desprez, Louis, 1861-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D528 Destrée, Jules, 1863-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D56 Deulin, Charles, 1827-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D7 Dierx, Léon, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D73 Dieulafoy, Jane, 1851-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D75 Dieulafoy, Joseph Marie Armand Michel,
1762-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2219.D8 Dinaux (Table P-PZ40)
Joint pseudonym of J.F. Beudin and P.P.
Goubaux
- 2220.D2 Dodillon, Émile, 1848- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D3 Dorchain, Auguste, 1857-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D315 Dossion, Étienne-Auguste, 1770-1832 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2220.D32 Double, Henriette Marie Adelaide Biard
d'Aunet, baronne, 1848-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D33 Doucet, Camille, 1812-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D345 Dovalle, Charles, 1807-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D36 Driant, Émile Augustin Cyprien, 1855-1916
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D4 Droz, Gustave, 1832-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D6 Du Boisgobey, Fortuné Hippolyte Auguste,
1821-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D67 Dubut de Laforest, Jean Louis, 1853-1902
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D7 Du Camp, Maxime, 1822-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D716 Ducancel, C.-P. (Charles Pierre), 1766-1835
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D72 Du Cange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain,
1783-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D723 Ducasse, Isadore Lucien, 1846-1870 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2220.D74 Ducos, Florentin, 1789-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2220.D75 Ducray-Duminil, M. (François Guillaume),
1761-1819 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D8 Dujardin, Edouard, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2220.D9 Dumanoir, Philippe François Pinel, called,
1806-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- Dumas, Alexandre, père, 1802-1870
- 2221 Collected works. By date (date letter)
- 2222 Selected works. By editor
- Translations
- 2223 English. By translator or publisher
- 2224 Other. By language, A-Z, subarranged by
translator
- Separate works
- 2225.A2 L'abbaye de Peyszac
- 2225.A3 Acté
- 2225.A4 L'alchimiste
- Andrée de Taverney see PQ2227.M5
- 2225.A5 Ange Pitou
- 2225.A7 Antony
- 2225.A75 Aventures de John Davys
- 2225.C15 Caligula
- 2225.C18 Le capitaine Pamphile
- 2225.C2 Le capitaine Paul (Novel)
Cf. PQ2227.P2 Paul Jones (Play)
- 2225.C25 Cathérine Howard
- 2225.C3 Charles VII
- 2225.C4 La chasse et l'amour
- 2225.C5 Le chevalier d' Harmental
- 2225.C6 Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge (Play)
- 2225.C7 Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge (Novel)
- 2225.C75 Chroniques de France
- 2225.C8 Le collier de la reine
- 2225.C9 Les compagnons de Jéhu
- 2226 Le comte de Monte-Cristo (Novel) (Table
P-PZ41)
Monte-Cristo (Play) see PQ2227.M8
- 2227.C2 La comtesse de Charny
- 2227.C3 La comtesse de Salisbury
- 2227.C4 La conscience (Novel)
- 2227.C5 La conscience (Play)
Crimes célèbres see HV6211
- 2227.D2 La dame de Monsoreau
- 2227.D4 Les demoiselles de Saint-Cyr
- 2227.D5 Les deux Diane

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas, Alexandre, pere, 1802-1870

Separate works -- Continued

- 2227.D53 Les deux reines
 2227.D6 Dieu dispose
 2227.D7 Don Juan de Marana, ou La chute d'un ange
 2227.D8 Les drames de la mer
 2227.E3 Emma Lyonna
 2227.E4 L'envers d'une conspiration
 2227.F3 Une fille du régent (Novel)
 2227.F35 Une fille du régent (Play)
 2227.F44 Les fils de l'emigré
 2227.F5 Les frères corses
 Le garde-forestier see PQ2338.L43
 2227.G8 La guerre des femmes (Series of novels)
 see also the individual titles
 Hamlet, prince de Danemarck see PR2779.A+
 2227.H4 Henri III et sa cour
 2227.H5 Histoire d'un cabanon et d'un chalet
 2227.H68 Homme au masque de fer (Novel)
 2227.H69 Homme au masque de fer (Play)
 (2227.I4) Impressions de voyage
 see classes G and D
 Impressions de voyage en Russia see DK26
 2227.I6 L'invitation à la valse
 2227.I7 Isable de Bavière
 Jehanne la Pucelle see DC103.A3+
 Joseph Balsamo see PQ2227.M5
 Kean
 2227.K3 Louise Bernard
 2227.L7 Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle
 2227.M2 Massacres de midi. Urbain Grandier
 2227.M3 Les Médicis
 2227.M4 Mémoires d'un médecin
 2227.M5 1. partie: Joseph Balsamo
 2227.M51 2. partie: Andrée de Tavernay
 2227.M52 Mes mémoires see PQ2230.A2
 2227.M6 Les mille et un fantômes
 2227.M7 Les Mohicans de Paris (Novel)
 2227.M75 Les Mohicans de Paris (Play)
 Monsieur Coumbes see PQ2227.H5
 Monte-Cristo, Le comte de, (Novel) see
 PQ2226
 2227.M8 Monte-Cristo (Play)
 2227.M81 1: partie: 1. soirée

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas, Alexandre, pere, 1802-1870

Separate works

Monte-Cristo (Play) -- Continued

2227.M82

2: partie: 2. soirée

2227.M83

3: partie: Le conte de Morcerf

2227.M84

4: partie: Villefort, 4e soirée de
Monte-CristoMonte-Cristo, journal hebdomadaire de
romans, d'histoire, de voyages et de
poésie see PQ1

2227.M9

Les mousquetaires (Play)

Cf. PQ2228 Les trois mousquetaires
(Novel)

2227.N15

Nanon de Lartigues

2227.N2

Napoléon Bonaparte, ou Trente ans de
l'histoire de France

2227.N6

La noce et l'enterrement

2227.N7

Nouvelles contemporaines

(2227.N8)

Nouvelles impressions de voyage
see class D

2227.O6

Olympe de Clèves

2227.O8

Othon l'archer

2227.P15

Le page du duc de Savoie

2227.P2

Paul Jones (Play)

Cf. PQ2225.C2 Le capitaine Paul (Novel)

2227.P4

Pèlerinage de Hadji-Abd-el-Hamid Bey

2227.P7

Praxède

2227.P8

Le prisonnier de la Bastille, fin des
mousquetaires

2227.Q2

Les quarante-cinq

2227.R3

La reine Margot (Novel)

2227.R35

La reine Margot (Play)

2227.S2

La salle d'armes

2227.S3

La San-Felice

Cf. PQ2227.E3 Emma Lyonna

2227.S4

Le séducteur et la mari

2227.S6

Souvenirs d'Antony

2227.S7

Souvenirs d'une favorite

Souvenirs de 1830 à 1842 see PQ2230.A2

Souvenirs dramatiques see PQ501

2227.S78

Stockholm, Fontainebleau, et Rome,
trilogie dramatique

2227.S8

Les Stuarts

2227.S9

Sylvandire

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas, Alexandre, père, 1802-1870

Separate works

Le tasse see PQ2235.D8

Térésa

Le tour de Nesle

Les trois mousquetaires (Novel) (Table
P-PZ41)

Cf. PQ2227.M9 Les mousquetaires

Le trou de l'enfer

La tulipe noire

Le vicomte de Bragelonne

La vicomtesse de Cambes

Une vie artiste

La Villa Palmire

Villefort see PQ2227.M84

Vingt ans apres

Biography and criticism

Autobiography, journals, letters, memoirs

Dumas, Alexandre, fils, 1824-1895

Collected plays

Separate works

Affaire Clémenceau

L'ami des femmes

Antonine

Atala

Aventures de quatre femmes et d'un
perroquet

La boîte d'argent

Un cas de rupture

Ce que l'on voit tous les jours

Césarine

La comtesse Romani

Contes et nouvelles

La dame aux camélias (Novel)

La dame aux camélias (Play)

Texts. By date

English translations. By date

Polyglot translations. By date

Criticism

La dame aux perles

Les Danicheff see PQ2320.K7

Le demimonde

Denise

Les deux reines

2227.T3

2227.T6

2228

2229.T7

2229.T8

2229.V4

2229.V46

2229.V5

2229.V55

2229.V6

2230

2230.A2

2231

2231.A19

2231.A6-.Z3

2231.A63

2231.A65

2231.A68

2231.A7

2231.A8

2231.B7

2231.C2

2231.C3

2231.C4

2231.C6

2231.C7

2231.D2

2231.D3

2231.D32

2231.D33

2231.D34

2231.D37

2231.D4

2231.D5

2231.D6

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Dumas Alexandre, fils, 1824-1895

Separate works -- Continued

- 2231.D7 Diane de Lys et Grangette (Novel)
 2231.D75 Diane de Lys (Play)
 2231.D8 Discours de réception a l'Académie
 2231.D9 Le docteur Servans
 2231.E4 Entr'actes
 2231.E42 Nouveau entr'actes
 2231.E7 L'étrangère
 2231.F3 La femme de Claude
 2231.F4 Les femmes qui tuent et les femmes qui
 votent
 Le filleul de Pompignac see PQ2311.J17
 2231.F5 Le fils naturel
 2231.F7 Francillon
 2231.H4 Héloïse Parquet
 2231.H5 Histoire du supplice d'une femme
 L'homme-femme see HQ31
 2231.I3 Les ides de Mme. Aubray
 2231.I6 Ilka
 2231.L4 Une lettre sur les choses du jour
 2231.M3 Les madeleines repenties
 2231.M7 Monsieur Alphonse
 Nouveau entr'actes see PQ2231.E42
 2231.N6 Nouvelle lettre sur les choses du jour
 2231.P4 Péchés de jeunesse
 2231.P5 Un père prodigue
 2231.P7 La princesse de Bagdad
 2231.P8 La princesse Georges
 2231.Q4 La question d'argent
 2231.R4 Le régent Mustel
 Revenants see PQ2231.R4
 2231.R6 Le roman d'une femme
 2231.R65 La Route de Thèbes
 2231.S7 Sophie Printems
 Le supplice d'une femme (Play) see
 PQ2260.G68
 Théâtre see PQ2231.A19
 2231.T4 Thérèse
 2231.T7 Tristan le Roux
 2231.T8 Trois hommes forts
 2231.V4 La vie à vingt ans
 2231.V7 Une visite de noces
 2231.Z5 Biography. Criticism

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2235 Dumas - Dz
- 2235.D3 Dumersan, Théophile Marion, 1780-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D38 Dumot d'Urville, Jules-Sébastien-César, 1790-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
Dumur, Louis see PQ2607.U76
- 2235.D42 Dupaty, Louis Emmanuel Félicité Charles Mercier, 1775-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D46 Duplessis, Paul, 1815-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D492 Dupond, Jean Louis Nicolas, 1831-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D5 Dupont, Pierre, 1821-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D54 Dupouy, Georges (Table P-PZ40)
Duquesnel Félix see PQ2607.U813
- 2235.D6 Durand, Alice Marie Céleste (Fleury), 1842-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D65 Duras, Claire de Durfort, duchesse de, 1777-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D665 Duruy, George, 1853-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D8 Duval, Alexandre, 1767-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D9 Duval, Georges, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D93 Duval, Paul Alexandre Martin, 1856-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2235.D96 Duveyrier, Anne Honoré Joseph, 1787-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E13 Eberhardt, Isabelle, 1877-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E2 Eekhoud, Georges, 1854-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E22 Eggis, Étienne, 1830-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E25 Elisabeth, Queen of Romania, 1843-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2237.E5 Énault, Louis, 1824-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ennery, A.P. d' see PQ2218.D54
- 2238 Erckmann, Émile, 1822-1899, and Chatrian, Alexandre, 1826-1890 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2240.E7 Esquiros, Alphonse, 1812-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2240.E8 Étienne, Charles Guillaume, 1777-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- Étincelle, ca. 1840-1897 see PQ2220.D32
- 2241.F2 Fabié, François Joseph, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F3 Fabre, Ferdinand, 1830-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F36 Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine, 1767-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F44 Fargèze, Félicien, 1836-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2241.F514 Favre, Louis, 1822-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F597 Féré, Charles Octave Moget, called, 1815-1875
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2241.F68 Ferry Gabriel see PQ2193.B6
- 2242 Fertault, François, 1814-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2243 Feuillet, Octave, 1821-1890 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2244.F2 Feuillet, Valérie Marie Elvire (Dubois)
(Table P-PZ39)
- 2244.F2 Féval, Paul Henri Corentin, 1817-1887 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2244.F27 Feydeau, Ernest Aimé, 1821-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2244.F68 Feydeau, Georges, 1862-1921 see PQ2611.E86
- 2244.F7 Figuiet, Juliette (Bouscuret), 1829-1879
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2244.F9 Figuiet, Louis, 1819-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2244.F9 Flammarion, Camille, 1842-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2246.A1 Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
- 2246.A2-.A29 Works. By date
- 2246.A3-.A39 Translations
- 2246.A5-.A59 English
- 2246.A6-Z German
- Other. By language (Alphabetically)
- 2246.M2-.M3 Separate works
- 2246.S3-.S4 e. g.
- 2246.T4-.T5 Madame Bovary (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2247.A2 Salammbô (Table P-PZ43a)
- 2247.A3-Z La tentation de Saint Antoine (Table
P-PZ43a)
- 2248 Biography and criticism
- 2248 Journals, letters, memoirs
- 2248 General works
- 2249 Authorship. Sources
- 2250 Criticism
- 2251.F58 General. Genius, philosophy, characters,
plots, etc.
- 2251.F6 Other special: Language, etc.
- 2251.F6 Fleurigny, Henry de, 1846-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2251.F6 Fleury, Hippolyte de Saint-Anthoine, comte de
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2252.A61-.Z48 Fleury, Jules, 1821-1889
- 2252.Z5A-.Z5Z Separate works, A-Z
- Biography. Criticism

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2253.F18 Floupette, Ador (Table P-PZ40)
Joint pseudonym of Henri Beauclair and
Gabriel Vicaire
- 2253.F415 Fontanes, Louis, marquis de, 1757-1821 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2253.F614 Forneret, Xavier, 1809-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2253.F63 Fortia de Piles, A. (Alphonse), comte de,
1758-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2253.F64 Fos, Léonde, 1798-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2253.F8 Foudras, Theodore Louis Auguste, marquis de,
1800-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2253.F83 Fouinet, Ernest, 1799-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- France, Anatole, 1884-1924
- 2254.A1 Collected works. By date
- 2254.A14 Miscellaneous collections, oeuvres inédites,
etc.
- 2254.A17 Collected poems
- Translations
- 2254.A2-.A29 English
- 2254.A3-.A39 German
- 2254.A4-.A49 Spanish
- 2254.A5-.A59 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
- 2254.A6-.A64 Selections
- 2254.A62 English
- 2254.A625 German
- 2254.A63 Spanish
- 2254.A65-.Z2 Separate works
- 2254.Z3 Conversations, table-talk, etc. By editor,
A-Z
- 2254.Z4 Letters
- 2254.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- 2256.F36 Frémine, Aristide, 1837-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2256.F37 Frémine, Charles (Table P-PZ40)
- 2256.F5 Fromentin, Eugène, 1820-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2256.F8 Fuster, Charles, 1866-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2257.G2 Gaboriau, Émile, 1835-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2257.G26 Gagnebin, Suzanne (Table P-PZ40)
- 2257.G3 Gaillardet, Frédéric, 1808-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2257.G363 Galoppe d'Onquaire, Jean Hyacinthe Adonis,
1810-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2257.G5 Gasparin, Catherine valrie (BoisBier),
comtesse de, 1813-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2257.G6 Gastine, Louis Jules, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2257.G7 Gaugiran-Nanteuil, P. Charles, 1778-1830
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2257.G8 Gauthier-Villars, Henry, 1859-1931 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2257.G9 Gautier, Judith, 1846-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
Gautier, Théophile, 1811-1872
- 2258.A1 Collected works. By date
- 2258.A17 Collected poems
- 2258.A19 Collected plays
- Translations
- 2258.A2-.A29 English
- 2258.A3-.A39 German
- 2258.A4-.A49 Spanish
- 2258.A5-.A59 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
- 2258.A6-.A64 Selections
- 2258.A65-.Z3 Separate works
- 2258.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- 2260.G25 Gay, Sophie (Nichault de Lavalette),
1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2260.G3 Gebhart, Émile, 1839-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de Saint
Aubin, comtesse de, 1746-1830 see PQ1985.G5
- 2260.G35 Geoffroy, Louis, 1803-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2260.G36 Gérard de Nerval, Gérard Labrunie, known as,
1808-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2260.G362 Géraud, Edmond, 1775-1831 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2260.G4 Germain, Auguste, 1862-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2260.G44 Gilkin, Iwan, 1858-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
Gille, Valère see PQ2613.I5
- 2260.G5 Ginisty, Paul, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2260.G62 Girard, Charles François, 1811-1876 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2260.G67 Girardin, Delphine (Gay) de, 1804-1855 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2260.G68 Girardin, Émile de, 1806-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2260.G7 Girardin, Jules, 1832-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2260.G75 Glatigny, Albert Alexander, 1839-1873 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Glouvet, Jules de see PQ2384.Q6
- 2260.G89 Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de, 1816-1882
- 2260.G9 Biography. Criticism
- 2261 Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de (Table P-PZ39)
- 2263 Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de,
1822-1896 (Table P-PZ39)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2265.G2 Gondinet, Pierre Edmond Julien, 1828-1888
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2265.G5 Gonzalès, Emmanuel, 1815-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2265.G57 Gosse, Étienne, 1773-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2265.G6 Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore, 1857-1935
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2265.G66 Gouët, Siméon, 1835-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2265.G68 Gouraud, Julie (Table P-PZ40)
- 2265.G69 Gourdon, Georges, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2266 Gourmont, Rémy de, 1858-1915 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2268 Gozlan, Léon, d. 1866 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2269.G25 Gramont, Ferdinand de, comte, 1815-1897
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2269.G31 Grandmougin, Charles Jean, 1850-1930 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2269.G39 Gras, Louis Pierre, 1833-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2269.G5 Grenet-Dancourt, Ernest, 1858-1913 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2269.G53 Grenier, Édouard, 1819-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gréville, Henry see PQ2235.D6
- 2269.G7 Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2270.G25 Guébhard, Caroline (Rémy), 1855- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2270.G29 Guérin, Eugène Louis, 1807-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2270.G3 Guérin, Eugénie de, 1805-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2270.G32 Guérin, Maurice de, 1810-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2270.G34 Guérout, Constant, 1816-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- Guiches, Gustave see PQ2613.U4
- 2270.G5 Guiraud, Pierre Marie Thérèse Alexandre,
baron, 1788-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2271.G2 Guizot, Élisabeth Charlotte Pauline de
Meulan, 1773-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2271.G7 Guttinguer, Ulric, 1785-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gyp see PQ2347.M6
- 2272.H3 Halévy, Léon, 1802-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2273 Halévy, Ludovic, 1834-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
For works written with Henri Meilhac see
PQ2359.M3
- Haraucourt, Edmond see PQ2615.A7
- 2274.H6 Hasdeu, Iulia, 1869-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2274.H7 Hasselt, André Henri Constant van, 1806-1874
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2275.H24 Hennique, Léon, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2275.H3 Heredia, José María de, 1842-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2275.H47 Héricault, Charles d', 1823-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2275.H7 Hermant, Abel see PQ2615.E7
- 2275.H74 Hervieu, Paul Ernest, 1857-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2275.H8 Hervilly, Ernest d', 1839-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2276.H6 Hetzel, Pierre Jules, 1814-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2276.H7 Hinzelin, Émile see PQ2615.I4
- 2276.H7 Hoffmann, François Benoît, 1760-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2276.H74 Houssaye, Arsène, 1815-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2276.H8 Huart, Louis, 1813-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- Hugo, Charles Victor, 1826-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885
- 2279 Collected works
- By date (date letters)
- e. g.
- 2279.E85 1885
- 2279.F04 1904
- (2280) By editor
- see PQ2279
- Selected works. By editor
- 2281.A1-.A9 General
- Including posthumous inedited works
- 2281.D1-.D9 Drama
- 2281.P1-.P9 Poetry
- 2281.Z1-.Z9 Miscellaneous special
- 2282 Selections. Extracts. Quotations
- Translations
- English. By translator
- 2283.A1-.A9 General
- Including posthumous inedited works
- 2283.D1-.D9 Drama
- 2283.P1-.P9 Poetry
- 2283.Z1-.Z9 Miscellaneous special
- 2284.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
- Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
- 2285.A3 Amy Robsart
- 2285.A4 L'âne
- 2285.A5 Angelo
- 2285.A6 L'année terrible
- 2285.A8 L'art d'être grand-père

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885

Separate works -- Continued

- 2285.A9 L'aumône
 2285.B8 Bug-Jargal
 2285.B9 Les burgraves
 2285.C2 Les chansons des rues et des bois
 2285.C3 Les chants du crépuscle
 2285.C4 Les châtiments
 Choses vues see PQ2294
 2285.C7 Claude Gueux
 2285.C8 Les contemplations
 2285.C89 Cromwell
 2285.D4 Le dernier jour d'un condamné
 2285.D5 Dernière gerbe
 2285.D6 Dieu
 Discours pour Voltaire see PQ2108
 2285.E5 Les enfants (le livre des mères)
 2285.E7 La Esmeralda
 Étude sur Mirabeau see DC146.M7
 2285.F4 Les feuilles d'automne
 2285.F5 La fin de Satan
 2285.H2 Han d'Islande
 2285.H3 Hernani
 2285.H8 L'homme qui rit
 2285.J8 Les jumeaux
 2285.L15 La légende des siècles
 2285.L2 1. Série
 2285.L3 2. Série
 2285.L4 3. Série
 2285.L5 Criticism
 Lettres see PQ2294
 Lettres à la fiancée see PQ2294
 2285.L6 Littérature et philosophic mêlées
 2285.L8 Lucrece Borgia
 2285.M4 Marie Tudor
 2285.M5 Marion Delorme
 2286 Les Misérables (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 2287.M5 Les Misérables (Play)
 2288 Notre-Dame de Paris (Table P-PZ41)
 2289.O4 Odes et ballades
 2289.O7 Les orientales
 2289.P2 Le pape
 2289.P5 La pitié suprême
 2289.P7 Post-scriptum de ma vie

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885

Separate works -- Continued

- 2289.P8 Pour un soldat
- 2289.Q2 Quatre vents de l'esprit
- 2289.Q3 Quatrevingt-treize
- 2289.R3 Les rayons et les ombres
- 2289.R4 Religions et religion
- 2289.R7 Le roi s'amuse
- 2289.R8 Ruy Blas
- 2289.T4 Le théâtre en liberté
- 2289.T5 Torquemada
- 2289.T6 Toute la lyre
- 2289.T7 Travailleurs de la mer
- 2289.V6 Les voix intérieures
- 2289.Z4 Periodicals, serials, etc., edited by Victor Hugo
- 2290 Doubtful, spurious works
- 2291 Imitations. Parodies
- 2291.5 Translations (as subject)
- 2291.9 Illustrations
- 2292.A2 Societies. Periodicals. Collections
- 2292.A3-Z Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 2293 Biography and criticism
- 2294 Autobiography. Journal. Letters. Memoirs
- 2295 Details of his life
e.g. Love and marriage; Relations to women; Later life and death
- 2295.7 Family. Ancestry, etc.
- 2296 Relations to contemporaries. Milieu
- 2297 Homes and haunts. Local associations.
Landmarks
- 2298 Anniversaries. Celebrations. Memorial addresses
- 2299 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments
- 2300 Authorship. Manuscripts. Sources.
Associations. Followers. Circle.
School
- 2301 Criticism and interpretation
General works. Genius, etc.
Philosophy see PQ2301
- 2302 Characters. Plots. Scenes. Time, etc.
- 2304.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
- 2304.A69 Art

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special
subjects, A-Z -- Continued

2304.E38

Education

2304.G4

Germany

2304.G73

Great Britain

2304.H5

History

2304.L5

Literature

2304.M83

Music

2304.M88

Myth

2304.O25

Occultism

2304.O74

Orient

2304.P45

Philosophy

2304.P65

Poland

2304.P67

Portugal

2304.R4

Religion

2304.S3

The Sea

2304.T43

Technology

2304.T47

Theater

2304.W37

War

2305

Language. Grammar

2306

Versification

2307

Dictionaries. Concordances

2309.H244

Huguenin, Oscar, 1842-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2309.H245

Hugues, Clovis, 1851-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

Humilis, 1851-1920 see PQ2376.N88

2309.H4

Huysmans, Joris Karl, 1848-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

2310.I44

Imbert de Bourdillon, M. le marquis d'

(Raymond Maurice), 1789-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

Ivoi, Paul d', 1856-1915 see PQ2217.D9

Jacob, P.L. see PQ2323.L32

2311.J17

Jalin, Alphonse de (Table P-PZ40)

Joint pseudonym of Alphonse François and
A. Dumas, fils

2311.J2

Janin, Jules Gabriel, 1804-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

2311.J3

Janvier, Ambroise, or Janvier de la Motte,

called Beauvallon, 1852-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

Jasmin, Jacques Boé, 1798-1864 see PC3402.J27

2311.J42

Jaugey, Louis (Table P-PZ40)

2311.J62

Jenna, Marie, 1834-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

2311.J7

Joliet, Charles, 1832-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

2311.J73

Joubert, Joseph, 1754-1824 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2311.J75 Jouy, Étienne de, 1764-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
 2311.J76 Jouy, Jules Théodore Louis, 1855-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2311.J78 Jullien, Jean, 1854-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 2311.J8 Julliot, François de (Table P-PZ40)
 2311.J94 Jurion, Séraphin, 1837-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 2313 Jussieu, Laurent Pierre de, 1792-1866 (Table P-PZ39)
- Kahn, Gustave see PQ2621.A3
- 2315 Karr, Alphonse, 1808-1890 (Table P-PZ39)
 2316 Karr - Ko
 Kéroul, Henri, 1857-1921 see PQ2621.E7
- 2318 Kock, Charles Paul de, 1794-1871 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2320.K2 Kock, Henry de, 1819-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 2320.K7 Korvin-Krukovskii, Petr, 1844-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2320.K8 Krüdener, Barbara Juliane von vietinghoff, Freifrau von, 1764-1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2320.L45 Labenskil, Ksaverii Ksaverievich, 1800-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2321 Labiche, Eugène Marin, 1815-1888 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2323.L2 Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre de, 1811-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L26 Lacaussade, Auguste, 1817-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 2323.L265 Lachambeaudie, Pierre, 1806-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L27 Lacretelle, Pierre Henri de, b. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L3 Lacroix, Jules, 1809-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 2323.L32 Lacroix, Paul, 1806-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
 2323.L5 Lafarge, Marie Fortunée (Cappelle) Pouch-, 1816-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L6 Lafenestre, Georges Édouard, 1837-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2323.L8 Laforgue, Jules, 1860-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de, 1790-1869
 Cf. DC255.A3+
- Collections
- 2325.A1 Collected works
 2325.A16 Collected essays, miscellaneous, etc.
- Translations
- 2325.A2-.A29 English

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de, 1790-1869

Translations -- Continued

2325.A4-.A49

German

2325.A5-.A59

Other languages (Alphabetically)

2325.A6

Selections

2325.A7-Z

Separate works

Biography

2326.A1-.A29

Journals. Letters. Memoirs

2326.A3-Z

Literary biography. "Life and works"

2327

Authorship. Sources, etc.

Criticism

2328

General. Genius. Philosophy. Characters.

Plots, etc.

2329

Other special. Language, etc.

2330.L2

Lambert, Albert, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)

2330.L3

Lamothe-Langon, Étienne Léon, baron de,
1786-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

2330.L319

Lance, Paul (Table P-PZ40)

2330.L4

Lapauze, Jeanne (Loiseau), 1860-1921 (Table
P-PZ40)

2330.L44

Laprade, Victor de, 1812-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

2330.L465

Larocque, Jean, 1836-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

2330.L48

Lassailly, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

2330.L5

Latouche, Henri de, 1785-1851 (Table P-PZ40)

Lautréamont, comte de see PQ2220.D723

2330.L7

Lavedan, Henri Léon Émile, 1859- (Table
P-PZ40)

2330.L75

Le Braz, Anatole, 1859-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

2330.L77

Lebreton, Théodore-Eloi, 1805-1883 (Table
P-PZ40)

2330.L8

Lebrun, Pierre Antoine, 1785-1873 (Table
P-PZ40)

Lebrun, Pigault see PQ2382.P2

2330.L89

Le Comte, F.H., b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)

2330.L9

Lecomte, Jules François, 1814-1864 (Table
P-PZ40)Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René,
1818-1894

2332.A1-.A19

Collected works

2332.A6-Z

Separate works

2333.A2

Journals. Letters. Memoirs

2333.A3-Z

Literary biography. "Life and works"

2334

Authorship. Sources, etc.

Criticism

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René,
1818-1894

Criticism -- Continued

2335

General. Genius. Philosophy.

Characters. Plots, etc.

2336

Other special. Language, etc.

2337.L17

Le Fèvre-Deumier, Jules, 1797-1857 (Table
P-PZ40)

2337.L23

Legouvé, Ernest, 1807-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

2337.L24

Legrand, Henry, 1814-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

2337.L3

Lemaître, Jules, 1853-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

2337.L34

Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène, 1771-1840
(Table P-PZ40)

2337.L4

Lemonnier, Camille, 1844-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

2337.L43

Lemoyne, André, 1822-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

2337.L5

Lepelletier, Edmond Adolphe de Bouhelier,
1846-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

2337.L52

L'Epine, Ernest-Louis-victor-jules, 1826-1893
(Table P-PZ40)

2337.L6

Lermina, Jules Hippolyte, 1839-1915 (Table
P-PZ40)

Le Roux Hugues, 1860-1925 see PQ2623.E63

2337.L62

Leroux, Pierre, 1797-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

2338.L24

Le Roy, Eugène, 1836-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

2338.L273

Lescot, Madame (Marie Meusy), 1837-1902
(Table P-PZ40)

Lesueur, Daniel see PQ2330.L4

2338.L4

Létang, Louis, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)

2338.L43

Leuven, Adolphe de, 1800-1884 (Table P-PZ40)

2338.L45

Levasseur, Gustave, 1819-1896 (Table P-PZ40)

2338.L8

Lonlay, Eugène, marquis de, 1815-1866 (Table
P-PZ40)

Lorrain, Jean see PQ2235.D93

(2339)

Loti, Pierre

see PQ2472

Louÿs, Pierre, 1870-1925 see PQ2623.O8

2340.L6

Luce de Lancival, Jean Charles Julien,
1764-1810 (Table P-PZ40)

Maeterlink, Maurice see PQ2625.A3+

2342.M17

Mahalin, Paul, 1838-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

2342.M25

Maindron, Maurice Georges René, 1857-1911
(Table P-PZ40)

2342.M28

Maistre, Joseph Marie, comte de, 1753-1821
(Table P-PZ40)

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2342.M3 Maistre, Xavier, comte de, 1763-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- Maizeroy, René see PQ2452.T6
- 2342.M56 Malato, Charles, 1857-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2344 Mallarmé, Stéphane, 1842-1898 (Table P-PZ39)
- 2345.M3 Mallefille, Jean Pierre Félicien, 1813-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907
- 2346.A1 Collected works
- 2346.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 2346.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- 2347.M12 Malot, Mme. Hector Henri (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M2 Manual, Eugène, 1823-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M25 Maquet, Auguste, 1813-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M283 Marcel, B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M285 Marchangy, Louis Antoine François de, 1782-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M3 Margueritte, Paul and Victor (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M32 Margueritte, Paul, 1860-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M33 Margueritte, Victor, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M34 Mariaker, Élie (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M35 Mariéton, Paul, 1862-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M4 Marmier, Xavier, 1809-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M6 Martel de Janville, Sybille Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse de, 1849-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M655 Martin, Louis Aimé, 1786-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M68 Mary, Jules, 1851-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M7 Mary-Lafon, Jean Bernard Lafon, called, 1812-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M757 Massard, Émile Nicolas, 1857-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2347.M77 Massiac, Théodore (Table P-PZ40)
- Matthey, A. see PQ2153.A7
- Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893
- Works
- 2349.A1 Collected. By date
- 2349.A2 Selected. By date
- 2349.A4 Translations. By language, A-Z
- 2349.A5-.Z3 Novels and short stories, A-Z
- 2349.Z5A-Z Selections for colleges, etc. By editor, A-Z
- Chroniques
- 2349.5 Collected

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893

Works

Chroniques -- Continued

Individual, A-Z

2349.6.A-Z

Voyages. Miscellaneous, A-Z

2350.A-Z

Poésies, A-Z

2351.A-Z

Collected

2351.A2

Théâtre, A-Z

2352

Collected

2352.A2

Biography

General works

2353

Special. Details

2354

Authorship. Sources

2355

Criticism

General

2356

Special

2357

Language

2358

Mayeux, M. (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M228

Meilhac, Henri, 1831-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M29

Meilhac, Henri, and Halévy, Ludovic

2359.M3

Collected plays. By date

2359.M31

Meilhac, Henri, with other collaborators

(Table P-PZ40)

2359.M35

Melegari, Dora, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

Mélesville, Anne Honoré Joseph, called see

PQ2235.D96

2359.M5

Mendès, Catulle, 1841-1909 (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M53

Mengin, Urbain, 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

2359.M6

Mérat, Albert, 1840 (Table P-PZ40)

Mercier, Louis Sébastien, 1740-1814 see

PQ2007.M6

2359.M62

Mercoeur, Eliza, 1809-1835 (Table P-PZ40)

2362

Merimée, Prosper, 1803-1870 (Table P-PZ39)

2364.M12

Merle, Jean Toussaint, 1785-1852 (Table

P-PZ40)

2364.M15

Merrill, Stuart, 1863-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M2

Méry, Joseph, 1797-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M27

Méténier, Oscar, 1859-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M29

Métivier, Adolphe, ca. 1850-1931 (Table

P-PZ40)

2364.M35

Meurice, Paul, 1820-1905 (Table P-PZ40

modified)

2364.M35A61-

Separate works. By title

.M35Z458

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Meurice, Paul, 1820-1905

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Les deux Diane see PQ2227.D5

2364.M366

Michel, Louise, 1830-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M37

Michelet, Jules, 1798-1874 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. DC36.98.M5

2364.M4

Michon, Jean Hippolyte, 1806-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M6

Millevoye, Charles Hubert, 1782-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M65

Millien, Achille, 1838-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M68

Minier, Hippolyte, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M7

Mirbeau, Octave, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

2364.M9

Mirecourt, Eugène de, 1812-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

Mistral, Frédéric, 1830-1914 see PC3402.M5

2366.M25

Mockel, Albert, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)

Moinaux, Georges, 1860-1929 see PQ2605.O7677

2366.M32

Molènes, Louis Marie Antoinette Alix (de Bray) Gaschon de, 1838-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M39

Monnier, Antoine, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M42

Monnier, Henri Bonaventure, 1799-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M425

Monnier, Marc, 1827-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M5

Monselet, Charles, 1825-1888 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M74

Montégut, Émile, 1826-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M75

Montégut, Maurice, 1855-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M77

Montépin, Xavier Aymon, comte de, 1826?-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de, 1855-1921 see PQ2625.O39

2366.M82

Montifaud, Marc de, b. 1850 (Table P-PZ40)

2366.M85

Montolieu, Isabelle, i.e. Elisabeth Jeanne Pauline (Polier) de, 1751-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M3

Moréas, Jean, 1856-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M4

Moreau, Charles François Jean Baptiste, 1783-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M47

Moreau, Elise, b. 1813 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M5

Moreau, Émile, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M54

Moreau, Eugène, 1806-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M6

Moreau, Hégésippe, 1810-1838 (Table P-PZ40)

2367.M62

Morency, Suzanne G. de, b. 1770 (Table P-PZ40)

Morice, Charles, 1861-1919 see PQ2625.O76

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2367.M68 Mortier, Arnold, 1843-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2367.M8 Mounet-Sully, Jean, 1841-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2367.M84 Mouton, Eugène, 1823-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2367.M85 Muller, Eugène, 1826-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2367.M9 Muret, Théodore César, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2367.M94 Murger, Henri, 1822-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- Musset, Alfred de, 1810-1857
- Collected works
- 2369.A1 General collections. By date
- 2369.A14 Selected works. Selections. Posthumous works, etc. By date
- 2369.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 2369.A17 Collected poems. By date
- 2369.A19 Collected plays. By date
- Translations
- Separate works see PQ2369.A6+
- 2369.A2-.A29 English. By translator
- 2369.A3-.A39 German. By translator
- 2369.A4-.A49 Italian. By translator
- 2369.A5-.A59 Other languages (Alphabetically)
- 2369.A6-Z Separate works, A-Z
- e. g.
- 2369.C6 La confession d'un enfant du siècle
- Biography
- 2370.A17 Ancestry
- 2370.A2 Journals. Letters. Memoirs
- 2370.A3-Z Literary biography. "Life and Works"
- 2371 Authorship. Sources, etc.
- 2372 Criticism (General). Genius. Philosophy, etc.
- 2373 Other special. Language, etc.
- 2374.M2 Musset, Paul Edme de, 1804-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2376.N2 Nadaud, Gustave, 1820-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2376.N23 Nadejda, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Nerval, Gérard de see PQ2260.G36
- Newsy, Pierre see PQ2320.K7
- 2376.N35 Nibor, Yann (Table P-PZ40)
- Nicolaie, Louis François see PQ2207.C56
- 2376.N6 Nodier, Charles, 1780-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- Noriac, Jules see PQ2203.C35
- 2376.N7 Normand, Jacques Clary Jean, 1848-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2376.N87 Noussanne, Henri de, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2376.N88 Nouveau, Germain, 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2378.O3 Ohnet, Georges, 1848-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2378.O42 Olivier, Juste, 1807-1876 (Swiss) (Table P-PZ40)
- 2378.O43 Olivier, Urbain, 1810-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
O'Monroy, Richard, 1850-1916 see PQ2390.S35
Onquaire, Jean Hyacinthe Adonis CLéon Galoppe d' see PQ2257.G363
O'Rell, Max see PQ2197.B75
- 2380.P2 Pailleron, Édouard Jules Henri, 1834-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P36 Parfait, Paul, 1841-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P37 Parodi, Dominique Alexandre, 1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P38 Parseval-Grandmaison, François Auguste, 1759-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P44 Pavie, Théodore, 1811-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P5 Péladan, Joséphin, 1859-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P6 Pelletan, Eugène, 1813-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P8 Perret, Paul, 1838-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P87 Petrucelli della Gattina, Ferdinando, 1816-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ4730.P25 (Italian)
- 2380.P89 Peyrat, Napoléon (Table P-PZ40)
- 2380.P9 Peyrebrune, Georges de see PQ2380.P9
Peyrebrune, Mathilde Georginia Élisabeth de, 1848-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- Picard, Louis Benoit, 1769-1828
Cf. PT2468.N3+ Der neffe als onkel
Cf. PT2468.P2+ Der parasit
- 2381.A6-.Z3 Separate works
- 2381.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- 2382.P18 Pifteau, Benjamin, 1836-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P2 Pigault-Lebrun, Charles Antoine Guillaume
Pigault de Épinoy, called, 1753-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P25 Pigeon, Amédée, b. 1851 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P32 Pimpurniaux, Jérôme, 1741-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P4 Pixérécourt, René Charles Guilbert de, 1773-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P65 Poictevin, Francis, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P72 Poitevin, Prosper, 1805-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P8 Pomairols, Charles de, 1843- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2382.P87 Ponchon, Raoul, 1848-1937 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2382.P9 Ponsard, François, 1814-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P2 Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis, vicomte de, 1829-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P25 Pontmartin, Armand, comte de, 1811-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P4 Porto-Riche, Georges de, 1849-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P415 Potocki, Arthur, comte, 1787 or 8-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P42 Pottier, Eugene, 1816-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P434 Pouillet, Ch. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P44 Pouvillon, Émile, 1840-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P5 Pressensé, Élise Françoise Louise de Plessis-Gouret de, 1826-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P6 Prévost, Marcel, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
- Prudhomme, Sully see PQ2448.A1+
- 2383.P63 Psicharis, Ioannis, 1854-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P9 Puliga, Henriette Consuelo (Sansom), contessa di (Table P-PZ40)
- 2383.P95 Pyat, Aimé Felix, 1810-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- Quatrelles, 1826-1893 see PQ2337.L52
- 2384.Q4 Quellien, Narcisse, 1848-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2384.Q5 Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Jules, 1838-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2384.Q6 Quinet, Edgar, 1803-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2384.Q7 Quioc, Mme. Louis, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R15 Raban, Louis François, 1795-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R17 Rabbe, Alphonse, 1786-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R19 Rabou, Charles, 1803-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R2 Rabusson, Henry, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
- Rachilde see PQ2643.A323
- 2385.R27 Raimés, Gaston de, b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R29 Rameau, Jean, 1852-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R3 Rameau, Jean, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R5 Rattazzi, Marie Lestizia (Bonaparte-Wyse), b. 1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R55 Ravrio, Antoine André, 1759-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2385.R6 Raynouard, François Juste Marie, 1761-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2386.R15 Rebell, Hugues, 1867-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2386.R2 Reboul, Jean, 1796-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2386.R24 Reepmaker, M., 1858- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

2386.R3512

Régnier-Destourbet, Hippolyte François,
1804-1832 (Table P-PZ40)

2386.R36

Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de,
1797-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892

Here are classed those works of Renan that
belong to French literature proper, and
such selections from his other works as
are published for literary purposes.Classification with the subject is
preferred wherever selected or
particular works or letters are
restricted to a definite subject

Editions. By date

(2386.R37)

Collected and selected works,
see subclass AC

2386.R37A1

Collected works (Literature proper). By
date

2386.R37A14

Inedited works (Collected)

Collected plays see PQ2386.R37D7

2386.R37A19

Collected discourses, essays, necrologues

2386.R37A2-.R37A59

Translations (Collected). By language
(Alphabetically)

Particular works

2386.R37A6

L'abbesse de Jouarre

2386.R37C2

Cahiers de jeunesse

2386.R37C3

Nouveaux cahiers de jeunesse

2386.R37C4

Caliban

2386.R37D4

Dialogues et fragments philosophiques

2386.R37D7

Drames philosophiques

2386.R37E2

L'eau de jouvence

2386.R37F4

Feuilles détachées

2386.R37F8

Fragments intimes et romanesques

Lettres see PQ2386.R38

Lettres philosophiques

see class B

Nouveaux cahiers de jeunesse see
PQ2386.R37C3

2386.R37P7

Prière de Némi

2386.R37P8

Prière sur l'Acropole

2386.R37S6

Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse

2386.R37V5

Vingt jours en Sicile

Correspondence

Miscellaneous

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892

Correspondence

Miscellaneous -- Continued

- 2386.R38 Collections and selections. By date
 2386.R38A14 Inedited letters (Collected). By date
 By period
 2386.R38A15 Lettres du séminaire
 2386.R38A16 Lettres de 1848
 2386.R38A17 Lettres d'Italie, 1849-50
 By subject
 see the subject
 Translations
 2386.R38A2 English. By date
 2386.R38A21- Other. By language (Alphabetically)
 .R38A29
 2386.R38A4-.R38Z Special correspondents
 2386.R38A4-.R38A69 Henriette Renan (sister of R., d. 1861)
 2386.R38A4 Correspondence intime (reprinted with
 title "Lettres intimes")
 2386.R38A41 Nouvelles lettres intimes
 Translations
 2386.R38A5 English. By date
 2386.R38A51- Other. By language (Alphabetically)
 .R38A69
 2386.R38A8-.R38Z Other, A-Z
 2386.R39 Biography. Criticism
 2386.R39A1-.R39A5 Societies. Collections, etc.
 2386.R39A6-.R39Z Individual authors
 2386.R4 Renard, Georges François, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R414 Renard, Michel, 1829-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R5 Retté, Aldolphe, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R62 Révéroni Saint Cyr, Jacques Antoine, baron
 de, 1767-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R74 Rey, Roize H. (Henry), baron (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R8 Reybaud, Henriette Étienne Fanny (Arnaud),
 1802-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R9 Reybaud, Louis, 1799-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R93 Reymond, Lucien (Table P-PZ40)
 2386.R95 Rhéal, Sébastien, 1815-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ribaux, Adolphe see PQ2635.I17
 2387.R3 Ricard, Jules, 1848-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
 2387.R32 Ricard, Louis Xavier de, 1843-1911 (Table
 P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2387.R37 Richebourg, Émile, i.e. Jules Émile,
1833-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2387.R4 Richepin, Jean, 1849-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2387.R48 Ricquebourg, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
- 2387.R5 Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur, 1854-1891
(Table P-PZ40)
- Robert, Louis de see PQ2635.O17
- 2388.R27 Robida, Albert, 1848-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- Robin, Albert Auguste see PQ2376.N35
- 2388.R3 Rochefort-Luçay, Victor Henri, marquis de,
1831-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2388.R4 Rod, Édouard, 1857-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2388.R413 Rodenbach, Georges, 1855-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2388.R416 Roederer, Antoine-Marie, baron, 1782-1865
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2388.R425 Roger, Jean François, 1776-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rolland, Romain see PQ2635.O5
- 2388.R428 Rollinat, Maurice, 1846-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2388.R47 Rosny, Léon de, 1837-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rosny see PQ2635.O559
- 2388.R5 Rossel, Virgile, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
- Rostand, Edmond see PQ2635.O58+
- 2389.R25 Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph, 1760-1836
(Table P-PZ40)
- Biography see ML410.R85
- Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph see ML3621.M37
- Roumanille, Joseph, 1818-1891 see PC3402.R6
- 2389.R595 Rousseau, Henri Julien Félix, 1844-1910
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2389.R8 Roy, J.-J.-E. (Just-Jean-Etienne), 1794-1871
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2389.R85 Rulins, C. Malraison de (Table P-PZ40)
- 2390.S33 Saint-Aulaire, A. de (Anatole), comte, b.
1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2390.S35 Saint-Geniès, Richard, vicomte de, 1850-1916
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2390.S36 Saint-Génois, Jules Ludger Dominique
Ghislain, baron de, 1813-1867 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Saint-Georges de Bouhélier see PQ2637.A28
- 2390.S5 Saint-Mars, Gabrielle Anne Cisterne de
Courtiras, vicomtesse de, 1804-1872 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2390.S68 Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921 -- Continued

Biography see ML410.S15

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869

2391.A1

Collected works. By date

2391.A15

Selected works. Selections

2391.A2

Poetical works (Collected and separate). By date

Romans

2391.A3

Collected

2391.A4

Arthur

2391.A5

Clou d'or

2391.A6

Mme. de Pontivy

2391.A7

Pendule

2391.A8

Volupté

2391.C2

Causeries du lundi

2391.C3

Nouveaux lundis

2391.C4

Premiers lundis

2391.C5

Chroniques parisiennes

2391.C7

Critiques et portraits littéraires

2391.G3

Galerie des femmes

2391.G4

Nouvelle galerie des femmes

2391.G5

Galerie des grand écrivains français

2391.G6

Nouvelle galerie des grands écrivains français

2391.G7

Galeri des portraits historiques

2391.G8

Galerie des portraits littéraires

2391.L3

La Bruyère et La Rochefoucauld ...

2391.O7

Originaux et beaux esprits

2391.P3

Portraits contemporains

2391.P5

Portraits de femmes

2391.P7

Portraits littéraires

2391.P8

Derniers portraits littéraires

Translations (Collected)

2391.Z2

English. By translator

2391.Z3

German. By translator

2391.Z35

Japanese. By translator

2391.Z4

Slavic. By translator

2391.Z5

Biography and criticism

2391.Z5A3

Correspondence

2391.Z7

Indexes

2392.S2

Sainte-Croix, Camille de, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

2392.S5

Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface, known as,
1798-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

2392.S6

Sales, Pierre, 1856-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2392.S64 Salle, Eusèbe de (Table P-PZ40)
- 2392.S65 Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck, Constance Marie (de Théis), princesse de, 1767-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2392.S7 Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, comte de, 1795-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2392.S9 Samain, Albert Victor, 1858-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sand, George, 1804-1876
- 2393 Collected works. By date
- 2394 Selected works, including inedited works.
By editor
- 2395 Selections. Extracts. Quotations
Dramatic works
- 2396.A3 Collected
- 2396.A5-Z Separate plays, A-Z
- Translations
- 2397 English. By translator (or publisher)
- 2398 Other. By language
Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
- 2399.A3 Adriani
- 2399.A38 Albine Fiori
Les amours de l'âge d'or see PQ2401.E8
- 2399.A5 André
- 2399.A6 Antonia
- 2399.A8 Autour de la table
L'autre see PQ2396.A3+
- 2399.B3 Le beau Laurence
- 2399.B4 Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré (Novel)
Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré see PQ2396.A3+
- 2399.C2 Cadio
- 2399.C3 Césarine Dietrich
- 2399.C4 Le château des désertes
Claudie see PQ2396.A3+
Comme il vous plaira see PR2779.A+
- 2399.C5 Le compagnon du Tour de France
- 2399.C6 La comtesse de Rudolstadt
- 2399.C7 La confession d'une jeune fille
- 2399.C8 Constance Verrier
- 2400 Consuelo (Table P-PZ41)
- 2401.C3 Contes d'une grandlmère
- 2401.C4 Contes vénitiens

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Sand, George, 1804-1876

Separate works -- Continued

Correspondance see PQ2412.A3

Cosima see PQ2396.A3+

2401.C7

La coupe

2401.D2

Les dames vertes

2401.D3

Daniella

Le démon du foyer see PQ2396.A3+

2401.D4

Le dernier amour

2401.D45

La dernière Aldini

2401.D5

Dernières pages

2401.D55

Les deux frères

2401.D6

Le diable aux champs

Le drac see PQ2396.A3+

2401.E3

Elle et lui

2401.E8

Evenor et Leucippe

2401.F2

La famille de Germandre

2401.F3

La filleule

2401.F4

Flamarande

Flaminio see PQ2396.A3+

2401.F5

Flavie

2401.F7

Francia

2402

François le Champi (Nouvelle) (Table
P-PZ41)

François le Champi (Play) see PQ2396.A3+

Françoise see PQ2396.A3+

Gabriel see PQ2396.A3+

Histoire de ma vie see PQ2412.A2

2403.H5

Histoire du véritable Gribouille

Un hiver à Majorque see DP302.B27

2403.H7

L'homme de neige

2403.H8

Horace

Impressions et souvenirs see PQ2412.A2

2404

Indiana (Table P-PZ41)

2405.I3

Isidora

2405.J2

Jacques

2405.J3

Jean de la Roche

2405.J5

Jeanne

2405.L3

Laura

2405.L5

Légendes rustiques

2406

Lélia (Table P-PZ41)

2407.L2

Leone Leoni

Lettres à A. de Musset à Sainte-Beuve see
PQ2412.A4A+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Sand, George, 1804-1876

Separate works

- 2407.L4 Lettres au peuple
 Le lis du Japon see PQ2396.A3+
 Lucie see PQ2396.A3+
- 2407.M2 Ma soeur Jeanne
 2407.M3 Mademoiselle La Quintinie
 2407.M4 Mademoiselle Merquem
 Maître Favilla, see PQ2396.A3+
- 2407.M5 Maîtres mosaïstes
 2407.M6 Maîtres sonneurs
 2407.M7 Malgrétout
 2408 La mare au diable (Table P-PZ41)
 Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme see PQ2396.A3+
 Le mariage de Victorine see PQ2396.A3+
- 2409.M4 Marianne
 2409.M5 Le marquis de Villemer (Novel)
 Le marquis de Villemer (Play) see
 PQ2396.A3+
- 2409.M6 Marquise
 2410 Mauprat (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 Mauprat (Play) see PQ2396.A3+
- 2411.M3 Melchior
 2411.M35 Métella
 2411.M4 Le meunier d'Angibault
 2411.M6 Les Mississipiens
 Molière see PQ2396.A3+
- 2411.M8 Monsieur Sylvestre
 2411.M9 Mont-Revêche
 2411.N2 Nanon
 2411.N4 Narcisse
 2411.N6 Le noce de campagne
 Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur see
 PQ2412.A33+
- 2411.P17 Pages choisies
 2411.P2 Pauline
 2411.P3 Pèché de M. Antoine
 2411.P4-.P5 La petite Fadette
 2411.P6-.P7 Le Piccinino
 2411.P75 Pierre qui roule
 Le pressoir see PQ2396.A3+
- 2411.P87 Procope le grand
 2411.P9 Promenades autour d'un village
 2411.Q4 Questions d'art et de littérature

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Sand, George, 1804-1876

Separate works -- Continued

- 2411.Q5 Questions politiques et sociales
 2411.R6 Romans champêtres
 2411.R8 Rose et Blanche
 2411.S2 Le secrétaire intime
 2411.S3 Les sept cordes de la lyre
 2411.S4 Simon
 2411.S7 Souvenirs de 1848
 Souvenirs et idées see PQ2412.A2
 2411.S8-.S9 Spiridion
 2411.T2 Tamaris
 2411.T4 Teverino
 Théâtre see PQ2396.A3+
 Le théâtre de Nohant see PQ2396.A3+
 2411.T8 La tour de Percemont
 2411.U7 L'uscoque
 2411.V2 Valentine
 2411.V4 Valvèdre
 2411.V6 La ville noire
- Biography and criticism
- Biography
- 2412.A2 Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs
 Letters
- 2412.A3 Collections and selections. By date
 2412.A3A-.A3Z Translations. By language and date
 Lettres d'un voyageur
 Editions. By date
 2412.A32A-.A32Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur
 Editions. By date
 2412.A33A-.A33Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 2412.A4A-.A4Z Letters to particular persons. By
 addressee and date
- 2412.A5-Z Literary biography. "Life and works"
- 2413 Details of life. Early life. Education
 2414 Relation to contemporaries
 2415 Homes and haunts
 2416 Authorship. Sources, etc.
- Criticism
- 2417 General. Genius. Philosophy, etc.
 2418 Characters, plots, etc.
 2419 Other special
 2420 Language

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2421.S15 Sand, Maurice, 1823-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2421.S2 Sandeau, Jules, 1811-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2421.S4 Sarcey, Francisque, 1827-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2422 Sardou, Victorien, 1831-1908
- 2422.A8-.Z3 Separate works
- 2422.Z5 Biography. Criticism
- 2423.S32 Saunière, Paul, 1829-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2423.S348 Scherder, Sophie de, 18th/19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2423.S38 Scholl, Aurélien, 1833-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2423.S4 Schultz, Jeanne (Table P-PZ40)
- 2423.S6 Schuré, Édouard, 1841-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2423.S8 Schwob, Marcel, 1867-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2425 Scribe, Augustin Eugène, 1791-1861
- 2425.A1 Collected works. By date (date letters)
- 2425.A15 Novels, stories, etc.
- 2425.A6-Z Separate works, A-Z
- 2425.A7 e. g. Adrienne Lecouvreur
- 2425.B3 Bataille de dames
- 2425.B5 Bertrand et Raton, ou L'art de conspirer
- 2425.B7 La Bohémienne, ou L'Amérique en 1775
- 2425.C2 La camaraderie, ou La courte échelle
- 2425.C4 Une chaîne
- 2425.C6 Les contes de la reine de Navarre
- 2425.D7 Les doigts de féé
- 2425.F5 Le filleul d'Amadis
- 2425.F6 Fleurette
- 2425.L8 La lune de miel
- 2425.M3 Le mariage d'argent
- 2425.P5 Piquillo Alliaga
- 2425.S6 Le solliciteur
- 2425.V3 Valérie
- 2425.V5 Le verre d'eau
- 2427.S2 Séché, Léon, 1848-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2427.S3 Ségalas, Anaïs Ménard, dame, 1814-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2427.S4 Ségur, Anatole Henri Philippe, marquis de, 1823-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2427.S45 Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de, 1753-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2427.S5 Ségur, Sophie (Rostopchine), comtesse de, 1799-1874 (Table P-PZ38)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2427.S7 Sénancour, Étienne Pivert, de, 1770-1846
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2427.S8 Séverin, Fernand see PQ2637.E9
Sewrin, Charles Augustin, 1771-1853 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2428.S35 Signoret, Emmanuel, 1872-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2428.S6 Silvestre, Paul Armand, 1837-1901 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2428.S7 Simon, Jules, 1814-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2428.S75 Siraudin, Paul, 1813-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2428.S8 Sirven, Alfred, 1838-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2429.S4 Sorel, Albert, 1842-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2429.S47 Souлары, Josephine Marie, called Joséphin.
1815-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2429.S5 Soulié, Frédéric, 1800-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2429.S53 Soumet, Alexandre, 1788-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2429.S6 Sousa Botelho Mourão e Vasconcellos, Adélaïde
Marie Émilie (Filleul), comtesse Flahaut,
marqueza do, 1761?-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2429.S7 Souvestre, Émile, 1806-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2429.S88 Stackelberg, Ernest, comte, 1813?-1870 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2431 Staël Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine
(Necker), baronne de, 1766-1817 (Table
P-PZ39)
Commonly called Madame de Stael
- 2433.S4 Stahl, P.J. see PQ2275.H8
Stapleaux, Léopold Louis Lambert, 1831-1891
(Table P-PZ40)
- Stendhal, 1783-1842
- Works
- 2435.A1 Collected works. By date
- 2435.A11-.A14 Collected works. By editor
- 2435.A2 Selections. By editor, A-Z
- Translations
- 2435.A3 English. By translator, A-Z
- 2435.A4 Other. By language, A-Z
- 2435.A6-Z Separate works
- Biography and criticism
- 2436.A15 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
- 2436.A2 Journals. Letters. Memoirs
- 2436.A3-Z Literary biography. "Life and Works"
- 2437 Details of life
- 2438 Relations to contemporaries

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Stendhal, 1783-1842

Biography and criticism -- Continued

2439

Homes and haunts

2439.5

Museums, relics, etc.

2440

Authorship. Sources, etc.

Criticism

2441

General. Genius. Philosophy, etc.

2442

Characters, plots, etc.

2443

Other special

2444

Language

Stern, Daniel see PQ2152.A38

2445.S54

Stevens, Mathilde (Table P-PZ40)

Stolz, Mme. de see PQ2193.B5

2445.S7

Strada, J., 1821-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

2445.S8

Suberwick, Mme. de (Table P-PZ40)

Sue, Eugène, 1804-1857

2446.A1

Collected works. By date

2446.A2-.A29

English translations

2446.A3-.A39

German translations

2446.A6-.Z3

Separate works

2446.Z5

Biography. Criticism

2447.S3

Suès-Ducommun, Mme. (Table P-PZ40)

Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand,
1839-1907

2448.A1

Collected works. By date

2448.A2-.A29

English translations

2448.A3-.A39

German translations

2448.A6-.Z3

Separate works

2448.Z5

Biography. Criticism

Tailhade, Laurent, 1854-1919 see PQ2639.A5

2449.T3

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, 1828-1893 (Table
P-PZ40)

2449.T4

Talmeyr, Maurice, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)

2449.T6

Tardieu, Jules Romain, 1805-1868 (Table
P-PZ40)

2449.T7

Tastu, Mme. Amable (Voïart), 1798?-1885
(Table P-PZ40)

2449.T92

Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-1863
(Table P-PZ40)

2450.T14

Théaulon de Lambert, Marie Emmanuel Guillaume
Marguerite, 1787-1841 (Table P-PZ40)

2450.T16

Thérèse, Saint, 1873-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

2450.T2

Theuriet, André, 1833-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

Thibault, Jacques Anatole see PQ2254.A1+

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2450.T4 Thiboust, Lambert, 1826-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2450.T57 Thuez, Caroline (Table P-PZ40)
- 2450.T584 Thyès, Félix, 1830-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2450.T59 Tiercelin, Louis, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2450.T6 Tillier, Claude, 1801-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2450.T67 Tinan, Jean de, 1874-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2450.T7 Tinseau, Léon de, comte, 1844-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2452.T2 Toepffer, Rodolphe, 1799-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2452.T5 Toudouze, Gustave, 1847-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2452.T6 Toussaint, René Jules Jean, baron, 1856-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2452.T7 Travers, Julien Gilles, 1802-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2452.T9 Truinet, Charles Louis Étienne, 1828-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2454.U3 Uchard, Mario, 1824-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2454.U5 Ulbach, Louis, 1822-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2454.U8 Uzanne, Louis Octave, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2458.V28 Vachette, Eugène, 1827-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2458.V3 Vacquerie, Auguste, 1819-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2458.V4 Valabrègue, Albin, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2458.V7 Vallès, Jules Louis Joseph, 1832-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- Valvor, Guy see PQ2459.V75
- Vandérem, Fernand see PQ2643.A35
- Van Hasselt, André see PQ2274.H7
- 2459.V5 Vast-Ricouard (Table P-PZ40)
Collective name of Vast, Raoul, 1850-1889
and Ricouard, Gustave, 1853-1887
- 2459.V7 Vaucaire, Maurice, 1863?-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2459.V75 Vayssièrè, Georges André, 1853-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- Verhaeren, Émile, 1855-1916
- 2459.V8A1-.V8A19 Collected works
- Translations
- 2459.V8A2-.V8A29 English
- 2459.V8A3-.V8A39 German
- 2459.V8A5-.V8A59 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
e. g.
- 2459.V8A57 Spanish
- 2459.V8A6-.V8Z Separate works
- 2459.V9 Biography and criticism
- 2461 Verh - Verl

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

Verlaine, Paul Marie, 1844-1896

2463.A1-.A19

Collected works. By editor

Translations

2463.A2-.A29

English. By translator

2463.A3-.A39

German. By translator

2463.A5-.A59

Other. By language and date

2463.A6

Selected works. By date

2463.A61-Z

Separate works. By title

Biography

2464.A2

Journals, letters, memoirs

2464.A3-Z

Literary biography. Life and works

2465

Authorship. Sources

Criticism

2466

General. Genius. Philosophy

2467

Special

2468

Verl - Vern

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905

2469.A1

Collected works. By date

Translations

2469.A2-.A29

English

2469.A3-.A39

German

2469.A5-.A59

Other. By language (Alphabetically)

2469.A6

Selections

2469.A7-.Z4

Separate works

2469.Z5

Biography and criticism

2471.V4

Véron, Pierre, 1833-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

2471.V6

Vervins, Nicolas Alfred de (Table P-PZ40)

2471.V7

Veillot, Louis François, 1813-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

2471.V9

Vial, Jean Baptiste Charles, 1771-1834 (Table P-PZ40)

Viaud, Julien, 1850-1923

2472.A1

Collected works

Translations

2472.A2-.A29

English

2472.A3-.A39

German

2472.A6-.Z3

Separate works

Biography. Criticism

Autobiography. Journals, etc.

2472.Z5

Collections. By date

Roman d'un enfant

2472.Z5A1

Editions. By date

2472.Z5A11-.Z5A29

Translations. By language, A-Z and date

Prime jeunesse

- Modern French literature
 Individual authors
 19th century
 Viaud, Julien, 1850-1923
 Biography. Criticism
 Autobiography. Journals, etc.
 Prime jeunesse -- Continued
 Editions. By date
 Translations. By language, A-Z and date
 Un jeune officier pauvre
 Editions. By date
 Translations. By language, A-Z and date
 Journal intime, 1878-1881
 Editions. By date
 Translations. By language, A-Z and date
 Journal, 1885-1901
 Editions. By date
 Translations. By language, A-Z and date
 Correspondence
 General. By date
 Special correspondents, A-Z
 General works
 Vicaire, Gabriel, 1849-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ2253.F18 Adoré Floupette
 Vielé-Griffin, Francis see PQ2643.I3
 Viennet, Jean Pons Guillaume, 1777-1868
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vigny, Alfred Victor, comte de, 1797-1863
 Collected works
 Translations
 English
 German
 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
 Spanish
 Selections
 Separate works
 Biography. Criticism
 Villers, Charles François Dominique de,
 1765-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
 Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Jean Marie Mathias
 Philippe Auguste, comte de, 1838-1889
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Vinçard, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
 Vincent, Jacques see PQ2198.B55
 Wafflard, Alexis Jacques Marie, 1787-1824
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2472.Z5A3
 2472.Z5A31-.Z5A49
 2472.Z5A5
 2472.Z5A51-.Z5A69
 2472.Z5A7
 2472.Z5A71-.Z5A89
 2472.Z5A9
 2472.Z5A91-.Z5A95
 2472.Z6
 2472.Z6A-.Z6Z
 2472.Z8
 2473.V3
 2473.V5
 2474.A1-.A19
 2474.A2-.A29
 2474.A3-.A39
 2474.A5-.A59
 2474.A57
 2474.A6
 2474.A7-.Z4
 2474.Z5
 2476.V3
 2476.V4
 2476.V42
 2479.W2

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century -- Continued

- 2479.W4 Weill, Alexandre, originally Abraham,
1811-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PT2553.W7 German literature
- 2479.W8 Wey, Francis Alphonse, 1812-1882 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2480.W6 Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900. Salomé see PR5820.S2+
Wolff, Albert, 1835-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
Wolff, Pierre see PQ2645.O6
Xanrof, Léon see PQ2611.O8
- 2484.Y6 Yriarte, Charles Émile, 1832-1898 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2484.Z2 Zaccone, Pierre, 1817-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2484.Z4 Zévaco, Michel, 1860-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
Zola, Émile, 1840-1902
- 2489 Collected works
By date
By editor see PQ2489
- 2491 Selected works, including inedited works. By
editor
- 2492 Selections. Extracts. Quotations
Translations
- 2493 English. By translator or publisher.
Anonymous. By date
- 2494.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
Subarrange by translator
- Separate works
- 2495.A5 L'affaire Dreyfus see DC354+
- 2496 L'argent
- 2497.A2 L'assommoir (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
- 2497.A5 L'assommoir (Play)
- 2497.A6 L'attaque du moulin (Nouvelle)
- 2497.A8 L'attaque du moulin (Play)
- 2498 Au bonheur des dames
- 2499.B6 La bête humaine (Table P-PZ41)
- 2499.C2 Le bouton de rose
- 2499.C3 Une campagne
- 2499.C5 Le capitaine Burle
- 2499.C6 La confession de Claude
- 2499.C7 La conquête de Plassans
- 2499.C8 Contes à Ninon
Nouveaux contes à Ninon
- 2499.C8 Les coquillages de M. Chabre
Correspondence, Lettres de jeunesse see
PQ2529.A2

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Zola, Émile, 1840-1902

Separate works -- Continued

- 2499.C9 La curée
 2500 La débâcle (Table P-PZ41)
 2501.D3 Le docteur Pascal
 2501.E6 L'enfant roi
 2501.F3 La faute de l'abbé Mouret
 2502 Fécondité (Table P-PZ41)
 2503.F4 La fête à Coqueville
 2503.F7 La fortune des Rougon
 2504 Germinal (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 2505.G2 Germinal (Play)
 2505.H4 Les héritiers Rabourdin
 2505.J3 Jacques Damour
 2505.J4 Jean Gourdan
 2505.J7 La joie de vivre
 2506 Lourdes (Table P-PZ41)
 2507.M2 Madame Neigeon
 2507.M3 Madeleine Férat
 2507.M4 Mes haines
 2508 Messidor (Table P-PZ41)
 2509.M6 La mort d'Olivier Bécaille
 2509.M8 Les mystères de Marseille
 2509.N3 Naïs Miscolin
 2510 Nana (Novel) (Table P-PZ41)
 2511.N2 Nana (Play)
 2511.N3 Nantes
 La naturalisme au théâtre see PQ295.N2
 Nos auteurs dramatiques see PQ541
 Nouveaux contes à Ninon see PQ2499.C75
 2511.N6 Nouvelle campagne
 2511.O4 L'oeuvre
 2511.O8 L'ouragan
 2511.P2 Une page d'amour
 2512 Paris (Table P-PZ41)
 2513 Paris-Pot-bouille
 2514.P6 Pot-bouille (Novel)
 2515.P2 Pot-bouille (Play)
 2515.P5 Pour une nuit d'amour
 2515.Q3 Les quatre Évangiles (Series of novels)
 2515.R2 Renée
 La République française et la littérature
 see PQ293
 2515.R3 Retour de voyage

PQ
1-3999

- Modern French literature
 Individual authors
 19th century
 Zola, Émile, 1840-1902
 Separate works -- Continued
- 2515.R4 Le rêve
 Le roman expérimental see PQ661
 Les romanciers naturalistes see PQ295.N2
- 2516 Rome (Table P-PZ41)
- 2518 Les Rougon-Macquart, histoire naturelle et sociale d'une famille sous le second empire (Series of novels) (Table P-PZ41)
 see also the individual titles
- 2519.S3 Sidoine et Médéric
- 2519.S5 Les soirées de Médan
- 2519.S7 Son excellence Eugène Rougon
- 2520 La terre (Table P-PZ41)
- 2521.T3 Thérèse Raquin (Novel)
- 2521.T4 Thérèse Raquin (Play)
- 2521.T5 Travail
- 2521.T7 Les trois villes
- 2521.V3 Le ventre de Paris
- 2521.V4 Vérité
- 2521.V6 Le voeu d'une morte
- 2522 Doubtful, spurious works
- 2523 Imitations. Parodies
- 2524 Translations
- 2525 Illustrations to the works
- Biography and criticism
- 2526 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 2527 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 General encyclopedic dictionaries only.
 Special dictionaries with subject,
 e.g. PQ2539, Characters, PQ2544,
 Concordance and language dictionaries
- 2528 General biography. "Life and works"
- 2529.A2 Journals. Memoirs
- Letters
- 2529.A3 Collections and selections. By date
- 2529.A3A-Z Translations. By language and date
- 2529.A4A-Z Letters to particular persons. By
 addressee and date
- 2532 Relations to contemporaries
- 2533 Homes and haunts. Local associations.
 Landmarks
- 2535 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments

Modern French literature

Individual authors

19th century

Zola, Émile, 1840-1902

Biography and criticism -- Continued

2536

Authorship

Including manuscripts, forgeries,
sources, etc.

2537

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

2538

General works. Genius, philosophy, etc.

Characters

2539.A2

General

2539.A3-Z

Special

2539.C59

Clergy

2539.W7

Women

2540

Criticism of dramatic works

2541.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special
subject, A-Z

2541.A78

Art

2541.C6

Coal mines and mining

2541.H47

Heredity

2541.M53

Middle classes

2541.N3

Naturalism

2541.N33

Nature

2541.P3

Paris

2541.P66

Politics

2541.R4

Religion

2541.S28

Scapegoat

2541.W6

Woman

2542

Textual criticism, commentaries, etc.

2543

Language, style, etc.

2544

Dictionaries. Concordances

2545

Grammar

2547

Versification

2548

Dialect, etc.

2551.Z5

Zorelli, Sylvia (Table P-PZ40)

1900-1960

The author number is determined by the
second letter of the nameSubarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise indicatedIncluding usually authors beginning to
publish about 1890, flourishing after 1900

2600

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

2601

A

2601.C4

Acker, Paul, 1874-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

A -- Continued

- 2601.G7 Agraives, Jean d' (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.J3 Ajalbert, Jean, 1863 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ajar, Émile see PQ2613.A58
 Alain-Fournier see PQ2611.O85
 2601.L3 Alanic, Mathilde, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.L53 Alibert, François Paul, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.L6 Allais, Alphonse, 1855-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.M55 Amiel, Denys (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R27 Ardel, Henri, 1863-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R55 Arland, Marcel, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R565 Arman de Caillavet, Gaston, 1869-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R566 Armand, Émile, 1872-1962 (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R57 Armandy, André, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R615 Arnaud, Robert, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R62 Arnoux, Alexandre, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.R7 Artus, Louis Charles, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.U334 Aubry, Octave, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 2601.U4 Audoux, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 Aurel see PQ2625.O77

2603

B

- 2603.A2 Bachelin, Henri, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A24 Baillon, André, 1875-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A25 Bailly, Auguste, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A32 Barbusse, Henri, 1874-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barde, André see PQ2603.O78
 Bargone, Charles, 1876-1957 see PQ2611.A78
 Bargy, Gilles, 1919- see PQ2623.A834
 2603.A52 Barrès, Maurice, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A6 Basset, Serge, 1865-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A7 Bataille, Henry, 1872-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.A82 Baudouin, Charles, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bazin, Hervé, 1911- see PQ2615.E772
 2603.E26 Beaume, Georges, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E3 Beaunier, André, 1869-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E56 Benjamin, René, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E583 Benoît, Pierre, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E585 Béraud, Henri, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E586 Berger, Marcel, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E59 Bernard, Jean Jacques, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E6 Bernard, Tristan, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E62 Bernède, Arthur, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E65 Bernstein, Henry, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

B -- Continued

- 2603.E7 Berr, Georges, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E72 Berr de Turique, Julien, 1863-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bertheroy, Jean, see PQ2623.E17
 2603.E73 Berton, René (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E74 Bertrand, Louis, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.E897 Beuve, Louis, 1869-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.I24 Bibescu, Marthe, ca. 1887-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.I45 Billotey, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.I5 Binet-Valmer, Gustave, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.I65 Birabeau, André (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.L32 Blanche, Jacques-Émile, 1861-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.L35 Bloch, Jean Richard, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 Boëx brothers see PQ2635.O559
 2603.O6 Bordeaux, Henry, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O625 Borel, Marguerite (Appell) (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O75 Boulenger, Marcel, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O78 Bourdonneau, André, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O8 Boutet, Frédéric, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 Boutin, Joseph, 1903- see PQ2623.E4634
 2603.O86 Bouzinac-Cambon, Joseph, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.O9 Boylesve, René, 1867-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R28 Bramson, Karen (Adler), 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R3 Brandenburg, Albert Jacques, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 Bréte, Jean de la see PQ2605.H6
 2603.R43 Bringer, Rodolphe, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R45 Brisson, Adolphe, 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R9 Bruant, Aristide, 1857-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R924 Bruller, Jean, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.R95 Bruyère, André (Table P-PZ40)
 2603.U6 Burnat-Provins, Marguerite, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2605 C
 2605.A325 Calvet, Jean, 1874-1965 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A35 Cami, Henri, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A36 Cammaerts, Émile (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A4 Canudo, Ricciotto, 1879-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A55 Carco, Francis, 1886-1958 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.A82 Cauvain, Henry, 1847-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 2605.E5 Celarié, Henriette (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

C -- Continued

- Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, 1894-1961 see
PQ2607.E834
- 2605.H167 Chabrier, Agnès, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)
2605.H325 Champsaur, Félicien, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
Chantepleure, Guy see PQ2607.U845
Charles, Geo see PQ2613.E638
- 2605.H4218 Chavannes, Fernand, 1868-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
2605.H47 Chepfer, George, 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
2605.H5 Chéreau, Gaston, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
2605.H6 Cherbonnel, Alice, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
Christophe, 1856-1945 see PQ2605.O35
- 2605.L2 Claudel, Paul, 1868-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
2605.L4 Clemenceau, Georges Eugène Benjamin,
1841-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2605.L42 Clement, Colette Grunbaum (Table P-PZ40)
2605.O15 Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
2605.O28 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle, 1873- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2605.O35 Coline, Constance, 1898- see PQ2605.L42
2605.O475 Colomb, Georges, 1856-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
Constantin-Weyer, Maurice, 1881- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2605.O5 Coolus, Romain, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
2605.O55 Coquiot, Gustave, 1865-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
2605.O6 Corday, Michel, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
Corthis, André see PQ2623.E364
Coulevain, Pierre de see PQ2611.A9
- 2605.O76 Coulomb, Jeanne de, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
2605.O7677 Courteline, Georges (Table P-PZ40)
2605.R38 Crémieux, Albert (Table P-PZ40)
2605.R75 Croisset, Francis de, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
2607
- D
- 2607.A3 Daireaux, Max, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
2607.A594 Darien, Georges, 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
2607.A8 Daudet, Léon, 1867-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
2607.A83 Daudet, Lucien Alphonse, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
2607.A927 David-Néel, Alexandra, 1868-1969 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2607.A93 Davignon, Henri, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
2607.E13 Deberly, Henri, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
2607.E2 Degée, Olivier, 1890-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
2607.E22 Dekobra, Maurice, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 2607.E24 Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie, 1875-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E2478 Delbousquet, Emmanuel, 1874-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E28 Delhayde de Marnyhac, Thérèse, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E32 Delly (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym of Frédéric Henri Joseph Petitjean de la Rosière and Jeanne Marie Henriette Petitjean de la Rosière
- 2607.E37 Delteil, Joseph, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E4 Demolder, Eugène, 1862-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E54 Deprat, Jacques, 1880-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E57 Derennes, Charles, 1882-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E6717 Descamps, Édouard Eugène François, baron, 1847-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- Descaves, Lucien see PQ2218.D8
- 2607.E68 Deschard, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E7 Des Gachons, Jacques, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E834 Destouches, Louis Ferdinand, 1894-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.E875 Deval, Jacques, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
- Deville, René see PQ2613.A58
- 2607.E98 Dezeuze, François (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.I3 Dieudonné, Robert Félix Edmond, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.O43 Doff, Neel, 1858-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- Dominique, Pierre see PQ2623.U37
- 2607.O5 Donnay, Maurice Charles, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.O64 Dorgelès, Roland, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.O7 Doucet, Jérôme, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.O75 Doumic, René, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.R5 Drieu La Rochelle, Pierre, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.R57 Drouilly, José Germain, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
- Dubrau, Louis, 1904- see PQ2619.A56
- 2607.U3 Duchêne, Ferdinand (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.U53 Duhamel, Georges, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.U76 Dumur, Louis, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.U764 Dunan, Renée (Table P-PZ40)
- 2607.U766 Dungis, Dominique (Table P-PZ40)
- Duplaix, Georges, b. 1895 see PQ2627.I378
- Dupont de Menet, 1919- see PQ2623.A834

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

D -- Continued

- 2607.U813 Duquesnel, Félix, 1839-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.U83 Durtain, Luc, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.U845 Dussap, Jeanne (Violet), 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.U9 Duvernois, Henri, 1875-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2607.Y97 Dyvonne (Table P-PZ40)
 2609

E

- Ebreuil, Luc d', 1919- see PQ2623.A834
 2609.D5 Edinger, Gaston (Table P-PZ40)
 Elder, Marc see PQ2639.E5
 2609.L7 Elskamp, Max, 1862-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 2609.N45 Enne, Francis, b. 1844 (Table P-PZ40)
 2609.Q55 Equilbecq, Victor François, 1872-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 Erlande, Albert see PQ2603.R3
 2609.R45 Ermengem, Frédéric van, 1881-1972 (Table P-PZ40)
 2609.S55 Esménard, Jean d', vicomte, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 2609.S8 Estaunié, Édouard, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)

F

- 2611.A2 Fabre, Émile, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 Farigoule, Louis, 1885-1972 see PQ2635.O52
 2611.A78 Farrère, Claude, 1876-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.A8 Fauchois, René, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.A86 Faure, Élie, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.A9 Favre de Coulevain, Hélène, d. 1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.E8 Féval, Paul, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.E83 Fèvre, Henry, 1864-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.E86 Feydeau, Georges Léon Jules Marie, 1862-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.I7 Fischer, Max, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.L32 Fleg, Edmond, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.L4 Flers, Robert de, 1872-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.O6 Foleÿ, Charles, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.O65 Fonson, Jean François, 1871-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.O745 Forbin, Victor, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.O78 Fort, Paul, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.O8 Fourneau, Léon, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.O85 Fournier, Alain, 1886-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Franc-Nohain, 1873-1934 see PQ2623.E415
 2611.R3225 Frans, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

F -- Continued

- 2611.R33 Frapié, Léon, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 2611.R35 Frappa, Jean José, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fraudet, René see PQ2611.R6
 2611.R6 Frondaie, Pierre, 1884-2613 (Table P-PZ40)
 2613
 2613.A58
 2613.A8
 2613.A93
 2613.E55
 2613.E6
 2613.E62
 2613.E63
 2613.E638
 2613.E72
 2613.E736
 2613.H2
 2613.H495
 2613.I2
 2613.I3
 2613.I5
 2613.I66
 2613.I74
 2613.O28
 2613.O7
 2613.O77
 2613.R3
 2613.U2
 2613.U4
 2613.U43
 2613.U485
 2613.U56
 2615
 2615.A25
 2615.A7
- G
 Gary, Romain (Table P-PZ40)
 Gauthier-Villars, Henry see PQ2257.G8
 Gavault, Paul, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gayet-Tancrede, Paul, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
 Genevoix, Maurice, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
 Géniaux, Charles, 1873-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 Géniaux, Claire (Table P-PZ40)
 Génin, Auguste, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
 Géo-Charles, 1892-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 Géraldy, Paul, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gérbidon, Marcel, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 Germain, José see PQ2607.R57
 Ghéon, Henri, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ghil, René, 1862-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilbert de Voisins, Auguste, comte, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gilkin, Iwan, 1858-1924 see PQ2260.G44
 Gille, Valère, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 Girard, Maxime (Table P-PZ40)
 Giraudoux, Jean, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Godoy, Armand, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gonzaque de Pont-Royal, 1919- see PQ2623.A834
 Gorsse, Henry Joseph Auguste de, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gourdon, Pierre, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 Gray, Daniel, 1914- see PQ2605.H167
 Green, Julien, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 Guérin, Charles, 1873-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guiches, Gustave, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
 Guillaumin, Émile, 1873-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 Guillot de Saix, Léon, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 Guitry, Sacha, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 Guyot, Charles, 1892-1963 see PQ2613.E638
- H
 Hamp, Pierre, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 Haraucourt, Edmond (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

H -- Continued

- 2615.A8 Harry, Myriam (Table P-PZ40)
 Hellens, Franz see PQ2609.R45
 2615.E35 Hémon, Louis, 1880-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E4 Hennequin, Maurice, 1863-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E47 Henriot, Émile, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E7 Hermant, Abel, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E75 Herold, A. Ferdinand, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.E772 Hervé-Bazin, Jean Pierre Marie, 1911- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 2615.I4 Hinzelin, Émile, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 2615.I6 Hirsch, Charles Henry, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 Houville, Gérard d', 1875-1963 see PQ2635.E35
 2615.U8 Huzard, Antoinette (de Bergevin), 1874-
 (Table P-PZ40)

2617

I

- 2617.M3 Imann, Georges, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 2617.S85 Istrati, Panait, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)

2619

J

- 2619.A2 Jacques, Henry, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.A4 Jaloux, Edmond, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.A5 Jammes, Francis, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.A56 Janson, Louise (Scheidt), 1904- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Jarneze, Roland, 1919- see PQ2623.A834
 2619.A65 Jarry, Alfred, 1873-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.O53 Jolinon, Joseph, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 Joris, Françoise Mallet-, 1930- see
 PQ2625.A7124
 2619.O754 Jouglet, René, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.O76 Jouhandeau, Marcel, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.O77 Jourda, Daniel (Table P-PZ40)
 2619.O78 Jouve, Pierre Jean, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 Jullien, Jean see PQ2311.J78

2621

K

- Kacew see PQ2613.A58
 2621.A3 Kahn, Gustave, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 Kassef, Romain see PQ2613.A58
 2621.E5 Keim, Albert, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.E66 Kérouan, Jean (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.E7 Kéroul, Henri, 1857-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.E77 Kessel, Joseph, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
 2621.E9 Keyser, Édouard de, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

K -- Continued

- 2621.I7 Kistemaeckers, Henry Hubert Alexandre, 1872-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2621.R35 Kremer, Raymond Jean Marie de, 1887-1964
(Table P-PZ40)

PQ
1-3999

2623

L

- 2623.A27 La Fouchardière, Georges de, 1874- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2623.A44 Lamandé, André, 1886-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.A5 Landay, Maurice, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.A53 Landre, Jeanne, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.A63 Laparcerie, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.A67 Larrouy, Maurice, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.A834 Laurent, Jacques, 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
- Laurent-Cély, 1919- see PQ2623.A834
- 2623.A936 Lavergne, Antonin, 1863-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.A94 La Ville de Mirmont, Jean de, 1886-1914
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E113 Le Febvre, Yves (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E14 Léautaud, Paul, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E17 Le Barillier, Berthe, 1868-1927 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2623.E22 Lebey, André, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E23 Leblanc, Georgette (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E24 Leblanc, Maurice, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E26 Leblond, Marius, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E29 Lebreton, B. (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E34 Leclercq, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E342 Leclère, Léon, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E364 Lécuyer, Andrée (Husson), 1885- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2623.E386 Léger, Alexis Saint-Léger, 1889-1975 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2623.E39 Le Goffic, Charles, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E4147 Legrand, Marc, b. 1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E415 Le Grand, Maurice, 1873-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E44 Le Maire, Éveline (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E4625 Le Marguet, Claude, d. 1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E4634 Le Maugeois, Henry, 1903- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E474 Lemonnier, Léon (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E48 Lenéru, Marie, 1875-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E52 Lenormand, Henri René, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2623.E569 Lerberghe, Charles van, 1861-1907 (Table
P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

L -- Continued

- 2623.E58 Le Rouge, Gustave, 1867-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E6 Leroux, Gaston, 1868-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E63 Le Roux, Hugues, 1860-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E635 Leroux, Jules, 1880-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.E9 Level, Maurice, 1875-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lévy, Jacob see PQ2609.D5
 2623.E95 Lévy, Jules, b. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.I4 Lichtenberger, André, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.O47 Lombard, Jacques (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.O7 Lorde, André de, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.O8 Louÿs, Pierre, 1870-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 2623.O9 Loyson, Paul Hyacinthe, 1873-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
 Lubin, Armen, 1903-1974 see PQ2637.H3
 2623.U37 Lucchini, Pierre, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)

2625

M

- 2625.A13 Machard, Alfred, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A14 Machard, Raymonde (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A16 MacOrlan, Pierre, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 2625.A25 Maël, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-
 Collected works
 Selected works
 Selections. Anthologies
 Translations
 English
 German
 Italian
 Spanish
 Other. By language (Alphabetically)
 2625.A37-.A39 Separate prose works; essays, etc.
 2625.A4A-Z Poems
 Collected
 Separate
 Drama
 Collected
 English transactions
 Other transactions. By language, A-Z
 Separate plays, A-Z
 2625.A5A8 Les aveugles
 2625.A5F5 Les fiançailles
 2625.A5I5 L'intruse
 2625.A5M3 Marie Magdeleine

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

M

Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-

Drama

Separate plays, A-Z -- Continued

Monna Vanna

L'oiseau bleu

English translations

Pelléas et Mélisande

Translations of foreign works, by
Maeterlinck

Journal, memoirs, etc.

Biography. "Life and works"

Criticism

Magre, Maurice, 1877 (Table P-PZ40)

Maizeroy, René see PQ2452.T6

Mallet-Joris, Françoise, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

Mandelstamm, Valentin, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)

Marbo, Camille see PQ2603.O625

Marguerite, Éve Paul (Table P-PZ40)

Marguerite, Lucie Paul (Table P-PZ40)

Marguerite, Paul and Victor see PQ2347.M3

Marie, André, 1919- see PQ2623.A834

Martin du Gard, Roger, 1881 (Table P-PZ40)

Maryan see PQ2607.E68

Mathéma (Table P-PZ40)

Mauclair, Camille, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)

Mauclère, Jean, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)

Maurey, Max, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)

Mauriac, François, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)

Maurois, André, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868- (Table
P-PZ40)

Mendès, Jane Catulle (Table P-PZ40)

Mercier, Louis, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

Méré, Charles, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)

Mérouvel, Charles, 1832-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

Méténier, Oscar see PQ2364.M27

Meunier, Lucien Victor, 1857-1930 (Table
P-PZ40)

Mille, Pierre, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)

Miomandre, Francis de, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)

Mirza Riza Khan-Arfa, princesse (Table
P-PZ40)

Moinaux, Georges see PQ2605.O7677

2625.A5M7

2625.A5O5

2625.A5O6

2625.A5P4

2625.A53

2625.A59

2625.A6

2625.A61

2625.A67

2625.A7124

2625.A72

2625.A784

2625.A787

2625.A823

2625.A87

2625.A9

2625.A92

2625.A927

2625.A93

2625.A95

2625.A954

2625.E45

2625.E52

2625.E525

2625.E53

2625.E86

2625.I53

2625.I58

2625.I7

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

M -- Continued

- 2625.O39 Monlaur, Marie, Reynès see PQ2635.E93
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de,
1855-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.O4 Montfort, Eugène, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.O45 Montherlant, Henry de, 1896- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.O67 Morand, Paul, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.O715 Morax, René, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.O76 Morice, Charles, 1861-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.O77 Mortier, Aurélie (de Faucamberge), 1882-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.O8 Moëzy-Éon, André, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.O9148 Mousseron, Jules, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2625.Y3 Mycho, André (Table P-PZ40)
- 2627 N
- 2627.A17 Nabonne, Bernard (Table P-PZ40)
- 2627.A2 Nadaud, Marcel, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
- Nazelle, Alainde, 1919- see PQ2623.A834
- 2627.E56 Ner, Henri, 1861-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
- Nesmy, Jean see PQ2637.U7
- Nibor, Yann, pseud. see PQ2376.N35
- 2627.I3 Niccodemi, Dario (Table P-PZ40)
- 2627.I378 Nicole, b. 1895 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym of Georges Duplaix
- 2627.I7 Nion, François, comte de, 1854-1923 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2627.O17 Noailles, Anna Elisabeth (de Brancovan),
comtesse de, 1876-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- Nothomb, Paul, 1914- see PQ2637.E335
- Nouveau, Germain, 1851-1920 see PQ2376.N88
- 2629 O
- 2629.F4 Offel, Horace van, 1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2629.R4 Orliac, Jehanne d' (Table P-PZ40)
- 2629.U5 Oulmont, Charles, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2631 P
- 2631.A4 Paillot, Fortuné (Table P-PZ40)
- Parquin, Jean, 1919- see PQ2623.A834
- 2631.E25 Péguy, Charles Pierre, 1873-1914 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2631.E36 Pérochon, Ernest, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- Perse, Saint-John, 1889-1975 see PQ2623.E386
- Pert, Camille see PQ2635.O94
- 2631.E3795 Pesquidoux, Joseph de, 1869-1946 (Table
P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

P -- Continued

- 2631.E4 Petitjean de la Rosière see PQ2607.E32
 2631.H5 Pettit, Charles, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.I34 Philippe, Charles Louis, 1874-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.I4 Picard, André, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.I65 Piéchaud, Martial (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.I68 Pitray, Paul de (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.O977 Pitt, Sylvain, 1860-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.R63 Pozzi, Catherine, 1882-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.U3 Proust, Marcel, 1871-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 2631.Y5 Puaux, René, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 2633 Puliga, Henriette Consuelo (Samson),
 contessa di see PQ2383.P9
 2633 Pylkänen, Hilma (Table P-PZ40)
- Q
- 2633.U74 Quoirez, Françoise, 1935-2635 (Table P-PZ40)
- R
- 2635.A25 Rachilde see PQ2643.A323
 2635.A3 Radiguet, Raymond, 1903-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.A34 Rageot, Gaston, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.A35 Rameau, Jean see PQ2385.R3
 2635.A34 Ramel-Cals, Jeanne, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.A35 Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand, 1878-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.A376 Randau, Robert see PQ2601.R615
 Randon de Saint-Amand, Gabriel see PQ2635.I38
 2635.A376 Rapisarda, Antonio, 1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 For works written in Italian see PQ4839.A7
 2635.E22 Ray, Jean, 1887-1964 see PQ2621.R35
 2635.E34 Reboux, Paul, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.E35 Régnier, Henri François Joseph de, 1864-1936
 (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.E48 Régnier, Marie Louise Antoinette de Herdia
 de, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.E53 Renard, Jules, 1864-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.E8 Renaud, Jean, 1881 (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.E9 Réval, Gabrielle (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.E92 Rey, Étienne, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.E93 Rey de Villette, Marguerite (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.H3 Reynès-Monlaur, Marie (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.I17 Rhaïs, Elissa (Table P-PZ40)
 2635.I23 Ribaux, Adolphe, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 Richard, Gaston Charles, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

- 2635.I2315 Richard, Jean Marius, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I25 Riche, Daniel, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I3 Richepin, Jacques, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I33 Richet, Charles Robert, 1850-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I38 Rictus, Jehan, 1867-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I75 Rim, Carlo, 1905- see PQ2635.I2315
- 2635.I87 Ripert, Émile, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.I92 Rivière, Jacques, 1886-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O17 Rivoire, André, 1872-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O42 Robert, Louis de, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O5 Roland, Marcel, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O5 Rolland, Romain, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O52 Romains, Jules, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O559 Rosny, J.H. (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym of the Boëx brothers
- 2635.O56 Rosny, J.H. aîné (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym of J.H.H. Boëx
- 2635.O562 Rosny, J.H., jeune (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym of S.J.F. Boëx
- 2635.O58 Rostand, Edmond, 1868-1918
Collected works. By date
- 2635.O6A-.O6Z Selected works. By editor, A-Z
- 2635.O61-.O69 Translations. By language, A-Z
- 2635.O64N7 English translation by Norman
- 2635.O7 Separate works, A-Z
- 2635.O7A3 L'Aiglon
- 2635.O7C4 Chantecler
- 2635.O7C9 Cyrano de Bergerac
- 2635.O7D5 La dernière nuit de Don Juan
- 2635.O7P6 La princesse Lointaine
- 2635.O7R7 Les romanesques
- 2635.O8 Biography. "Life and works"
- 2635.O81 Criticism
- 2635.O815 Rostand, Jean, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O82 Rostand, Maurice, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O9 Rouff, Marcel, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O94 Rougeul, Hortense (Grille), 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O957 Roupnel, Gaston, 1871-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O96 Rouquette, Louis Frédéric, 1884-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2635.O9628 Roux, Paul, 1861-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

R -- Continued

Ruffieux, Cyprien, 1859-1940 see PQ2639.O32

2637

S

Sagan, Françoise, 1935- see PQ2633.U74

2637.A2512

Saint-Acère, Yan (Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Amand, Gabriel Randon de see PQ2635.I38

2637.A28

Saint-Georges de Bouhélier, (Table P-PZ40)

Saint-John Perse see PQ2623.E386

Saint-Laurent, Cecil, 1919- see PQ2623.A834

2637.A36

Saint-Palais, Marc de, 1919- see PQ2623.A834

Saint-Paul, Georges, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)

Saint-Pol-Roux, 1861-1940 see PQ2635.O9628

2637.A55

Salmon, André, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.A575

Samat, Jean Toussaint, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)

Samivel, 1907- see PQ2613.A93

Samuel, Pierre see PQ2609.D5

2637.A6

Sandy, Isabelle, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.A95

Savignon, André (Table P-PZ40)

2637.E3

Sée, Edmond, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.E335

Segnaire, Julien, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.E35

Séгур, Nicolas (Table P-PZ40)

2637.E9

Séverin, Fernand, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.H3

Shahnawr, Shahan, 1903-1974 (Table P-PZ40)

Sheridan see PQ2609.D5

2637.I45

Silvestre, Charles (Table P-PZ40)

Sinibaldi, Fosco see PQ2613.A58

2637.O68

Soulié, Charles Georges, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.O83

Soupault, Philippe, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.O84

Souvestre, Pierre, 1874-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

2637.O85

Soy, Emmanuel (Table P-PZ40)

2637.P27

Spalikowski, Edmond, 1874-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

2637.P7

Spitzmuller, Georges, 1867-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

2637.U2

Suarès, André, 1868-1948 (Table P-PZ40)

Sudy, Alainde, 1919- see PQ2623.A834

2637.U6

Supervielle, Jules, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.U7

Surchamp, Henry, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)

2637.Y5

Sylvane, André, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)

2639

T (Table P-PZ40)

2639.A3

Taboureau, Jean, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)

2639.A5

Tailhade, Laurent, 1854-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

Talmeyr, Maurice, 1884- see PQ2449.T4

2639.E5

Tendron, Marcel, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

T -- Continued

- 2639.E7 Téraumont, Edmond Gautier, called Guy de,
1869- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2639.H13 Tharaud, Jérôme, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2639.H18 Thérive, André, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2639.I5 Tinayre, Marcelle, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2639.I75 Titaïna (Table P-PZ40)
- 2639.O32 Tobi di-j-èlyudzo, 1859-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2639.O87 Toudouze, Georges Gustave, 1877- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2639.O88 Toulet, Paul Jean, 1867-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2639.O94 Toussaint, Franz, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- Tousseul, Jean, 1890-1944 see PQ2607.E2
- 2639.R26 Traz, Robert de, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
- Trilby, T. see PQ2607.E28
- 2639.S5 T'Serstevens, Albert, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2641 U
- 2641.N55 Unik, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643 V
- 2643.A12 Vacarescu, Elena, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.A125 Vaché, Jacques (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.A15 Vaillat, Léandre, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.A23 Valdagne, Pierre, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.A26 Valéry, Paul, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.A323 Vallette, Marguérite (Eymery), 1860- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 2643.A35 Vandérem, Fernand, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- Varenne, Albéric, 1919- see PQ2623.A834
- 2643.A56 Variot, Jean James, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.A7 Vaudoyer, Jean Louis, 1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.A743 Vaulet, Clément, 1876-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.E3 Veber, Pierre Eugène, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.E34 Veber, Serge (Table P-PZ40)
- Vercours, 1902- see PQ2603.R924
- 2643.E55 Verneuil, Louis, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.I158 Vibert, Paul, 1851-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.I3 Vielé-Griffin, Francis, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.I4 Vignaud, Jean, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
- Vignes-Rouges, Jean des see PQ2639.A3
- 2643.I43 Vildrac, Charles, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.I5 Villetard, Pierre, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.I575 Vincy, René (Table P-PZ40)
- 2643.I9 Vivien, Renée, 1877-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 2645 W

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1900-1960

W -- Continued

- 2645.A3 Wahl, René, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 2645.E4 Wenz, Paul (Table P-PZ40)
 2645.E7 Werth, Léon, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 2645.O6 Wild, Herbert see PQ2607.E54
 2647 Wolff, Pierre, 1865-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

X

Xanrof, Leon see PQ2611.O8

Y

- 2649 Yamata, Kikou (Table P-PZ40)
 2649.A6 Yver, Colette see PQ2615.U8

Z

- 2651 Zamacoïs, Miguel, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 2651.A4 Zavie, Émile, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 2651.A8 Zenda, Pierre (Table P-PZ40)
 2651.E6

1961-2000

The author number is determined by the
 second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 unless otherwise indicated

Including usually authors beginning to
 publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

- 2660 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

2661

A

Aury, Dominique see PQ2678.E2

2662

B

- 2662.A376 Baleine, Philippe de (Table P-PZ40)
 Barrot, Jean see PQ2664.A87

2662.R792

Bruller, Jacqueline (Table P-PZ40)

2663

C

- 2663.A795 Casamayor, 1912- see PQ2663.A795
 Casamayor, Louis, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)
 2663.O7224 Corticchiato, Toussaint, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cruysmans, Philippe see PQ2673.A6

2664

D

- 2664.A87 Dauvé, Gilles, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
 Dauxois, Jacqueline see PQ2662.R792
 Davidson, Albert, 1925- see PQ2678.E6
 Delacorta see PQ2675.D5
 Dexet, André, 1921- see PQ2676.A464

2665

E

- 2665.N385 Engel, Vincent, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

2666

F

Fuster, Serge, 1912- see PQ2663.A795

PQ
1-3999

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

- 2667 G
Grobéty, Hélène see PQ2668.O786
- 2668 H
2668.E652 Herman, Jean, 1933-
2668.O786 Houlmann-Grobéty, Hélène (Table P-PZ40)
Hurst, Jean-Louis see PQ2673.A818286
- 2669 I
- 2670 J
2670.A249 Jacquemard-Sénécal see PQ2670.A249
Jacquemard, Yves (Table P-PZ40)
Japrisot, Sébastien, 1931- see PQ2678.O72
Jonas, Philippe de see PQ2662.A376
- 2671 K
- 2672 L
2672.O7 Lindbergh, Alike, 1929- see PQ2683.A78
Loriot, Noelle (Table P-PZ40)
- 2673 M
2673.A6 Magma, Julius see PQ2686.U33
2673.A818286 Malroux, Claire see PQ2678.O88
Morgan, Baptiste, 1963- see PQ2665.N385
Marceliaire, Philippe (Table P-PZ40)
Maurienne (Table P-PZ40)
Medine Shango, Toussaint, 1927- see
PQ2663.O7224
- 2674 N
- 2675 O
- 2675.D5 Odier, Daniel, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)
Oriol, Laurence see PQ2672.O7
- 2676 P
2676.A464 Panazô, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)
- 2677 Q
- 2678 R
2678.E2 Réage, Pauline (Table P-PZ40)
2678.E6 Reouven, René (Table P-PZ40)
2678.O72 Rossi, Jean Baptiste, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)
2678.O88 Roux, Claire Sara (Table P-PZ40)
Rufer, Ernest see PQ2680.U72
- 2679 S
2680 Sussan, René, 1925- see PQ2678.E6
- 2680 T
2680.U72 Turesne, Frère (Table P-PZ40)
- 2681 U
- 2682 V
Vautrin, Jean, 1933- see PQ2668.E652

Modern French literature

Individual authors

1961-2000 -- Continued

| | |
|----------|--|
| 2683 | W |
| 2683.A78 | Watteau, Monique, 1929- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 2684 | X |
| 2685 | Y |
| 2686 | Z |
| 2686.U33 | Zufferey, Jean-Gabriel |

2001-

The author number is determined by the
second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise indicated

| | |
|------|--------------------------------|
| 2700 | Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28) |
| 2701 | A |
| 2702 | B |
| 2703 | C |
| 2704 | D |
| 2705 | E |
| 2706 | F |
| 2707 | G |
| 2708 | H |
| 2709 | I |
| 2710 | J |
| 2711 | K |
| 2712 | L |
| 2713 | M |
| 2714 | N |
| 2715 | O |
| 2716 | P |
| 2717 | Q |
| 2718 | R |
| 2719 | S |
| 2720 | T |
| 2721 | U |
| 2722 | V |
| 2723 | W |
| 2724 | X |
| 2725 | Y |
| 2726 | Z |

PQ
1-3999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Class here literary history, biography, criticism, and collections of the literature of provinces, regions, islands, and places belonging to France

Including countries with French literature outside of France: Belgium, Switzerland, etc.

Including French colonies and French literature outside of Europe

For the works, biography and criticism of individual European authors, see PQ1411-2686; for colonial and non-European authors, see PQ3897-3999

For Southern French or Provençal literature see PC3201+

3800

General

France

3801

By region

3803.A-Z

By state, province, etc., A-Z

Including Alsace and Lorraine

By place

3805

Paris

3807.A-Z

Other, A-Z

French literature outside of France

3809

General

Europe

Belgium

Including general surveys of all Belgian literature

History and criticism

3810

Periodicals. Yearbooks. Societies.

Congresses

3811

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

3812

Study and teaching

3813

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians

History

3814

General

General special

3816

Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.

Relations to other literatures

3817

General

3818

Translations (as subject)

3819.A-Z

Other special topics, A-Z

3819.N38

Naturalism

3819.P76

Proletarian literature

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 French literature outside of France
 Europe
 Belgium
 History and criticism
 History
 General special
 Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued
 Romanticism
 Socialism
 Surrealism
 Symbolism
 Biography
 Collected
 Individual see PQ1410.2+
 Special classes of authors, A-Z
 Women
 By period
 3824 Origins. Medieval
 Including history of poetry, drama,
 etc.
 (3825) Modern
 see PQ3814+
 3826 Poetry
 Medieval see PQ3824
 3830 Drama
 Medieval see PQ3824
 3832 Prose. Fiction
 Medieval see PQ3824
 Other prose forms
 3834 Oratory. Letters. Essays
 3836 Wit and humor
 Folk literature see GR185+
 (3838) Treatises
 (3839) Texts
 Local see PQ3855+
 Collections
 3840 General
 3841 Medieval
 Including poetry, drama, etc.
 3843 Poetry
 3846 Drama
 3848 Prose. Prose fiction
 Other prose forms
 3850 Oratory. Letters. Essays
 3853 Wit and humor
 Local

PQ
1-3999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

French literature outside of France

Europe

Belgium

Local -- Continued

3855.A-Z

By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

3856.A-Z

By place, A-Z

3856.1

Outside of Belgium

Individual authors see PQ1410.2+

3858.A-Z

Translations from French into other
languages, A-Z

3860

Netherlands

3861

Germany

3862

Great Britain

3863

Italy

3865

Russia

3867

Scandinavia

3870-3887

Switzerland (Table P-PZ23 modified)

Individual authors or works see PQ1410.2+

3890.A-Z

Other European countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Colonies and countries other than European

General

3897

History and criticism

3899

Collections

3900-3919.3

Canada, French Canadian literature (Table
P-PZ23 modified)

3919.A-Z

Individual authors to 1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

e. g.

3919.A5

Angers, Félicité (Table P-PZ40)

3919.A78

Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe, 1814-1841
(Table P-PZ40)

3919.B29

Barry, Robertine, 1863-1910, see PQ3919.F68

3919.B35

Beauchemin, Nérée, 1850-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

3919.B362

Beaugrand, Homoré, 1849-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

Béliveau, Louis-Joseph, 1874-1960 (Table
P-PZ40)

3919.B387

Bessette, Arsène, 1873-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

3919.B693

Boucherville, George Boucher de (Table
P-PZ40)

3919.B695

Bourassa, Napoléon, 1827-1916 (Table
P-PZ40)

3919.B793

Buies, Arthur, 1840-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

3919.C56

Clapin, Sylva, 1853-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

3919.C7

Crémazie, Octave, 1827-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

French literature outside of France

Colonies and countries other than European

Canada, French Canadian literature

Individual authors to 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 3919.D25 Daignault, Pierre, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D35 Delahaye, Guy, 1888-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D463 Desjardins, Henry, 1874-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D7 Doutre, Joseph, 1825-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.D8 Dubè, Rodolphe, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.F2 Faucher de Saint-Maurice Narcisse Édouard,
1844-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.F42 Féron, Jean, 1881-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.F68 Françoise, 1863-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.F7 Fréchette, Louis Homoré, 1839-1908 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3919.G3 Gaspé, Philippe Aubert de, 1786-1871
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.G4 Gérin-Lajoie, Antoine, 1824-1882 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3919.G72 Grignon, Joseph-J. (Joseph-Jérôme),
1863-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- Hertel, François, 1905- see PQ3919.D8
- 3919.L215 Laberge, Albert, 1871-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lahaise, Guillaume, 1888-1969 see
PQ3919.D35
- Lebel, Joseph-Marc-Octave, 1881-1946 see
PQ3919.F42
- 3919.P27 Panneton, Philippe, 1895-1960 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3919.P47 Petitjean, Léon, 1869-1923 or 4 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3919.R5 Riel, Louis David, 1844-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ringuet, 1895-1960 see PQ3919.P27
- Saurel, Pierre, 1925- see PQ3919.D25
- 3919.S87 Sulte, Benjamin, 1841-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.T3 Tardivel, Jules Paul, 1851-1905 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 3919.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified
- Anne-Claire see PQ3919.2.V47
- 3919.2.A926 Auger, Marie, 1964- (Table P-PZ40)
- Dutrisac, Billy Bob, 1961- see
PQ3919.2.D877
- 3919.2.D877 Dutrizac, Benoît, 1961- (Table P-PZ40)
- Fisher, Mark, 1953- see PQ3919.2.P575

PQ
1-3999

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 French literature outside of France
 Colonies and countries other than European
 Canada, French Canadian literature
 Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z
 -- Continued
- 3919.2.F6 Forcier, Louise Maheux (Table P-PZ40)
 Girard, Mario, 1964- see PQ3919.2.A926
 Laurier, Anne, 1953- see PQ3919.2.L3335
- 3919.2.L3335 Lavigne, Nicole, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 Maheux-Forcier, Louise see PQ3919.2.F6
- 3919.2.P575 Poissant, Marc André, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
 Somain, Jean-Francois, 1943- see
 PQ3919.2.S6
- 3919.2.S6 Somcynsky, Jean-Francois, 1943- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3919.2.V47 Vickers, Nancy (Table P-PZ40)
- 3919.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 unless otherwise specified
- 3920-3939 United States (Table P-PZ23 modified)
- 3937.A-Z Local, A-Z
- 3937.L7-.L8 Louisiana
- 3937.L7 History of the literature
- 3937.L8 Collections
- 3939.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 unless otherwise specified
- 3939.M5 Mercier, Alfred, 1816-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3939.R55 Rouquette, Adrien, 1813-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3940-3949.3 West Indies (Table P-PZ24 modified)
- 3949.A-Z Individual authors or works to 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table
 P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
 e. g.
- 3949.B62 Bonneville, René, ca. 1870-1902 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3949.C492 Chauvet, Henri, 1863-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3949.C6 Coicou, Massillon, 1867-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3949.F3 Faubert, Pierre, 1806-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3949.L5 Lhérisson, Justin, 1873-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3949.M3 Marcelin, Frédéric, 1848-1917 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 3949.S287 Salavina, b. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3949.V52 Vieux, Isnardin, 1865-1941 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

French literature outside of France

Colonies and countries other than European

West Indies

Individual authors or works to 1960, A-Z --

Continued

3949.V53

Vilaire, Etzer, 1872-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

3949.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table

P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

3949.2.A66

Apollon, Georges (Table P-PZ40)

3949.2.C52

Charles, Christophe, 1951- (Table P-PZ40)

Etienne, Franck see PQ3949.2.F7

3949.2.F7

Franketienne (Table P-PZ40)

Love, Christopher, 1951- see PQ3949.2.C52

3949.2.P39

Perfey, Liza (Table P-PZ40)

Sachy see PQ3949.2.A66

Zéphir, Lydia see PQ3949.2.P39

3949.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table

P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

3950-3959.3

South America, Mexico, and Central America

(Table P-PZ24 modified)

3959.A-Z

Individual authors or works to 1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table

P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

3959.G74

Groussac, Paul, 1848-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

3959.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table

P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

3959.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table

P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

3960-3979.3

Asia (Table P-PZ23 modified)

PQ
1-3999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

French literature outside of France

Colonies and countries other than European

Asia -- Continued

3979.A-Z

Individual authors to 1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

3979.2.A-Z

Individual authors, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

3979.3.A-Z

Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

3980-3989.3

Africa (Table P-PZ24 modified)

3989.A-Z

Individual authors or works to 1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

3989.D36

Dayot, Eugène, 1810-1852 (Table P-PZ40)

3989.L47

L'Homme, Léoville, 1857-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

3989.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

3989.2.A96

Aziza, Mohamed (Table P-PZ40)

Badian, Seydou, 1928- see PQ3989.2.K6

Ben Jelloun, Tahar Ben, 1944- see

PQ3989.2.J4

3989.2.J4

Jelloun, Tahar Ben, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)

Kateb Yacine see PQ3989.2.Y28

3989.2.K6

Kouyate, Seydou Badian, 1928- (Table
P-PZ40)

Nadir, Chems see PQ3989.2.A96

3989.2.N4625

Ngandu, Pius, 1946- (Table P-PZ40)

Pius Ngandu Nkashama, 1946- , see
PQ3989.2.N4625

3989.2.Y28

Yacine, Kateb, 1929-1989 (Table P-PZ40)

3989.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

3990-3999

Oceania (Table P-PZ24)

Italian literature

Literary history and criticism

In the case of combined literature and language, prefer PC1001+

- 4001 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses. Yearbooks
Collections
Texts. Sources see PQ4201+
Chrestomathies see PC1112.9+
- 4003 Monographs. Studies
- 4004.A-Z Collections in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
- 4005 Collected works of individual authors
Cf. Collected essays, studies, etc. PQ4029
PQ4046 also special periods and forms
- 4006 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- 4007 Theory of the study of Italian literature.
Philosophy. Psychology. Esthetics
- (4009) History of Italian literary history
see PQ4013+
For biography, see PQ4023
- Study and teaching
- 4013 General
- 4014 General special
- By period
- 4015 Middle ages to 1600
- 4016 17th to 18th century
- 4017 19th century
- 4018 20th century
- 4019 21st century
- 4021.A-Z By country, A-Z
- 4022.A-Z By school, A-Z
- Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
- 4022.5 Collective
- 4023.A-Z Individual, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- Criticism
- Cf. PN80+ Literature (General)
- (4024) Periodicals
see PN80+
- 4025 Treatises. Theory. Canon
Cf. PN81+ Literature (General)
- 4026 Essays. Lectures
- 4027 History
- 4028 Special topics (not A-Z)
e.g. Textual criticism
- 4029 Collections of essays in criticism
Cf. PQ4005, PQ4046 and special subjects

PQ
4001-5999

Literary history and criticism

Criticism -- Continued

By period

- 4031 Medieval to 1600
- 4032 17th to 18th century
- 4033 19th century
- 4034 20th century
- 4034.2 21st century

Authorship see PN101+

History of Italian literature

General

- 4035 Early works (published before 1800)
- Recent works (1800-)
- 4037 Italian
- 4038 English
- 4039 French
- 4040 German
- 4041 Other
- Compends
- 4042 Italian
- 4043 English
- 4044 Other
- 4045 Outlines. Quizzes. Tables. Charts
- 4046 Collected essays, studies, etc.
Cf. PQ4005 Collected works of individual authors
- 4047 Lectures, addresses, pamphlets, etc.
- 4047.5 Awards, prizes
- 4048.A-Z Individual, A-Z
- 4048.A56 Premio Antico Fattore
- 4048.B37 Premio Basilicata
- 4048.G75 Premio Grinzane Cavour
- 4048.N37 Premio Napoli
- 4048.P69 Premio letterario Pozzale-Luigi Russo
- 4048.R53 Premio Riccione
- 4048.S55 Premio Sila
- 4048.S7 Premio Strega
- 4048.V5 Premio Viareggio
- 4049 Relations to history, civilization, etc.
- Relations to foreign literature
- 4050.A2 General
- 4050.A3 Ancient
- 4050.A5-Z Special countries, A-Z
e. g.
- 4050.E5 England
- 4050.F5 France
- 4050.S7 Spain

- Literary history and criticism
 Relations to foreign literature -- Continued
 Medieval poetry see PQ4094+
 Italian authors in relation to foreign
 countries (Individual authors) see PQ4265+
- 4051 Translations (as subject)
 4051.5 Italian literature by foreign authors
 General works only. Individual authors
 classed in the same manner as native
 authors
- (4051.8) Foreign literature by Italian authors
 see the special foreign literature, PA, PQ-PT
- 4052 Various aspects, forms, etc.
 e.g. Psychology, esthetics, evolution of the
 different forms, poetry, drama, etc.
- 4053.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
 Cf. PQ4129.A+ Poetry
- (4053.A54) America
 see PQ4054.A5
- 4053.A68 Art
- 4053.A7 Arthurian legends
 Cf. PQ4066 Special subjects
- 4053.A87 Autobiography
- 4053.B64 Body, Human
- (4053.B75) Brigands and robbers
 see PQ4055.B75
- 4053.C3 Capitalism
- (4053.C47) Charon (Greek mythology)
 see PQ4056.C47
- 4053.C49 Childhood
- 4053.C5 Christianity
- 4053.C55 Cities and towns
- 4053.C6 Country life
- 4053.D4 Death
- 4053.D43 Deception
- 4053.D45 Dialects
- 4053.D5 Diseases
- 4053.E74 Ermetismo
- 4053.E75 Erotic literature
- 4053.E94 Exempla
- 4053.F35 Fantastic literature
- 4053.F57 Folklore
- 4053.F6 Fortune
- 4053.F73 Freemasonry
- 4053.F87 Futurism
- 4053.G37 Gardens
- 4053.G6 Golden age (Mythology)

- Literary history and criticism
 Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
- 4053.H47 Heroines
 4053.H57 History
 Human body see PQ4053.B64
 4053.H86 Hunting
 Imprisonment see PQ4053.P76
 4053.I54 Industries
 (4053.J48) Jews
 see PQ4054.J4
 4053.L36 Landscape
 4053.L6 Local color
 4053.M32 Magic
 (4053.M37) Mazzini, Giuseppe
 see PQ4056.M37
 4053.M45 Mental illness
 4053.M53 Mimesis
 4053.M66 Monsters
 4053.M98 Myth
 4053.N28 Names
 4053.N29 National characteristics
 4053.N3 Nature
 4053.N64 Noon
 (4053.N86) Nuns
 see PQ4055.N8
 4053.P37 Parodies
 4053.P42 Periodization
 4053.P45 Philologists. Critics
 4053.P65 Point of view
 Including first person narrative, etc.
 4053.P67 Polemics
 4053.P69 Political satire
 4053.P7 Politics
 4053.P73 Popular literature
 4053.P76 Prisons. Imprisonment
 4053.P8 Psychoanalysis
 4053.P85 Pulp literature
 4053.Q47 Questione della lingua
 4053.R34 Realism
 4053.R35 Reason
 4053.R36 Regionalism
 4053.R4 Religion
 4053.S18 Satire
 4053.S23 Science
 4053.S25 Science fiction
 4053.S48 Setting
 4053.S54 Sleep

Literary history and criticism

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 4053.S65 Solitude
 4053.S7 Sports
 4053.S94 Suicide
 4053.T7 Tragedy
 4053.T75 Travel
 4053.U5 Underground movements. Resistance
 4053.U76 Utopias
 4053.V47 Verism
 (4053.V57) Virgil
 see PQ4056.V55
- 4053.W37 War
 4053.W56 Wine
 (4053.W6) Women
 see PQ4055.W6
- 4053.W65 World War I
- 4054.A-Z Special countries and races, A-Z
 4054.A5 America
 4054.J4 Jews
- 4055.A-Z Special classes, A-Z
 4055.B75 Brigands and robbers
 4055.E94 Exiles
 4055.N8 Nuns
 4055.P7 Priests
 4055.P75 Prisoners
 4055.W6 Women
- 4056.A-Z Special persons or characters, A-Z
 4056.C47 Charon (Greek mythology)
 4056.C64 Columbus, Christopher
 4056.F73 Francis, of Assisi, Saint
 4056.G66 Gonnella
 4056.M34 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
 4056.M37 Mazzini, Giuseppe
 4056.V55 Virgil
- Biography
 4057 Collective
 Cf. PQ4023.A+ Study and teaching
 Individual see PQ4265+
- 4058 Memoirs. Letters. Interviews
 4060 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 4061 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
 4063 Women authors. Literary relations of women
 Cf. PN471+ Literature (General)
- 4063.5.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
 4063.5.P64 Political prisoners
- By period

Literary history and criticism

By period -- Continued

Medieval

General to 1500/1600

- 4064 Treatises. Compendis
 4065 Collected essays, studies, etc.
 Cf. PQ4005, PQ4046, etc.
 4066 Special subjects (not elsewhere provided for
 under forms, etc.)
 Prefer PQ4052+ for subjects not peculiar
 to the period
 4067 "Letteratura cavalleresca"
 Franco-Italian poetry see PQ4097
 Troubadours see PC3304+

Special

- 4069 Origins. "Il duecento"
 Cf. PQ4096 Sicilian school
 Tuscan period. The age of Dante, Petrarca
 and Boccaccio. "Il trecento"
 4071 General
 4072 Collected essays, studies, etc.
 4073 Special topics
 4075 Renaissance, 1375 to 1500 (or 1600). "Il
 quattrocento"
 Cf. PN715+ Literature (General)

Modern

- 4077 General
 Prefer PQ4035-4037
 By period
 16th century. "Il cinquecento"
 4079 General works
 4080 Special
 17th century. "Il seicento" (including
 treatises on the period of decline, ca.
 1575 to 1750). "Secentismo"
 4081 General works
 4082 Special
 18th century. "Il settecento"
 4083 General works
 4084 Special
 19th century. "Il ottocento" (including
 treatises on the revival of Italian
 literature, ca. 1750 to 1870)
 4085 General works
 4086 Special
 20th century. "Il novecento"
 4087 General works

- Literary history and criticism
- By period
 - Modern
 - By period
 - 20th century. "Il novecento" -- Continued
 - Special
- Poetry (including treatises confined to lyric poetry)
- Technique of Italian poetry
 - Philosophy, aesthetics see PN1031
 - History
 - General
 - Treatises. Compendis
 - Collected essays, studies, etc.
 - Cf. PQ4005 Collected works of individual authors
 - Special topics
 - Prefer PQ4052-PQ4055
 - By period
 - Medieval to 1400 (or 1500)
 - General
 - Special
 - Italian troubadours see PC3309
 - Provençal poetry in Italy see PC3310
- The Sicilian school, i.e. the entire lyric poetry of Italy before Dante
- Cf. Flamini, History of Italian literature, p. 10
- Franco-Italian poetry. Canzoni di gesta, canzoni franco-veneti, etc.
- Cf. PQ151+ PQ4117
- The new Florentine School. "Dolce stil nuovo" of Dante
- Other special, A-Z
- Cf. PQ4126.A+
- Aesthetics
- Allegorical-didactic
- Historical
- Love
- Popular see PQ4121
- Religious. Franciscan, etc.
- Cf. PQ4128.L3 Laude, Devozioni
- Satire
- Tenzoni
- 15th century. "Il quattrocento"
- Cf. PA8040 Modern Latin literature
- 16th century. "Il cinquecento"

Literary history and criticism

Poetry ...

History

By period

16th century. "Il cinquecento"

The Pasquinade see PQ4126.S2

4105 17th century (including period of decline to
ca. 1750). Marinism. Secentism

4107 18th century

4109 19th century (ca. 1750 to 1870/80)
Cf. PQ4126.H6 Historical and political
poetry

4113 20th century

4115 21st century

4117 Epic and narrative poetry

Popular poetry

4119 General

4120 Special

4120.2 By period

4121 Origins. Medieval
Cf. PQ4094+ General

Modern see PQ4119+

4122.A-Z By region, locality, A-Z
e. g.

4122.N7 Noto

4122.V4 Venice

4123.A-Z By subject, A-Z

4126.A-Z Other, A-Z
e. g.

4126.B53 Blank verse

4126.D48 Dialect poetry

4126.D5 Didactic

4126.F5 Fidenzian
Cf. PQ4634.S25 Scroffa

4126.H4 Heroicomic

4126.H6 Historical and political

4126.P2 Parody. Travesty

4126.P5 Pastoral

4126.R4 Religious and moral

4126.S2 Satirical (Pasquinades)

4128.A-Z Minor forms

e. g.

4128.B3 Ballata

Barzelletta see PQ4128.B3

4128.C2 Cantari

4128.C4 Canto carnascialesco
Cf. PQ4128.B3 Ballata

Literary history and criticism

Poetry (including treatises confined to lyric poetry)

Minor forms

- 4128.C6 Canzone
Canzone a ballo see PQ4128.B3
- 4128.C8 Capitolo
Ciciliana see PQ4128.S7
Devozioni see PQ4128.L3
Discordo see PQ4128.C6
- 4128.D5 Ditirambo
- 4128.F7 Frottola (Motto confetto)
Cf. PQ4128.S4 Serventese
Cf. PQ4137 Sacre rappresenatazioni
- 4128.L3 Laude
Cf. PQ4137
- 4128.M3 Madrigale
Mandriale see PQ4128.M3
Motto confetto see PQ4128.F7
Napolitana see PQ4128.S7
- 4128.N6 Nona rima
- 4128.O3 Ode
- 4128.O7 Ottava rima
- 4128.R5 Rispetto
- 4128.R76 Rondels
Satira see PQ4126.S2
Satira in terza rima see PQ4128.T4
- 4128.S4 Serventese
Cf. PQ4128.F7 Frottola
Sesta rima (sestina, serventese,
ritornellato) see PQ4128.C6
- 4128.S5 Sonetto
Stanza see PQ4128.C6
- 4128.S6 Stornello
- 4128.S7 Strambotto (Siciliana or Napolitana)
- 4128.S8 Strenne nuziali
- 4128.T3 Tenzoni
Cf. PQ4099.T4 Medieval to 1400
- 4128.T4 Terza rima (terzina)
Cf. PQ4126.S2 Satirical poetry
- 4128.V58 Visual poetry
- 4129.A-Z By subject: Treatment, etc., A-Z
- 4129.E67 Erotic
- 4129.M46 Metaphysics
- 4129.P7 Prayer
- 4129.R84 Ruins

Literary history and criticism

Poetry (including treatises confined to lyric poetry) -- Continued

4130.A-Z

Special classes of persons, characters, etc.,
A-Z

Prefer PQ4055

(4131)

Special characters

see PN57, PN1103

Drama

Technique see PN1660+

History and study of the Italian stage see
PN2670+

History

General

Treaties and compends

4133

Early to 1800

4134

Later, 1801-

4135

Collected essays, studies, etc.

Cf. PQ4005 Collected works of individual
authors

4136

Special topics (not A-Z)

By period

4137

Medieval. Origins

Laude

see PQ4126.R4; PQ4128.L3

Devozioni see PQ4128.L3

Sacre rappresentazioni and other medieval
plays

4138

Modern

General see PQ4133+

Farce (Commedia dell' arte, etc.) see
PQ4155+

Folk-drama see PQ4160

Pastoral drama see PQ4153.P2

Political drama see PQ4153.P6

4139

Renaissance. 15th-17th centuries

Cf. PA8073+ Latin drama

4141

(17th-) 18th century

4143

(18th-) 19th century

4145

20th century

4146

21st century

4147

Tragedy

4149

Comedy ("Commedia erudita")

Commedia dell' arte see PQ4155+

4153.H3

Historical drama

(4153.I2)

Intermezzo (Intermedio)

see subclass ML

- Literary history and criticism
 Drama -- Continued
 (4153.M2) Melodrama
 see subclass ML
 (4153.O6) Opera
 see subclass ML
 (4153.O7) Opera buffa
 see subclass ML
 4153.P2 Pastoral drama
 Cf. PQ4155+ Commedia dell' arte
 4153.P6 Political drama
 4153.R23 Radio plays
 4153.R3 Romantic drama
 Farce. Commedia dell' arte. Farsa dialettale,
 satirica, cavaiola
 The latter ridiculing the inhabitants of
 Cava de' Tirreni (Turri, Dizionario
 storico)
 4155 General
 Special
 Characters
 General see PQ4155
 Special, A-Z
 e. g.
 Arlecchino
 Colombina
 Pulcinella
 4157.A-Z
 4157.A8
 4157.C7
 4157.P9
 4158 Other
 e.g. Congrega dei Rozzi
 4159.A-Z By region, locality, etc., A-Z
 4160 Folk drama
 Prose
 General
 4161 Treatises. Compendis
 4162 Collected essays, studies, etc.
 Cf. PQ4005 Collected works of individual
 authors
 4163 Special topics
 Short story (Novella) see PQ4177+
 By period
 4164 Medieval
 Modern
 General see PQ4161+
 4165 Renaissance (1400-1600)
 4166 17th and 18th centuries
 4167 19th centuries
 4168 20th centuries

Literary history and criticism

Prose -- Continued

Special

Prose fiction

Technique see PN3355+

General

4169

Treatises. Compendis

4170

Collected essays, studies, etc.

By period

4171

Medieval (to 1400/1500)

4172

Renaissance to 1700

Modern

4173

18th and 19th centuries

4175

21st century

Special

4177

Novella (Short story)

4179

Other

4181.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

4181.A38

Adventure stories

4181.A87

Autobiographical fiction

4181.D4

Detective and mystery stories

4181.F36

Fantastic fiction

4181.F48

Feuilletons

4181.H55

Historical fiction

4181.H65

Homosexuality

4181.L68

Love stories

4181.P64

Political fiction

4181.S35

Science fiction

4181.W65

Women

4183.A-Z

Minor forms, A-Z

4183.D5

Dialogues

4183.E8

Essays

(4183.F2)

Fables

see PN986

4183.L4

Letters

4183.O7

Oratory

4183.W5

Wit and humor

4185

Miscellaneous

Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR175+

(4186)

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

History

(4187)

Treatises. Compendis

(4188)

Essays, pamphlets, etc.

By period

4190

Origins. Medieval

- Literary history and criticism
 - Folk literature
 - History
 - By period
 - (4191) Modern
 - By form
 - Poetry see PQ4119+
 - Drama see PQ4160
 - Collections of texts
 - (4193) General
 - Poetry see PQ4217+
 - 4195 Chapbooks
 - (4196.A-Z) Special localities, regions, etc., A-Z
 - (4197) Special characters: heroes, fairies, etc.
 - (4197.9) Legends of Christ, saints, etc.
 - (4198) Individual tales
 - (4199.A-Z) Translations, by language, A-Z
 - 4199.5 Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
 - For special subjects, see the subject
 - Collections of Italian literature
 - General (Comprehensive, not confined to any one period or form)
 - 4201.A2 Early to 1800
 - 4201.A5-Z 1801-
 - 4202 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 - 4203 Selections from women authors
 - 4203.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - 4203.5.C5 Child authors
 - 4203.5.H65 Homosexuals, Male
 - 4203.5.155 Immigrants
 - By period
 - 4204.A3 To 1500
 - 4204.A5 16th century (Cinquecento)
 - 4204.A6 17th century (Seicento)
 - 4204.A7 18th century (Settecento)
 - 4204.A8 19th century (Ottocento)
 - 4204.A9 20th century (Novecento)
 - 4204.2 21st century
 - By region, place, etc. see PQ5901+
 - Translations from foreign literature see PN6041+
 - Translations of Italian literature into foreign languages
 - 4205.A2 Polyglot collections
 - 4205.E5 English
 - 4205.F5 French
 - 4205.G5 German

- Collections of Italian literature
 Translations of Italian literature into foreign
 languages -- Continued
- 4205.P5 Portuguese
 4205.S5 Spanish
 4206.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
- Poetry (General and lyric)
 General
- 4207.A2 Early to 1800
 4207.A5-Z 1801-
 4208 Selections. Anthologies, etc.
- Special classes of authors
- 4209 Women
 4209.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
 4209.5.H65 Homosexuals
 4209.5.M35 Mentally ill
 4209.5.M56 Minorities
 4209.5.P75 Prisoners
 4209.5.Y68 Youth
- 4210 Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.
 4211 Commentaries (without text)
- By period
 Early to 1500-1600
- 4212.A2 Reprints of manuscript collections
 Critical editions, with modern editions,
 .A5-Z
- 4212.A2R79 Rome, Vatican, Codex 3793
 4212.A3 Collections published before 1801
 4212.A5-Z Modern editions, 1801-
- By centuries
 Including collections limited to special
 schools or forms
- 4213.A2 12th-13th centuries (Duecento). Sicilian
 school. Bolognese school
- 4213.A3A-.A3Z3 14th century (Trecento). Florentine school.
 Petrarchism
- 4213.A3Z5 Franco-Italian poetry
 General collections only
 For collections of Chansons de geste
 popularized in Italian idiom see
 PQ1310.5
 For collections of French poems by
 Italian authors of the period see
 PQ1320
- 4213.A4 15th century (Quattrocento)
 4213.A5 16th century (Cinquecento)
 4213.A6 17th century (Seicento)

Collections of Italian literature

Poetry (General and lyric)

By period

By centuries -- Continued

- 4213.A7 18th century (Settecento)
- 4213.A8 19th century (Ottocento)
- 4214 20th century (Novecento)
- 4214.2 21st century

By form

General collections only

For collections of special periods see
PQ4212+

Epic and narrative poetry

- 4215 General
- (4216) Special

Heroicomic poems see PQ4220.H4

Novelle in verse see PQ4220.N5

Popular poetry (Folk-songs)

- 4217.A2 General
- 4217.A3 Selections. Anthologies
- 4218.A-Z By region or place, A-Z

e. g.

- 4218.C6 Corsica
- 4218.L8 Lucca
- 4218.N3 Naples
- 4218.P5 Piedmont
- 4218.R7 Rome
- 4218.S3 Sardinia
- 4218.T8 Tuscany
- 4218.V4 Velletri
- 4218.V5 Venice

By subject, A-Z

- 4219.A-Z
- 4219.A45 Alexius, Saint
- 4219.E44 Emigration and immigration
- 4219.G95 Gypsies. Roma
- Immigration see PQ4219.E44
- Marine see PQ4219.S43
- 4219.P6 Political. Protest
- 4219.R5 Religious (Laude, Devozioni)
- 4219.S43 Sea. Marine

Lyric see PQ4207+

Other, A-Z

- 4220.A-Z
- 4220.B8 Burlesques
- 4220.D48 Dialect poetry
- 4220.D5 Didactic. Gnomic
- 4220.E5 Epigrams
- 4220.F2 Fables

PQ
4001-5999

Collections of Italian literature

Poetry (General and lyric)

By form

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 4220.H4 Heroicomic poems
- 4220.N5 Novelle in verse
- 4220.P2 Parodies. Travesties
- 4220.P5 Pastoral
- 4220.R8 "Rusticali"
- 4220.S2 Satirical (Pasquinades)
- 4220.V57 Visual poetry

Minor forms

4221

Sonetti

Class here collections of sonetti of all
or several periods of Italian poetry

Collections of sonetti and canzoni are
classed with PQ4207-4208; collections
by period are classed with the period,
PQ4212-4214

4222.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4128.A+

4223.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

- 4223.B7 Brigands and robbers
- 4223.E7 Erotic
- 4223.F45 Feminism
- 4223.H5 Historical. Patriotic. Political
- 4223.L7 Love
- 4223.M6 Military
- 4223.N3 Nature
- 4223.R4 Religious. Moral
 - Cf. PQ4219.R5 Laude; Devozioni
- Revolutionary see PQ4223.H5
- Robbers see PQ4223.B7
- 4223.R67 Roses
- 4223.S43 Sea
- 4223.W65 World War I

Translations

(4224)

From foreign poetry into Italian

From Italian poetry into foreign languages

4225.A2

Polyglot collections

4225.A5-Z

By language, A-Z

e. g.

4225.E5-.E8

English

Subarrange by title or editor

4225.E5

General

Special

4225.E6

Sonnets

Collections of Italian literature

Poetry (General and lyric)

Translations

From Italian poetry into foreign languages

By language, A-Z

English

Special -- Continued

Other forms or subjects

By translator, A-Z

4225.E7

4225.E8A-.E8Z

4225.F5-.F8

French

Subarrange by title or editor

4225.F5

General

Special

4225.F6

Sonnets

4225.F7

Other forms or subjects

4225.F8A-.F8Z

By translator, A-Z

4225.G5-.G8

German

Subarrange by title or editor

4225.G5

General

Special

4225.G6

Sonnets

4225.G7

Other forms or subjects

4225.G8A-.G8Z

By translator, A-Z

Drama

General

4227.A2

Early (published before 1801)

4227.A3-Z

1801-

4228

Selected plays. Anthologies

Special

By period

Medieval

4229

General

4230

Individual plays

Modern

General see PQ4227.A2+

By century

4231.A5

16th century (Cinquecento)

4231.A6

17th century (Seicento)

4231.A7

18th century (Settecento)

4231.A8

19th century (Ottocento)

4231.A9

20th century (Novecento)

(4231.Z9)

Miscellaneous uncataloged (single) plays

(4231.Z99)

Plays in typewritten form

4231.2

21st century

By form

4232

Tragedies

PQ
4001-5999

Collections of Italian literature

Drama

Special

By form -- Continued

- 4233 Comedies (Commedia erudita)
Cf. PQ1231.I5 Comédie italienne
- 4234.A-Z Drama. By subject, A-Z
- 4234.H5 Historical and political
- 4234.P2 Pastoral
- 4234.R6 Romantic
- (4235) Melodramas
see class M
- 4236 Farces (Commedia dell'arte)
- 4238 Local. By region (Commedia dialettale)
- (4239) Intermezzi (Intermedii)
see class M
- 4240 Amateur drama
- (4241) Juvenile plays
see PZ47
- (4242) Puppet plays
see PN1981

Translations

- 4244.A2 Polyglot collections
- English
- 4244.E5 General
- 4244.E6A-.E6Z By translator, A-Z
- French
- 4244.F5 General
- 4244.F6A-.F6Z By translator, A-Z
- German
- 4244.G5 General
- 4244.G6A-.G6Z By translator, A-Z
- Spanish
- 4244.S5 General
- 4244.S6A-.S6Z By translator, A-Z
- 4245.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
Under each language:
- | | |
|-----------|---------------------------|
| .x | <i>General</i> |
| .x2A-.x2Z | <i>By translator, A-Z</i> |

Prose

- General
- 4247.A2 Early (published before 1801)
- 4247.A5-Z 1801-
- 4248 Selections. Anthologies
- 4248.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 4248.5.S4 School children
- By period

Collections of Italian literature

Prose

By period -- Continued

- 4249.A2 Early to 1500
- 4249.A5 16th century (Cinquecento)
- 4249.A6 17th century (Seicento)
- 4249.A7 18th century (Settecento)
- 4249.A8 19th century (Ottocento)
- 4249.A9 20th century (Novecento)

By subject, A-Z

- 4249.6.A3 Adolescence
- 4249.6.A5 Animals
- 4249.6.C45 Christian life
- 4249.6.D45 Detective and mystery stories
- 4249.6.E75 Erotic stories
- 4249.6.F34 Fantastic fiction
- 4249.6.G39 Gays
- 4249.6.H56 History
- 4249.6.H66 Horror tales
- 4249.6.I77 Istria (Croatia and Slovenia)
- Mystery stories see PQ4249.6.D45
- 4249.6.R34 Regionalism
- 4249.6.R4 Revolutionaries
- 4249.6.S34 Science fiction
- 4249.6.S4 Sea stories
- 4249.6.S53 Sicily
- 4249.6.T73 Winter
- 4249.6.T73 Travel
- 4249.6.T75 Trieste (Italy)
- 4249.6.T8 Turin
- 4249.6.U6 Underground movements. Resistance
- 4249.6.V4 Venice
- 4249.6.W37 War stories
- 4249.6.W58 Witches
- 4250.A-Z Translations from Italian into foreign languages, A-Z

(4250.5)

Translations from foreign literature into Italian

Prose fiction

General

- 4251.A2 Early (published before 1801)
- 4251.A5-Z 1801-
- 4252 Selections. Anthologies
- By period
- 4253.A2 Early to 1500
 - Il novellino. Cento novele antiche
- 4253.A3 Italian texts

Collections of Italian literature

Prose

Prose fiction

By period

Early to 1500

Il novellino. Cento novele antiche --

Continued

Translations, by language, A-Z

Criticism

4253.A44

4253.A45

4253.A5

4253.A6

4253.A7

4253.A8

4253.A9

4253.2

16th century

17th century

18th century

19th century

20th century

21st century

Short stories. Novelle

4254.A2

Serial collections

4254.A3-Z

Other collections

By period see PQ4253.A2+

Folk tales see GR175+

Other special see PQ4249.6.A+

4257.A-Z

Translations from Italian into foreign
languages, A-Z

(4257.5)

Translations from foreign literatures into
Italian

4258

Oratory

4259

Letters

4260

Essays

(4261)

Fables in prose

see PN986

Fables in verse see PQ4220.F2

4262

Wit and humor

For minor works, prefer PN6203-6205

4263

Miscellaneous

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ40 or Table
P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works

see the title

4265.A4

Aesopus. Early Italian texts

4265.A45

Alexander the Great (Poems and romances)

4265.A5

Alfani, Gianni, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4265.A55

Alighieri, Jacopo di Dante, 14th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)

4265.A57

Alighieri, Piero di Dante, d. 1364 (Table
P-PZ40)

Individual authors

- Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued
- 4265.A6 Andrea da Barberino, b. ca. 1370. (Table P-PZ40)
Andrea di Jacopo da Barberino di Valdelsa see PQ4265.A6
Andrea Monte see PQ4474.M68
- 4265.A62 Angioleri, Cecco, b. ca. 1258 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4265.A64 Anonimo cumano (Table P-PZ40)
- 4265.A65 Anonimo genovese, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4265.A67 Antonio da Ferrara, 1315-ca. 1371 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4265.A7 Apollonius of Tyre (Romance) (Early Italian texts)
- 4265.B15 Bambaglioli, Graziolo de', ca. 1291-ca. 1340 (Table P-PZ40)
Barberino, Andrea de see PQ4265.A6
- 4265.B3 Barberino, Francesco da, 1264-1348 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4265.B34 Barlaam e Giosaffatte (Table P-PZ40)
- 4265.B343 Barsegape, Pietro da, fl. 1264 (Table P-PZ40)
Berta dai gran pié see PQ1431.B2+
- 4265.B347 Bestiary. Italian
- 4265.B35 Betrico da Reggio, fl. 1320 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4265.B4 Bianco da Sienna, fl. 1367 (Table P-PZ40)
Bindo, Bonichi see PQ4299.B3
Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375
- 4266.A1 Collected works, by date
(4266.A11) Critical and annotated editions. By editor, A-Z
- 4266.A15 Selected works. By editor
- 4266.A2 Miscellaneous (Italian and Latin)
- 4266.A3 Selections. Anthologies. By editor
Latin works see PQ4274.A2+
- 4266.A5 Collected poems
- 4266.A6 Collected novels (with or without the Decameron)
Separate works (Italian)
Decameron
Editions
- 4267.A1 Manuscripts reproduced in facsimile
Printed editions
- 4267.A2 Comprehensive. By date
- 4267.A3 Selected stories. By editor (or date)
- 4267.A4 School (and other expurgated) editions.
By editor (or date)
- 4268.A-Z Separate stories. By title of story, A-Z
e.g. Abram Ciudeo Ciappeleto
Cf. Bacchi della Lega, pp. 83-97

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375.

Separate works (Italian).

Decameron.

(4269)

Criticism and interpretation

see PQ4287, PQ4288

4270.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

4270.A2

Ameto (Pastoral romance in prose
interspersed with verses)

4270.A5

Amorosa visione (Poem in terza rime)

Caccia di Diana see PQ4275.C3

Commento sopra la Commedia see PQ4437+

4270.C7

Corbaccio (Story in prose. The false
title "Laberinto d'amore" does not
occur till the 16th century)

4270.F2

Fiammetta (Novel in prose).

4270.F5

Filocolo (Filocopo, story in prose).

4270.F7

Filostrato (Story in verse).

Laberinto d'amore see PQ4270.C7

4270.N2

Ninfale fiesolano (Pastoral poem in ottava
rima).

Rime see PQ4266.A5

4270.T4

Teseide (Story in ottava rima).

Vita di Dante see PQ4338

Translations

Class here translations of Italian works
onlyFor translations of the Latin works see
PQ4274.A2+For translations of the spurious works see
PQ4275.A+

Italian dialects

4272.A1

Collections. By date

4272.A1A-.A1Z

By dialect, A-Z

4272.E5

English (Table PQ2)

4272.F5

French (Table PQ2)

4272.G5

German (Table PQ2)

4272.P5

Portuguese (Table PQ2)

4272.S5

Spanish (Table PQ2)

4273.A-Z

Other European languages, A-Z

4273.B3

Basque

4273.C2

Catalan

Celtic

4273.C3

Breton

4273.C4

Cornish

4273.C5

Gaelic

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Translations.

Other European languages.

Celtic. -- Continued

4273.C6

Irish

4273.C7

Manx

4273.C8

Welsh

4273.D8

Dutch

4273.F4

Finnish

4273.G5

Greek

4273.H8

Hungarian

4273.L3

Latin

4273.P7

Provençal

4273.R8

Romanian

Scandinavian

4273.S21

Danish. Dano-Norwegian

4273.S22

Icelandic

4273.S23

Swedish

Slavic

4273.S3

Bohemian

4273.S4

Bulgarian

4273.S5

Croatian

4273.S53

Latvian

4273.S55

Lithuanian

4273.S6

Polish

4273.S7

Russian

4273.S75

Ruthenian

4273.S8

Serbian

4273.S82

Slovak

4273.S84

Slovenian

4273.S85

Wendic

4273.5.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

4273.6.A-Z

Artificial languages, A-Z

4273.7

Dramatizations

Prefer classification under author

4273.8

Imitations. Adaptations. Parodies

Prefer classification under author

4273.9

Illustrations

Portfolios, etc. without text, and
illustrations with quotations

Illustrated editions

see PQ4267+ PQ4274, PQ4275

History of Boccaccio portraits and of
illustration of works see PQ4282

Latin works (including translations)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Latin works (including translations). --

Continued

- 4274.A2 Comprehensive editions. By date
 4274.A3 Selections
 4274.A44-.Z2 Separate works
 Africa
 see Pro Africa Petrarchae
- 4274.B7-.B8 Bucolicon
 4274.B7 Editions. By date
 4274.B7A-.B7Z Translations. By language and date
 4274.B8 Criticism
- 4274.C3 Carmen de Dante
 4274.D1-.D3 De casibus virorum illustrium
 4274.D1 Editions. By date
 Translations
 Italian. By translator, A-Z
 Other. By language and date
 Criticism
- 4274.D1A-.D1Z
 4274.D2A-.D2Z
 4274.D3
 4274.D4-.D6 De claris mulieribus
 4274.D4 Editions. By date
 Translations
 Italian. By translator, A-Z
 Other. By language and date
 Criticism
- 4274.D4A-.D4Z
 4274.D5A-.D5Z
 4274.D6
 4274.D7-.D9 De montibus, sylvis, fontibus, lacubus,
 fluminibus, stagnis et paludibus et de
 nominibus maris
 4274.D7 Editions. By date
 Translations
 Italian. By translator, A-Z
 Other. By language and date
 Criticism
- 4274.D7A-.D7Z
 4274.D8A-.D8Z
 4274.D9 Eclogae see PQ4274.B7+
 Epistolae see PQ4278.A3
- 4274.G5-.G7 Genealogia deorum
 4274.P8 Pro Africa Petrarchae
 4274.Z2 Minor poems (Zibaldone)
 4274.Z3 Criticism, interpretation, etc.
- 4275.A-Z Spurious works, A-Z
 4275.A8 Ava maria (Poem)
 4275.C3 Birria e Geta see PQ4275.G4
 Caccia di Diana (Poem)
 Cenni intorno a Tito Libio (Brit. mus.) see
 PA6459.A2

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375

Spurious works -- Continued

4275.D5

Chiose sopra Dante see PQ4437

Dialogo d'amore

Ecatomfila see PQ4562.A6

4275.F5

Fiorio e Biancifiore

Fioretti di antica storia romana

4275.G4

Geta e Birria

4275.P3

Papessa Giovanni

4275.P4

Passione del N.S. Gesu Cristo

4275.S8

Storia del Calonacho da Siena

4275.U7

Urbano

4275.Z5

Zibaldone

(4276)

Dramatization. Translation. Illustration

(as subject)

see PQ4273.9 PQ4284+

Cf. PQ4273.7, PQ4273.8, PQ4282

Criticism, biography, etc.

Bibliography see Z8106

4277.A2-.A39

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

4277.A4

Dictionaries. Encyclopedias

Cf. PQ4297

4277.A5-.Z4

General works (Literary biography. Life and works)

4277.Z5

Lectures. Addresses. Essays

Special

4278.A1

Sources. Documents

Last will see PQ4278.A9

4278.A25

Autobiographical and biographical allusions

4278.A27

Letters

Cf. G. Koerting, Boccaccio, 1880, pp.
45-49

4278.A3

Collections and selections

4278.A33

Translations.

4278.A35

Spurious letters.

4278.A4

Individual letters, A-Z, by addressee

4278.A49

Letters addressed to Boccaccio

4278.A49.A2

Collections

4278.A49A5-.A49Z

By author, A-Z

4278.A5

Criticism

4278.A57

Family. Ancestry. Name

4278.A6

Birth. Early life. Education

4278.A7

Relation to women. "Fiammetta" (Maria
d'Aquino)PQ
4001-5999

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375.
 Criticism, biography, etc.
 Special.
- 4278.A75 Political activity
 Prefer PQ4293.H5
- (4278.A77) Study of classical literature
 see PQ4293.L4
- (4278.A79) Study of Dante
 see PQ4346, PQ4358, PQ4382
- 4278.A8 Later years. Death
- 4278.A9 Last will
- 4279 The age of Boccaccio. Relation to
 contemporaries
 Cf. PQ4283.A1+ Authorship, Literary
 relations
- 4279.A2 General
- 4279.A5-Z Individual
 Boccaccio and Chaucer see PR1912.A5+
- 4280 Homes and haunts
- 4281 Anniversaries. Celebrations
- 4281.A2 General
- 4281.A25 Particular celebrations, by date and place
 Use date-letters
- 4281.F75 1875
- 4281.G13 1913
- 4282 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments
- 4282.5.A-Z Museums. Relics. Exhibitions. By place,
 A-Z
- (4282.9) Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Boccaccio's
 life
 Prefer classification with special authors
 Boccaccio in England, Germany, etc. see
 PQ4284+
- Authorship
- (4283.A1) Manuscripts. Autographs
 Facsimiles. By date
 see Z115
- 4283.A2 Discussions of autographs
- 4283.A4 Sources
- 4283.A6 Precursors
- (4283.A7) Associates. Followers. Circle. School
 Prefer PQ4071-4073
- 4283.A8 Allusions
 Prefer PQ4278.A25 for biography
- 4283.A9 Chronology of works

- Individual authors
- Individual authors and works to 1400
 - Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375.
 - Criticism, biography, etc. -- Continued
 - 4283.5 Censorship
 - Criticism and interpretation
 - History of the study and appreciation of Boccaccio
 - Include the history of dramatizations, translations, imitations, parodies, etc.
 - Cf. PQ4282
 - 4284 General and in Italy
 - 4284.5 General special
 - Influence of Boccaccio in Italy and elsewhere (General)
 - Special countries see PQ4285.A+
 - Special authors or persons
 - see the authors or persons
 - Influence on literature see PQ4293.L2+
 - 4285.A-Z Special. By country, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Germany, Boccaccio in
 - 4285.G5 Special. By individual, A-Z
 - 4285.5.A-Z
 - 4286 Treatises
 - General
 - Decameron (mainly)
 - General
 - Works before 1800
 - Particular stories, A-Z (By original title)
 - Special
 - Philosophy, esthetics
 - see PQ4286
 - 4290 Technique
 - Cf. PQ4295
 - 4291 Characters
 - General
 - Prefer PQ4286 or PQ4287
 - 4291.A2
 - 4291.A3 Groups. Classes
 - e. g.
 - Women
 - 4291.A3W7 Individual persons, A-Z
 - 4291.A5-Z
 - 4293.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z
 - Art: Painting, sculpture, etc.
 - Arthurian romances
 - 4293.A2
 - 4293.A76

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-1375.

Criticism, biography, etc.

Criticism and interpretation

Treatment and knowledge of special
subjects, A-Z.

4293.C65

Contradiction

4293.D55

Dinners and dining

4293.F35

Fantasy

4293.H5

History. Politics

Cf. PQ4278.A75 Political activity

Literature

4293.L2

General

Cf. PQ4283.A1+

4293.L3

Boccaccio's library

Special

4293.L4

Classical

Prefer PA85

(4293.L7)

Dante

see PQ4346, PQ4382, PQ4437

4293.L72

Love

4293.N17

Naples

4293.N2

Nature

4293.P4

Philosophy. Religion. Ethics

Cf. PQ4289

4293.S3

Science

4293.2

Textual criticism. Interpretation.

Running commentaries

Prefer PQ4286+

4294

General. General special. Decameron

Special topics see PQ4293.A+

4295

Language. Style

4295.2

General

4295.6

Grammar

4295.8

Prose

4296

Versification

4297

Dictionaries. Concordances

Cf. PQ4277.A4

Bonagiunta da Lucca see PQ4299.B8

Boncompagno da Signa see PA8295.B5

4299.B3

Bonichi, Bindo di Bonico, d. 1337 (Table P-PZ40)

Bono, Giamboni see PQ4471.G4

Bonvesin da Riva see PQ4554.R55

Bosone de' Raffaelli da Gubbio see PQ4554.R15

4299.B6

Bovo d'Antona (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ1431.B25+ Old French

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4299.B7
Brendan, Saint. Legend
Brunetto, Latini see PQ4473.A1+
- 4299.B77
4299.B8
Buccio di Ranallo, d. 1363 (Table P-PZ40)
Buonagiunta da Lucca, b. ca. 1220 (Table P-PZ40)
Buovo d'Antona see PQ4299.B6
Busono da Gubbia see PQ4554.R15
- 4299.C14
Canigiani, Ristoro, d. 1380 (Table P-PZ40)
Cantari di Fiorabraccia e Ulivieri see
PQ4471.F37
- 4299.C16
4299.C17
4299.C18
4299.C2
Carduino (Table P-PZ40)
Catonis disticha (Early Italian texts)
Cavalca, Domenico, d. 1342 (Table P-PZ40)
Cavalcanti, Guido, d. 1300 (Table P-PZ38)
Cf. PQ4410.C4 Dante on Cavalcanti
- 4299.C25
4299.C3
Cecco d'Ascoli, 1269-1327 (Table P-PZ38)
Ceffi, Filippo, fl. 1324 (Table P-PZ40)
Cento novelle antiche see PQ4253.A3+
Chanson de Roland see PQ1517+
Chiaro Davanzati see PQ4471.D3
- 4299.C4
4299.C5
4299.C7
Cielo d'Alcamo, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Cino da Pistoia, 1270-1337 (Table P-PZ40)
Colonne, Guido delle, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Possibly identical with the author of the
Historia trojana
Not doubted by Bertoni, *Il duecento*, p. 74
Cf. Gaspari, *History of early Italian
literature*, p. 58
For his works in Latin see PA8310.C6
- 4299.C8
Compagni, Dino ca. 1260-1324 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. DG737.2
- 4299.C84
Conti di antichi cavalieri see PQ4253.A3+
Conto di Corciano
- 4300.A1
(4300.A2)
4300.A3A-.A3Z
4300.A4
4300.A5
Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
Complete works
By date
By editor
Partial editions. Selected works, by editor,
A-Z
Selections. Anthologies, etc., by editor
Cf. PQ4308 Minor works
Cf. PQ4311 Latin works
Selections: Almanacs. Birthday books.
Thoughts, etc. By editor
Separate works
Divina commedia

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Separate works

Divina commedia -- Continued

Comprehensive editions

4301

Manuscript

4301.A1

Editions reproduced in facsimile

(4301.A2)

Editions, reproduced in print, classed
by date

4302

Printed editions

Subarrange by date (date letters)

Early to 1500

Incunabula, placed with Library of
Congress collection of
incunabula, are represented in
the Dante Collection by block
dummiesFacsimiles of incunabula are placed
with the Dante collection

4302.A1-.A7

Collection of facsimiles of several
editions

4302.A72

Foligno, Numeister, 1472

4302.A72f

Facsimiles or reprints, numbered ...

4302.A721

Mantova, Giorgio, and Paolo, 1472.

4302.A721f

Facsimiles or reprints, numbered ...

4302.A722

Jesi, Federico Veronese, 1472

4302.A722f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A74

Napoli, Reussinger, 1474/75

4302.A74f

Facsimiles or reprints.

4302.A77

Venezia, Vendelin da Spira, 1477

Commentary by Benevenuto da Imola
(in reality that of Jacopo della
Lana)

4302.A77f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A771

Milano, Paolo Nido beato, 1477

4302.A771f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A772

Napoli (Martino Morano?), 1477

4302.A772f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A78

Venezia, Filippo, 1478

4302.A78f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A81

Firenze, N. di Lorenzo della Magna,
1481

Commentary by C. Landino

4302.A81f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A84

Vinegia, Octaviano Scoto da Monza, 1484

Commentary by C. Landino

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Separate works

Divina commedia

Comprehensive editions

Printed editions

Early to 1500

Vinegia, Octaviano Scoto da Monza, 1484

4302.A84f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A87

Brescia, D. de Boninis, 1487

Commentary by C. Landino

4302.A87f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A91

Venezia, Benali, and Matthio da Parma,
1491

Commentary by C. Landino

4302.A91f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A911

Vinegia, Petro Cremonese dito
Veronese, 1491

Commentary by C. Landino

4302.A911f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A93

Venezia, Matteo di Chodoca da Parma,
1493

Commentary by C. Landino

4302.A93f

Facsimiles or reprints

4302.A97

Venetia, Piero de Zuanne, 1497

Commentary by C. Landino

4302.A97f

Facsimiles or reprints

Later editions

4302.B00-.B99

Editions of the 16th century, 1500-1599

4302.C00-.C99

Editions of the 17th century,
1600-1699 (only 3 ed.)

4302.D00-.D99

Editions of the 18th century, 1700-1799

4302.E00-.E99

Editions of the 19th century, 1800-1899

4302.F00-.F99

Editions of the 20th century, 1900-1999

4302.G00-.G99

Editions of the 21st century, 2000-2099

(4302.Z3A-.Z3Z)

Critical and annotated editions, by
editor or commentator, A-Z

(4302.Z4)

School editions

With PQ4302 if complete; if not,
with PQ4303

4303.A-.Z3

Selections. Anthologies. Extracts,
etc. (including school editions, if
not complete), by editor, A-Z3

4303.Z5

Prospectus of editions, not published

4304

Editions of two parts

Editions of parts

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Separate works

Divina commedia

Comprehensive editions

Printed editions

Editions of parts -- Continued

4305

L'Inferno

4305.A1

Complete editions. By date

4305.A3

School editions

4305.A4

Selections. anthologies. Extracts

4305.A5

Editions of several cantos

4305.C01-.C34

Editions of particular cantos. By
number of cantoCanto I = PQ4305.C01; Canto II =
PQ4305.C02; etc.

Subarrange by date

4305.Z2

Particular passages, episodes

4306

Purgatorio

4306.A1

Complete editions. By date

4306.A3

School editions

4306.A4

Selections. anthologies. Extracts

4306.A5

Editions of several cantos

4306.C01-.C33

Editions of particular cantos. By
number of cantoCanto I = PQ4306.C01; Canto II =
PQ4306.C02; etc.

Subarrange by date

4306.Z2

Particular passages, episodes

4307

Paradiso

4307.A1

Complete editions. By date

4307.A3

School editions

4307.A4

Selections. anthologies. Extracts

4307.A5

Editions of several cantos

4307.C01-.C33

Editions of particular cantos. By
number of cantoCanto I = PQ4307.C01; Canto II =
PQ4307.C02; etc.

Subarrange by date

4307.Z2

Particular passages, episodes

4308

Minor works

General

4308.A1

Comprehensive editions. By date

4308.A2A-.A2Z

Editions of several works. By editor

Cf. PQ4311 Latin works

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Separate works

Minor works.

General.

- 4308.A3A-.A3Z Selections. Quotations. Thoughts. By editor
- 4308.A5-.Z3 Criticism (of minor works in general)
- 4308.Z5 Concordances, indexes, etc.
- Separate works
- 4309 Poems (Rime. Canzoniere)
- 4309.A1 Collections and selections. By date
- 4309.A2 Particular selections. By editor
e.g. from Convito or Vita nuova
- 4309.A3 Inedited poems. By date
- 4309.A4 Particular poems (By first word of poem, then by author)
- 4309.A6 Spurious poems
Cf. PQ4326.P6
- 4309.A7-.Z3 Criticism
- 4310 Il convito (Il Convivio. Amoroso Convivio)
- 4310.C2 Editions
Separate editions of poems see PQ4309+
- 4310.C4 Criticism
Cf. PQ4403+ Astronomical treatises
Sette salmi see PQ4326.S2
La vita nuova
- 4310.V2 Editions
- 4310.V4 Criticism
- 4311 Latin works
- 4311.A1 Collections and selections. By date
- 4311.A2 Translations into Italian
Other languages see PQ4314
- Criticism
- 4311.A3 General
- 4311.A4 Special
e.g. Language
- 4311.A5 Concordances, indexes, etc.
- Separate works
- De monarchia
- 4311.D2 Editions. By date
- 4311.D3 Italian translations
Other languages see PQ4313+
- 4311.D4 Criticism
De vulgari eloquentia

PQ
4001-5999

- Individual authors
 - Individual authors and works to 1400
 - Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 - Latin works
 - Separate works
 - De vulgari eloquentia -- Continued
 - 4311.D6 Editions. By date
 - 4311.D7 Italian translations
 - Other languages see PQ4313+
 - 4311.D8 Criticism
 - Eclogae
 - 4311.E2 Editions. By date
 - 4311.E3 Italian translations
 - Other languages see PQ4313+
 - 4311.E4 Criticism
 - 4311.E6-.E8 Epistolae
 - 4311.E6 Editions. By date
 - 4311.E6A-.E6Z Individual letters. By addressee, A-Z
 - 4311.E8 Criticism, including discussion of
 - spurious letters
 - Quaestio de aqua et terra see PQ4326.Q2
 - (4312) Texts with translations
 - Prefer in general PQ4300-4311
 - For translations other than English,
 - French, or German, prefer PQ4314-4324
 - Translations
 - 4313.A-Z Polyglot translations. By editor, A-Z
 - 4314 Italian
 - (4314.A2A-.A2Z) Modern Italian (including prose versions)
 - see PQ4327
 - Translations of Latin works
 - see PQ4311
 - 4314.A5-Z Dialects, A-Z
 - 4315 English (Table PQ3)
 - 4316 French (Table PQ3)
 - 4317 German (Table PQ3)
 - 4318 Spanish (Table PQ3)
 - 4319 Portuguese (Table PQ3)
 - Other languages
 - Other European languages
 - Non-Slavic, A-Z
 - 4320.A-Z Basque (Table PQ1)
 - 4320.B3 Catalan (Table PQ1)
 - 4320.C2 Celtic
 - 4320.C3 Breton (Table PQ1)
 - 4320.C4 Cornish (Table PQ1)
 - 4320.C5 Gaelic (Table PQ1)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Translations.

Other languages.

Other European languages

Non-Slavic, A-Z

Celtic -- Continued

Irish (Table PQ1)

Manx (Table PQ1)

Welsh (Table PQ1)

Dutch (Table PQ1)

Finnish (Table PQ1)

Greek (Table PQ1)

Hungarian (Table PQ1)

Latin (Table PQ1)

Provençal (Table PQ1)

Romanian (Table PQ1)

Scandinavian

Danish. Dano-Norwegian (Table PQ1)

Icelandic (Table PQ1)

Swedish (Table PQ1)

Yiddish (Table PQ1)

Slavic, A-Z

Bohemian. Czech (Table PQ1)

Bulgarian (Table PQ1)

Croatian (Table PQ1)

Latvian (Table PQ1)

Lithuanian (Table PQ1)

Polish (Table PQ1)

Russian (Table PQ1)

Ruthenian. Ukrainian (Table PQ1)

Serbian (Table PQ1)

Slovakian (Table PQ1)

Slovenian (Table PQ1)

Ukrainian see PQ4321.R7

Wendic (Table PQ1)

Languages other than European

Asian languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PQ1

Oceanic, African, or American Indian
languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PQ1

Artificial or mixed (Pidgin or creole)
languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PQ1

4320.C6

4320.C7

4320.C8

4320.D2

4320.F5

4320.G2

4320.H8

4320.L2

4320.P7

4320.R8

4320.S2

4320.S4

4320.S6

4320.Y53

4321.A-Z

4321.B3

4321.B6

4321.C3

4321.L3

4321.L7

4321.P3

4321.R2

4321.R7

4321.S2

4321.S6

4321.S8

4321.W2

4322.A-Z

4323.A-Z

4324.A-Z

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Translations.

Other languages.

Languages other than European -- Continued

- (4325) Artificial languages (Esperanto, Ido,
etc.)
see PM8001-8099

4326 Doubtful or spurious works

4326.A1 Comprehensive collections

Separate works

4326.C8 Catechismo cattolico see PQ4326.C8

Credo (Professione di fede)

Poem in terza rima, beginning "Io
scrissi gia d'amor"

4326.C9 Nuovo credo

Beginning "Credo in un solo onnipotente
Dio"

(4326.D4) Detto d'amore

see PQ4471.D4

(4326.E2) Epistolae

see PQ4311.E6-8

(4326.F5) Il fiore

see PQ4471.F397

4326.L2 Laude in onore di Nostra Donna

Nuovo credo see PQ4326.C9

(4326.P6) Poems

see PQ4309.A6

Professions di fede see PQ4326.C8

4326.Q2 Questio de aqua et terra

4326.Q4 Criticism

4326.S2 Sette salmi penitenziali

4326.S4 Criticism

Tenzone di Dante con Forese Donati see
PQ4556.T317

4327 Modern Italian versions

Including prose versions

4327.3 Dramatizations

4327.5 Adaptations, imitations, etc.

Cf. PQ4315.9, PQ4316.9, etc., Popular and
juvenile adaptations

4327.8 Parodies. Travesties

4328 Translations and translators (as subject)

4328.A2 General

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 Translations and translators (as subject).
 4328.A3-Z By language, A-Z
 Under each:
 .x *General*
 .x2A-.x2Z *By translator, A-Z*
- 4328.5 Dante and art
 4329 Illustrations
 Illustrated editions, see texts, with
 added entry for notable illustrators
 For history of Dante portraits,
 illustrations, etc. see PQ4366+
 Dante's knowledge of art see PQ4430
- (4329.8) Dante and music
 see ML80.D2
 Librettos based upon Dante's works
 see ML
 Music composed in honor of Dante
 see M
 Music composed for Dante's works
 see M
- (4330) Biography and criticism
 Bibliography
 see Z8215
- 4331 Periodicals and societies
 Use successive cutter numbers for special
 periodicals or societies under each
 language
- 4331.A1-.A29 Italian
 Società "Dante Alighieri" see DG402
- 4331.A3-.A39 English and American
 4331.A4-.A49 French
 4331.A5-.A59 German
 4331.A7-Z Other
- 4331.5 Congresses
 4332 Collected papers, essays, studies, etc.
 Collections for special anniversaries see
 PQ4363
- 4332.Z5 Pamphlet collections. By date-letters
 e. g.
 4332.Z5E64 1864
 4332.Z5F21 1921
- Collections of individual authors
 see PQ4390, or special subject

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism -- Continued

4333

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

Class here general encyclopedic
dictionaries only

Special dictionaries with subject

Concordances with language dictionaries
see PQ4464Dictionaries of historic characters see
PQ4424

Dictionaries of proper names see PQ4464

Dictionaries of quotations

see PQ4303, PQ4308.A3 PQ4315.17, etc.

4334

Manuals, introductions, etc.

Cf. PQ4335+

General works

4335

English

4336

French

4337

German

Italian

4338

Early to 1800

4338.A2

Collections. By date

4338.A2A-.A2Z

Translations. By language

4338.A3-Z

Individual authors

4339

1801-

4340

Other languages. By author

4341

Addresses, essays, lectures

Collections see PQ4332

Biography

General see PQ4335+

4342

Miscellaneous details, etc.

Sources. Documents, etc.

4343

General and miscellaneous

Early biographies to 1800 see PQ4338

4344

Compilations of autobiographical and
contemporaneous allusions

(4345)

Letters

see PQ4311.E6+, PQ4315.65, etc.

4346

Treatises on sources, including early
biographiesCf. PQ4382 History of Dante studies to
1600

4347

Family. Ancestry. Name. Arms

4348

Birth (date and place)

4349

Youth. Education

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Biography -- Continued

4350

Love. Marriage. Relation to women

4350.A2

General

Cf. PQ4409.W8

4350.A5-Z

Special

For individual characters, prefer

PQ4410

(4350.D7)

La donna gentile

see PQ4410.D7

4350.G4

Gemma Donati (wife of Dante)

4350.G5

Gentucca

Matelda see PQ4410.M3

4351

Public life

4351.2

Military service. Political missions,
etc.

Cf. PQ4422

4352

Banishment. Exile

4353

Homes and haunts. Travels

4353.A1

General

4353.A2

Italy in general, contemporary Italy

4353.A5-Z

Other places, regions, etc., A-Z

Avellana, Fonte (Monastery) see

PQ4353.C4

Benaco (Lago) see PQ4353.G3

4353.B7

Bologna

4353.C2

Calabria

4353.C3

Catona

4353.C4

Catria, Monte

Cf. Paradiso, XXI, 106-110

4353.C7

Corvo, Santa Croce del (Monastery)

Cf. PQ4353.L8

4353.F6

Florence

4353.F7

Forli

4353.G3

Garda, Lado di

4353.L3

Lagarina, Val

4353.L6

Lucca

4353.L7

Luni

4353.L8

Lunigiana

see also Corvo

4353.P2

Padua

4353.P4

Paris

4353.P5

Pisa

4353.P7

Pola

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Biography

Homes and haunts. Travels

Other places, regions, etc., A-Z --

Continued

4353.R3

Ravenna

Cf. PQ4355

4353.S5

Siena

4353.T8

Tuscany

see also Florence

4353.U3

Udine

4353.V4

Venice

4353.V5

Verona

4355

Last years. Death

Cf. PQ4353.R3 Ravenna

4355.2

Tomb at Ravenna

4355.6

Treatment of his remains

4355.8

Epitaphs

4356

Legends and traditions concerning Dante's
life

4356.5

Age of Dante. Renaissance. Florence and
Italy

Cf. PQ4353 Homes and haunts

Relations to contemporaries

4357

General works

4358.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

4358.P4

Petrarca

4360

Personality. Character

4360.A1

Outward appearance

Cf. PQ4366+ Iconography

4360.A2

Physical qualities. Eyesight, etc.

4360.A3

Character. Pride, etc.

Other qualities

(4360.A4)

Dante as patriot

Prefer PQ4422-PQ4424, Dante's
knowledge and treatment of
politics and history

(4360.A5)

Dante as a statesman

Prefer PQ4351, Political missions

Cf. PQ4422 Political and social views

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Biography

Personality. Character

Other qualities -- Continued

(4360.A6)

Dante as a scholar

Prefer PQ4427-4429, Dante's
knowledge of literature and
languages

(4360.A7)

Dante as a soldier

Prefer PQ4351, Dante's military
service

4360.A8

Dante as a teacher

(4360.A9)

Dante as a lawyer

Prefer PQ4432.L3, Dante's knowledge
of law

Anniversaries. Celebrations

4362

History and description

4362.A1

General

4362.A15

Special. By date

Prefer PQ4363, Publications

4362.A2

Early before 1821. By date

4362.A21-.A99

1821-1899

4362.B00-.B99

1900-1999

4363

Publications in honor of special
anniversaries

4363.A2

Early to 1821. By date

4363.A21-.A99

1821-1899

Under each:

.xA-.xZ29 *By society, institution
or title*

.xZ3-.xZ99 *By individual author,
alphabetically*

For collections of Dante studies,
see PQ4332

4363.B00-.B99

1900-1999

Under each:

.xA-.xZ29 *By society, institution
or title*

.xZ3-.xZ99 *By individual author,
alphabetically*

4364

Memorials. Testimonials to Dante's genius
other than centennial

Poetry

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism.

Biography.

Memorials. Testimonials to Dante's genius
other than centennial.

Poetry. -- Continued

4364.A2 Collections, including collections of
both poetry and prose4364.A5-Z Individual authors or titles
Prefer PQ-PT for well known authors(4365) Prose
Prefer PQ4332, PQ4341, PQ4390

Iconography

4366 General works. History and criticism of
illustrations of Dante's works
For illustrated editions of Dante see
PQ4301+Collections of illustrations alone see
PQ4329

(4366.9.A-Z) Illustrations by special artists, A-Z

4367 Portraits

4367.A2 General works

4367.A7-Z Special portraits. By artist, A-Z
e. g.

4367.G5 Giotto

4367.T7 Torrigiani bust and death mask

4368 Monuments

4368.A2 General

4368.A5-Z By place

4368.9 Medals and medallions

4369.A-Z Museums. Relics. Exhibitions. By place,
A-Z

Exhibitions by place and date

(4370) Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Dante's
life

Prefer classification by author

Dante in England, Germany, etc. see
PQ4385.A+

4371 Study and teaching

Authorship

4372 General

4373 General special

4373.5 Autographs. Manuscripts

Discussion of value of manuscripts see
PQ4435+

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 Biography and criticism
 Authorship
 Autographs
 Catalogs and lists of manuscripts see
 Z8215
- 4374 Special topics (not A-Z)
 e.g. title of the Divina commedia; for
 originality of the conception, see
 PQ4392 Origin and genesis of Divina
 commedia
- 4375 Sources see PQ4393+
 Precursors
 (4376) Associates. Followers. School
 Prefer: PQ4357+
 Cf. PQ4071+ History of Italian
 literature: Tuscan period
- (4377) Allusions
 Prefer PQ4344, Sources of biography:
 Autobiographical and other
 contemporaneous allusions
- 4378 Chronology of works and Divina commedia
 Cf. PQ4404 Chronology of Dante's vision
- Criticism and interpretation
 History of the study and appreciation of
 Dante
 Cf. PQ4331+ PQ4362+
- 4380 General (including Dante studies in Italy)
 4381 General special
 4381.2 Influence of Dante in Italy and
 elsewhere
 Special countries see PQ4385.A+
 Special subjects see PQ4411.2+
- 4382 By period
 Early to 1600 (including history,
 criticism, and biography of early
 commentators)
- 4382.A-.Z3 General
 4382.Z5A-.Z5Z Individual (Italian only)
 For criticism of particular
 commentators see PQ4437+
 Dante on his own works see PQ4344
 Foreign scholars see PQ4385.A+
- 4383 Later, 1600-
 4383.A-.Z3 General

- Individual authors
 - Individual authors and works to 1400
 - Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 - Biography and criticism.
 - Criticism and interpretation.
 - History of the study and appreciation of Dante.
 - By period.
 - Later, 1600- -- Continued
 - Individual (Italian only)
 - For criticism of particular commentators see PQ4437+
 - Dante on his own works see PQ4344
 - Foreign scholars see PQ4385.A+
- 4383.Z5A-.Z5Z
- 4384.A-Z
 - Special regions or places in Italy, A-Z
 - e. g.
 - Florence
 - Venice
- 4384.F5
- 4384.V5
- 4385.A-Z
 - By country, A-Z
 - For Italy see PQ4380+
 - Dante in France
 - General
 - Special scholars (alphabetically)
 - Dante in Great Britain
 - General
 - Special scholars (alphabetically)
- 4385.F8
- 4385.F8A-.F8Z3
- 4385.F8Z5-.F8Z9
- 4385.G7
- 4385.G7A-.G7Z3
- 4385.G7Z5-.G7Z9
- 4386
 - Special points of view
 - e.g. Humanists, Clergy, etc.
 - Special topics
 - Criticism of particular commentaries or Dante students
 - see the commentators, PQ4437+
- (4388)
- 4389
 - Other

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Treatises

Dealing with all the works of Dante or confined to the *Divina commedia*, provided that they are exclusively or prevaingly devoted to criticism, appreciation, or interpretation

Commentaries with text are classed with the editions; references are to be made in the respective chronological divisions provided for the commentators

For treatises on the Minor works in general, see PQ4308; on any particular works, see PQ4309+

For works combining biography and literary criticism see PQ4335+

General

4390.A2

Early (written before 1800)

Cf. PQ4382+

4390.A5-Z

Recent, 1800-

Relation to and comparison with other authors

4391.A1

Collective

4391.A2-Z

Individual, A-Z

(4391.9)

Outlines, summaries, arguments, etc.

See PQ4390 and PQ4402.Z7

Special

4392

Origin and genesis of the *Divina commedia*

Cf. PQ4372+ Authorship

Cf. PQ4404 Chronology of the vision

Sources

4393

General

4394

Special

e.g. Medieval visions, Celtic and other sources and parallels

Philosophical sources see PQ4413

Theological sources see PQ4417

Purport. Scope. Unity

(4395)

General

See PQ4390

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation.

Purport. Scope. Unity -- Continued

4396
(4397)

Special

Philosophy. Esthetics

see PQ4390

Cf. PQ4412+

Technique. Structure. Mechanism

Cf. PQ4401+ Cosmography

4398

General

4399

Special

Cosmography. Topography. Itineraries

4401

General

Cf. PQ4326.Q2

Special

4402

Itineraries

4402.A-.Z3

General

(4402.Z4)

Inferno

see PQ4443

(4402.Z5)

Purgatorio

see PQ4447

(4402.Z6)

Paradiso

see PQ4451

4402.Z7

Tables

Astronomical treatises

4403

General

Prefer PQ4401

Cf. PQ4310.C4

Special

4404

Chronology of the Vision

4405

Other

e.g. Southern cross

Symbolism. Allegory

4406

General

4407.A-Z

Special, A-Z

Cf. PQ4410 Individual characters and
persons

4407.F8

Furies (Erinyes)

4407.N8

Numbers

4407.T5

Three beasts

4407.T73

Travel

4407.V4

Il veltro (The greyhound)

Characters and persons

General see PQ4390.A2+

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 Biography and criticism.
 Criticism and interpretation
 Characters and persons
 Groups, classes, A-Z
- 4409.A-Z
 4409.A6 Angels
 4409.C6 Clergy
 4409.F37 Fathers
 4409.H3 Heretics
 (4409.H5) Historical
 see PQ4424
- 4409.H9 Hypocrites
 4409.I5 Infidels
 4409.L9 Lustful
 4409.M6 Monsters
 (4409.M9) Mythological
 see PQ4421
- 4409.N62 Nobility
 4409.P3 Pagans
 4409.P64 Poets
 (4409.P7) Popes
 see PQ4424.P7
- 4409.W8 Women
 Cf. PQ4350 Relation to women
- 4410 Individual characters and persons
 e. g.
- 4410.B3 Beatrice
 4410.B5 Beccheria
 4410.B57 Bertran, de Born
 Buonconte da Montefeltro see PQ4410.M6
- 4410.C2 Cacciaguida
 4410.C3 Cato
 4410.C4 Cavalcanti
 4410.C7 Celestinus V., pope
 4410.D7 Donati
 4410.F7 Folquet de Marseille
 4410.F8 Francesca de Rimini
 4410.F84 Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226
 Gherardesca, Ugolino, conte della see
 PQ4410.U5
- 4410.G5 Giuseppe della Scala
 Guido da Montefeltro see PQ4410.M6
- 4410.L7 Lucia, Saint
 4410.L8 Lucifer
 4410.M2 Malaspia family

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Characters and persons

Individual characters and persons --

Continued

4410.M27

Manfred, King of Naples and Sicily

Mary, Virgin see PQ4419.M2

4410.M3

Matelda

4410.M6

Montefeltro, Guido, Conte, and
Buonconte Montefeltro

4410.P3

Pargoletta

4410.P554

Pia de' Tolomei

4410.P585

Pier delle Vigne

4410.P6

Pier Pettinagno

4410.P62

Pilate, Pontius

4410.S3

Satan

4410.U3

Uberti, Farinati degli

4410.U5

Ugolino, Conte

4410.U7

Ulysses (Ulisse)

4410.V3

Vanni Fucci bestia

4410.V5

Virgil

Relation to special subjects

Treatment, knowledge, influence, etc.

General or miscellaneous see PQ4390.A2+

Philosophy. Ethics. Psychology

4412

General

Cf. PQ4310.C4 Criticism of Convivio

4413

Special

e.g. Sources: Aristoteles, Thomas
Aquinas, etc.

Cf. PQ4393, PQ4417

4414

Ethics

For moral system of Inferno or

Purgatorio, see PQ4443, PQ4447

For Dante's doctrine of sin, hell,

or purgatory see PQ4418

Theology. Religion. Mysticism

4416

General

4417

Special

e.g. Sources and relation to the

Theologians: Dante and St. Paul;

Dante and Thomas Aquinas; Dante

and St. Bernard

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Relation to special subjects

Theology. Religion. Mysticism

Special -- Continued

4418

Special doctrines

Prefer, wherever possible,

PQ4443-PQ4444, PQ4447-PQ4448,

PQ4451-PQ4452

4419.A-Z

Other special, A-Z

4419.A65

Apocalypse

4419.B5

Bible

4419.C4

Church and state

Prefer PQ4423-4424

4419.C64

Conversion

4419.D4

Deadly sins

4419.D42

Death

4419.D47

Desire

4419.E33

Eden

4419.E7

Eschatology

4419.F87

Future life

4419.G45

Generosity

4419.G65

Good

4419.G73

Grace

4419.L65

Love (Theology)

4419.M2

Mary, Virgin

4419.M7

Monasticism

4419.O34

Occultism

4419.P47

Perseverance (Theology)

Popes

see PQ4422 and PQ4424.P7

Individual popes see PQ4410

4419.P74

Prophecies

4419.R4

Renouncement

4419.R47

Retribution

4419.T74

Trinity

Mythology. Folklore

4421

General

(4421.Z5)

Particular characters

see PQ4410

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Relation to special subjects -- Continued

4422

Political and social views (including
theory of church and state,
imperialist doctrines, temporal power
of the popes, etc.)

Cf. PQ4311.D4 De monarchia (Criticism)

Cf. PQ4351 Political missions

History

4423.A2

General

4423.A3

Ancient

4423.A5-.Z3

Contemporaneous (Times of Dante)

4424

Persons

4424.A2

General

4424.A5-.Z3

Particular groups, A-Z

e. g.

4424.P7

Popes (Historical sketches or
discussions of popes figuring in
the Divina commedia)

For theory of church and state

see PQ4422

(4424.Z5)

Particular persons (Popes, emperors,
etc.)

see PQ4410

Geography

4425

General

4425.5

Special

Prefer PQ4352+ Life in exile,
journeysFor treatment and knowledge of
specific places see PQ4432.A+

4427

Literature

4427.A2

General

4427.A5-Z

Special, A-Z

4427.C53

Classical literature

4427.P7

Provençal (Troubadours)

Particular troubadours see PQ4410

4429

Languages

4429.A2

General

Cf. PQ4311.D6+ De vulgari eloquentia

Cf. PQ4456+ Dante's language and
style

4429.A5-Z

Special

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Relation to special subjects

Languages

Special -- Continued

4429.A5

Arabic

4429.G5

Greek

4429.H5

Hebrew

4429.L5

Latin

4429.P7

Provençal

Dante and art

4430

Painting, sculpture, etc.

Cf. PQ4329 Illustrations of Dante's
works

Cf. PQ4366+ Iconography

(4431)

Music

see ML80.D2

4432.A-Z

Other, A-Z

4432.A6

Alchemy (Chemistry)

Astronomy see PQ4401+

4432.A8

Astrology

4432.B7

Botany

4432.C45

Chivalry

4432.C5

Citizenship

Crafts see PQ4432.T4

4432.D74

Dreams

4432.E2

Economics

4432.E9

Eye (The human)

4432.F53

Florence

4432.F55

Flowers

4432.F75

Friendship

4432.G6

Geology

Geometry see PQ4432.M3

4432.H4

Heraldry

4432.I57

Intellect

4432.L3

Law

4432.L6

Love

4432.M25

Magic

4432.M3

Mathematics

4432.M5

Medicine

4432.N3

Nature

4432.N4

Naval art and science

4432.N8

Numbers. Symbolism of numbers

4432.O68

Optics

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Relation to special subjects

Other, A-Z -- Continued

4432.O74

Orient

4432.P37

Paradox

4432.P4

Physics

4432.P7

Prophecies

4432.S3

Science

4432.S44

Self

4432.S46

Senses and sensation

4432.S52

Sicily

4432.S55

Silence

4432.S6

Spain

4432.T4

Technical arts

4432.T55

Time

4432.V5

Visions

4432.Z7

Zoology

4433

Miscellaneous

Textual criticism. Interpretation

4435

General

4435.A2

Discussion of value of manuscripts and
early editionsCf. PQ4329 Illustrations of Dante's
works

Cf. PQ4430+ Dante and art

Cf. Z8215 Catalogs and lists of
manuscripts

Special manuscripts

Special libraries under place, with
successive cutter numbers for
particular libraries if there
are several, e.g. Manuscripts of
Florence, .F2-7; Biblioteca
Baldonetti, .F21For discussion of variant readings
in interpretation of particular
passages, see PQ4442, PQ4446,
PQ4450, PQ4454

4435.A5-.Z3

Italian

Subdivide by place, A-Z

4435.Z5E2-.Z5E9

English

4435.Z5F2-.Z5F9

French

4435.Z5G2-.Z5G9

German

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 Biography and criticism
 Criticism and interpretation
 Textual criticism. Interpretation
 General
 Discussion of value of manuscripts and
 early editions
 Special manuscripts -- Continued
 4435.Z9A-.Z9Z Other. By country, A-Z
 Interpretation
 Running commentaries, or notes without
 text, on all the works, or the
 Divina commedia alone.
 Commentaries with texts, see
 PQ4300-PQ4311
 4437 14th-16th centuries
 Cf. PQ4390.A2 Earlier general
 treatises on Dante
 (4437.A2) Criticism of early commentators in
 general
 see PQ4382
 4437.A5-Z Particular commentators or works, A-Z
Under each:
 .x *Editions. By date*
 .xA2-.xA49 *Translations. By*
language and date
 .xA7-.xZ *Criticism*
 For history of study and
 appreciation of Dante by
 individual scholars, see PQ4382,
 PQ4383, PQ4385
 4437.A58 Alighieri, Jacopo, 14th cent.
 4437.A6 Alighieri, Pietro di Dante, d. 1364
 4437.A7 Anonymo Fiorentino
 4437.B53 Biblioteca ambrosiana. Manuscript.
 S.P.5
 4437.G8 Guido, da Pisa, 14th cent.
 4437.O8 L'ottimo commento
 4438 17th-18th centuries
 19th-20th centuries
 4439 General
 Brief expositions, summaries,
 arguments, etc. see PQ4390.A2+
 Cf. PQ4402.Z7

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

Textual criticism. Interpretation

Interpretation

19th-20th centuries

- (4439.9) Commentaries for schools
see PQ4439
- (4440) Controversial literature
see PQ4390
- 4441 Particular cantos (not confined to a
special part of the Divina commedia)
- 4442 Particular passages (not confined to a
special part of the Divina commedia)
- Inferno
Including exposition of moral
system of Inferno
- 4443 General (comprising all or several
cantos)
- 4444 Special subjects (not A-Z)
Prefer PQ4398+
For exposition of cantos or
passages devoted to special
characters see PQ4410
- 4445 Special cantos, arranged by number
and commentator
e. g.
- 4445 1st .C3 Casini, Il canto I dell' Inferno
- 4446 Particular passages. By author
- Purgatorio
- 4447 General (comprising all or several
cantos)
- 4448 Special subjects (not A-Z)
Prefer PQ4398+
For exposition of cantos or
passages devoted to special
characters see PQ4410
- 4449 Special cantos, arranged by number
and commentator
e. g.
- 4449 10th .C3 Campanini, Il canto X del Purgatorio
- 4450 Particular passages. By author
- Paradiso
- 4451 General (comprising all or several
cantos)

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Dante Alighieri, 1265-1321
 Biography and criticism
 Criticism and interpretation
 Textual criticism. Interpretation
 Interpretation
 19th-20th centuries
 Paradiso -- Continued
 4452 Special subjects (not A-Z)
 Prefer PQ4398+
 For exposition of cantos or
 passages devoted to special
 characters see PQ4410
 4453 Special cantos, arranged by number
 and commentator
 e. g.
 4453 8th .R6 Rocca, Il canto VIII del Paradiso
 4454 Particular passages. By author
 Minor works see PQ4308
 (4455) Tables. Outlines. Graphic
 illustrations
 see PQ4402.Z7
 Language. Style
 4456 General
 4457 Special topics (not A-Z)
 e.g. Figures, similes, etc. Use of
 works
 Grammar
 4458 General
 4459 Special (not A-Z)
 e.g. Phonology, Word-order,
 Latinisms, etc.
 4461 Dialect
 4462 Versification. Rime, etc.
 4463 Prose
 4464 Dictionaries of language, concordances,
 indexes, quotations
 Including dictionaries of proper names.
 Cf. PQ4308.Z5, PQ4311.A5, PQ4333
 4471.D1 Dante da Maiano, fl. 1290 (Table P-PZ40)
 Genuineness of poems disputed
 4471.D3 Davanzati, Chiaro, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 De Barllam et de Jossaffa see PQ4265.B34
 4471.D35 De Galerijs, Giovanni, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4471.D37 Del Bene, Sennuccio, d. 1349 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- Del Pecora, Jacopo, da Montepulciano, 14th cent. see PQ4474.P5
- 4471.D4 Detto d'amore
Adaptation of the Roman de la rose; by some authorities ascribed to "Duranti" or "ser Duranti" author of *Il fiore*
Cf. PQ4471.F397
- 4471.D42-.D423 Detto gel gatto lupesco (Table P-PZ43)
Dino Compagni see PQ4299.C8
Dino Frescobaldi see PQ4471.F8
- 4471.D5 Disposnazione e feste della Nostra Donna
- 4471.D66 Dondi dell'Orologio, Giovanni, 1318?-1389
(Table P-PZ40)
- (4471.D8) Durante, Ser. *Il fiore*
see PQ4471.F397
- 4471.E5 Enselmino, of Treviso, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Supposed author of *Plainte de la Vierge*.
Entrée de Spagne
Composed late in the 13th century by an anonymous author from Padua; written in the Franco-Italian dialect, revised and completed by Niccolò de Verona during the first half of the 14th century
see PQ1459.E74+
- 4471.E6 Enzo, King, 1225-1272 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.E75 Espo toscano
- 4471.F2 Faitinelli, Pietro, d. 1349
- 4471.F25 Fatti di Cesare
For French translation (*Faits des Romaine*)
see PQ1461.F19+
- Fazio degli Uberti see PQ4556.U2
- 4471.F35 Febusso e Breusso
- 4471.F36 Festa et storia di Sancta Caterina
- Federico II see PQ4471.F97
- 4471.F37 Fierabbraccia e Ulivieri (Metrical romance)
Fierabras see PQ1461.F3+
- 4471.F375 Figghiu du mercanti
- 4471.F38 Filippo da Siena, fra, d. 1422? (Table P-PZ40)
Fiorabbraccia e Ulivieri see PQ4471.F37
- 4471.F39 Fioravante (Prose romance)
- 4471.F397 *Il fiore*
Adaptation of the Roman de la rose by Durante or "Ser Durante," who is considered by some authorities as identical with Dante.

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4471.F4 Fiore di virtù
Original by Tommaso Gozzadini, 13th century;
revised in the 14th century
Fiorentino, Ser Giovanni see PQ4472.G2
Fioretti di San Francesco see BX4700.F63
- 4471.F45 Fiori e vita di filosafi e d'altri savi
- 4471.F5 Fiorio e Biancofiore (Metrical romance)
- 4471.F6 Folgore da San Gimignano, fl. 1309-1317
Francesco d'Assisi, Saint see BX4700.F6+
- 4471.F74 Francesco Novello e la riconquista di Padova
Francesco da Barberino see PQ4265.B3
- 4471.F8 Frescobaldi, Dino, d. 1300 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.F9 Frescobaldi, Matteo, d. 1348 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.F95 Frezzi, Federigo, d. 1416 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.F97 Friedrich II, Emperor of Germany, 1194-1250
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G12 Garzo, ca. 1167-ca. 1271 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G14 Gentile da Ravenna, d. 1404 (Table P-PZ40)
Gherardo Pattechio see PQ4474.P4
- 4471.G2 Giacomino Pugliese, fl. 1239-1246 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G3 Giacomo da Lentini, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G4 Giamboni, Bono, fl. 1264 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. BJ1241+ Ethics
Gianni, Alfani see PQ4265.A5
- 4471.G46 Gianni, Lapo, fl. 1298-1328 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4471.G5 Gianni dei Ricevuti, Lapo, fl. 1328 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4472.G17 Giovanni dalle Celle, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.G2 Giovanni Fiorentino, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Imitator of Boccaccio in his collection of
tales called *Il Pecorone*, one of which is
the source of Shakespeare's *Merchant of
Venice*
Gozzadini, Tommaso see PQ4471.F4
Gui de Nanteuil see PQ1477.G6+
Guido delle Colonne see PQ4299.C7
Guido Guinicelli see PQ4472.G5
Guido Orlandi see PQ4474.O7
- 4472.G4 Guilelmus, Apuliensis, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.G5 Guinizelli, Guido, d. 1276 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4472.G7 Guittone d'Arezzo, d. 1294 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.I43 Inghilfredi, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4472.I5 Intelligenza (Poem), 13th cent.
- 4472.J3 Jacopone da Todi (Jacopo dei Benedetti),
1230-1306 (Table P-PZ38)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4472.L2 Lamento della sposa padovano, 13th cent.
 4472.L3 Lancellotto (Poem)
 4472.L4 Lancia, Andrea, ca. 1280- ca. 1360 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ4437 Dante commentators
 Lapo Gianni die Ricevuti see PQ4471.G5
 Lapo Gianni die Ricevuti see PQ4471.G5
 Latini, Brunetto, 1220-1295
 4473.A1 Collected works. By date
 Il tesoro. Li livres dou tresor see AE2
 4473.A2 Il tesoretto (Poem)
 4473.A3 Il favolello (Poem didattico)
 Spurious works
 4473.A4 Fiore di filosofi
 4473.A5-.A59 Other
 4473.A5 Il pataffio
 4473.A55 Mare amoroso
 4473.A6-.A79 Translations
 4473.A8-Z Biography and criticism
 4474.L42 Leggenda di Santa Maria egiziaca
 4474.L44 Leggenda di Vergogna (Poem)
 Libro dei sette savi see PQ4556.S4
 Libro di novelle di bel parlar gentile (Il novellino) see PQ4253.A3+
 4474.L8 Lusignacca (Novella in verse)
 4474.M27 Matteo dei Libri
 4474.M3 Mazzei, Lapo, d. 1412 (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.M4 Mezzani, Menghino, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.M68 Monte, Andrea, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.M7 Montemagno, Buonaccorso da, fl. 1364 (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.N35 Nadal, Giovanni Girolamo, ca. 1334-ca. 1382 (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.N5 Nicola da Verona, fl. 1343 (Table P-PZ40)
 Prise de la Pampelune
 see Entrée de Spagne
 4474.N8 Novella d'un barone di Faraona
 Il novellino see PQ4253.A3+
 4474.N83 Novelletta del mago e del Guideo
 4474.N9 Novello, Girardo, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.O5 Onesto da Bologna (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.O7 Orlandi, Guido (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.O85 Orlando (Poem), ca. 1380
 Source of Pulci's "Morgante"
 4474.P13 Pagliaresi, Neri, d. 1406 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4474.P16 Pannuccio dal Bagno, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.P2 Panziera, Ugo, fl. 1312 (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.P3 Passavanti, Jacopo, ca. 1297-1357 (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.P35 La passione (Poem), 14th cent.
 4474.P4 Patecchio, Gherardo (Geraldo), fl. 1230 (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.P5 Pecora, Jacopo del, fl. 1385-1405 (Table P-PZ40)
 4474.P7 Pegolotti, Nanni, fl. 1364-1431 (Table P-PZ40)
 Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

4475.A1

Collected works

Of the five editions quoted in bibliographies under the head of collected works ("opera omnia") only two: Basileae 1554 and 1581, contain both the Italian works and the Latin works

The editions Basileae, 1496; Venetiis, 1501 and 1503 contain the Latin works only

Poetical works

4475.A2

Comprehensive editions (Italian and Latin works)

4475.A3

Selected works

Italian works

4476

Comprehensive editions

Title varies: Petrarca's autograph collection (Codice vaticana latino 3195) entitled "Rerum vulgarium fragmenta," and "Triumphs"; in later editions the titles "Rime" or less frequently "Canzoniere" comprised both the Canzoniere proper and the poem Trionfi. The Canzoniere comprising 317 sonetti, 29 canzoni, 9 sestine and 7 ballate was divided by Petrarca into two parts, by later editors (Vellutello 1525 and Mansard 1819) in three or four parts respectively): 1. Sonetti e canzoni in vita di Madonna Laura; 2. Sonetti e canzoni in morte di Madonna Laura; 3. Sonetti e canzoni sopra vari argomenti or 1. and 2. as above; 3. Trionfi in vita ed in morte di Madonna Laura; 4. = 3. as above

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Italian works

Comprehensive editions -- Continued

4476.A1

Manuscript

Reproductions in facsimile, by date

Reproductions in print classed below by
date-letters

4476.A72-.G

Printed editions

Subarranged by date-letters and last
two figures of date

4476.A72-.A99

1472-1499

see Incunabula

4476.B00-.B99

1500-1599

4476.C00-.C99

1600-1699

4476.D00-.D99

1700-1799

4476.E00-.E99

1800-1899

4476.F00-.F99

1900-1999

4476.G00-.G99

2000-2999

(4476.Z5A-.Z5Z)

Critical and annotated editions. By editor
or commentator, A-Z

4476.Z6

School editions

4476.Z7

Selections. Anthologies

Separate works

Letters see PQ4507.Z5

Poetical works

Canzoniere (proper) see PQ4476+

Canzoni

4477.A1-.A19

Complete editions. By date

4477.A1

Selected canzoni. By editor, A-Z

4477.A12A-.A12Z

Particular canzoni, By title, A-Z

4477.A19A-.A19Z

Sonetti

4477.A2-.A29

Complete editions. By date

4477.A2

Selected sonetti. By editor, A-Z

4477.A22A-.A22Z

Selections. Anthologies, etc. By
editor, A-Z

4477.A25A-.A25Z

4477.A29A-.A29Z

Particular sonetti. By title, A-Z

e.g. Italia mia, Spirto gentil

4477.A3

Trionfi

4477.A4

Rime estravaganti (i.e. poems excluded by
Petrarca from his collection)

4477.A5

Inedited poems. By date

4477.A6

Spurious and doubtful poems

4477.A9

Adaptations. Parodies

4477.A95

Note sull' orticoltura

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Italian works -- Continued

Commentaries. Interpretation. Textual criticism

For interpretation confined to the poetical works in Italian

Criticism and interpretation of

Petrarca's works in general, see

PQ4504-PQ4494; or of his Latin works,

see PQ4491-PQ4494

4478

General

4478.A2

Early works to 1800

4479

General special

4480

Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g., Chronology of poems

4481

Particular canzoni

4482

Particular sonetti

4483

Trionfi

Language, style, etc.

4484

General

Cf. PQ4541 Technique

4485

Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g. Figures, similes, etc.

4486

Grammar

4487

Versification

4488

Dictionaries. Concordances

Latin works

4489.A1

Comprehensive editions. By date

4489.A2

Selections. Anthologies, etc. By editor

4489.A3

Selected works. By date

For Italian and Latin see PQ4475.A3

4489.A4

Poetical works. By date

4489.A5

Prose works

Cf. PA2027 Opuscula historica et philologica

4489.A6A-.A6Z

Inedited poems and treatises. By editor, A-Z

(4489.A7)

Translations

Italian see PQ4495

Other

see PQ4496+

4490.A-Z

Separate works, A-Z

4490.A4

Africa

4490.A6

Apologia contra cuiusdam anonymi Galli calumnias

4490.A7

Arenga facta in civitate Novarie, 1356

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Latin works

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

- 4490.A8 Arenga facta Mediolani, 1354
 Arenga facta Veneciis, 1353 see PQ4499.A7
- 4490.B8 Bucolicum carmen
- 4490.C3 Carmen in laudem beati Hieronymi
- 4490.C4 Carmina XXXVI ob laudem Mariae Magdalenae
- 4490.C6 Collatio inter Scipionem, Alexandrum,
 Annibalem et Pyrrhum
- De contemptu mundi see PQ4490.S3
- De insigne obedientia et fide vxoria
 Griseldis
 see Historia Griseldis
- 4490.D2 De ocio religiosorum
- 4490.D3 De officio et virtutibus imperatoris
 (Epistolae seniles IV, 1)
- 4490.D4 De remediis utriusque fortunae
- De rebus memorandis
 see Rerum memorandarum libri IV
- 4490.D6 De republica optime administranda
 (Epistolae seniles XIV, 1)
- De secreto conflictu curarum suarum
 see Secretum
- 4490.D8 De sui ipsius et multorum aliorum
 ignorantia
- De vera sapientia see PQ4499.D4
- 4490.D9 De vita solitaria
- Eclogae
 see Bucolicum carmen
- Epistolae
 For letters in Italian see PQ4507.Z5
- 4490.E2 Comprehensive editions
- 4490.E21 Selections. Anthologies
- Partial editions (as grouped by Petrarca)
- 4490.E22 Epistolae metricae
- 4490.E23 Epistolae familiares
- 4490.E24 Epistolae seniles
- 4490.E25 Epistolae variae
- 4490.E26 Epistolae sine titulo
- Other selections

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374
 Latin works
 Separate works, A-Z
 Epistolae
 Other selections -- Continued
 4490.E4 By subject (not A-Z)
 e.g. To the classic authors, or
 Epistolae XVI ... de pontificatu
 ... et de Romana curia.
 Argentoirati, 1555
 By addressees
 4490.E6 Groups
 e.g., Statesmen
 4490.E61-.E69 Individuals (alphabetically)
 4490.E62 Boccaccio
 (4490.E7) Particular letters
 Separate editions of works in the form
 of letters are listed with works in
 their alphabetical order, e.g. De
 officio et virtutibus imperatoris,
 PQ4490.D3; Historia Griseldis,
 PQ4490.H4
 Epistola ad posteros see PQ4507.A2
 4490.E8 Spurious or doubtful letters
 Cf. PQ4499 Spurious works
 4490.E85A-.E85Z Letters to Petrarca. By author, A-Z
 4490.E9 Criticism and interpretation
 4490.H4 Historia Griseldis
 Translation from Boccaccio
 4490.I5 Invecta contra guendam Gallum innominatum,
 sed in dignatate positum
 Published as Appendix in Vatasso's I
 codici Petrarcheschi della
 Biblioteca Vaticana
 Invectiva in Gallum see PQ4490.A6
 4490.I6 Invectivae contra medicum quemdam
 Novem psalmi confessionales see PQ4499.N7
 4490.O8 Orations (Prayers)
 4490.P8 Psalmi poenitentiales
 4490.R4 Rerum memorandarum libri IV
 4490.S3 Secretum (De contemptu mundi; De secreto
 conflictu curarum suarum)
 4490.S45 Senilium rerum libri
 Testamentum see PQ4514

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Latin works

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

For criticism and interpretation of Latin works only

For criticism and interpretation of Italian works, see PQ4478+

4491

General

4492

General special

4493

Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g. Chronology of Latin works

Criticism of special works

see the works

4494

Language. Style

4494.A-.Z3

General

4494.Z5

Grammar

4494.Z7

Versification

4494.Z9

Dictionaries. Concordances

Translations

4495

Italian

Translation of Latin works

4495.A2

Collections and selections. By editor, A-Z

4495.A5-.Z3

Separate works. By original title and translator, A-Z

4495.Z5

Translations into Italian dialects, A-Z

Subarranged by translator, using successive cutter numbers

4496.E2-.E29

English (Table PQ9)

4496.F2-.F29

French (Table PQ9)

4496.G2-.G29

German (Table PQ9)

4496.P2-.P29

Portuguese (Table PQ9)

4496.S2-.S29

Spanish (Table PQ9)

4497.A-Z

Other European languages, A-Z

4497.B2

Basque

4497.C2

Catalan

Celtic

4497.C3

Breton

4497.C4

Cornish

4497.C5

Gaelic

4497.C6

Irish

4497.C7

Manx

4497.C8

Welsh

4497.D2

Dutch. Flemish. Frisian

4497.F5

Finnish

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Translations

Other European languages, A-Z -- Continued

- 4497.G7 Greek (both ancient and modern Greek)
- 4497.H8 Hungarian
- 4497.L2 Latin
- 4497.R8 Romanian
- 4497.S2 Scandinavian
- 4497.S4 Danish. Dano-Norwegian
- 4497.S6 Icelandic
- 4498.A-Z Swedish
- 4498.B2 Slavic
- 4498.B6 Bohemian
- 4498.C2 Bulgarian
- 4498.L2 Croatian
- 4498.L4 Latvian
- 4498.P2 Lithuanian
- 4498.R2 Polish
- 4498.R6 Russian
- 4498.S2 Ruthenian
- 4498.S4 Servian
- 4498.S6 Slovakian
- 4498.W2 Slovenian
- (4498.5) Wendic
- (4498.8) Languages of Asia, Africa, Oceanica, etc.
see PJ+
- (4498.9) Mixed languages, Yiddish, etc.
see PJ5281+ PM801+ etc.
- (4499) Artificial languages, Esperanto, Ido, etc.
see PM8001+
- 4499 Doubtful or spurious works
- 4499.A1 Collections and selections
- 4499.A5-.Z3 Separate works
- 4499.A7 Arengua facta Veniciis, 1353
- 4499.C3 Caso di amore (title in manuscript:
Refrigerio de' miseri)
- 4499.C4 Chronica delle vite de pontifici et
imperatorum romani
- 4499.D4 De vera sapientia
- Two dialogues, mainly the work of
Nicolaus Cusanus; part of the first
dialogue extracted from Petrarca's
De remediis utriusque fortunae,
dialogus XII

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Doubtful or spurious works

Separate works -- Continued

4499.D6

Dialogus Pyladis et Orestis de miseria
curiae romanaeLettere volgare a L. Beccamuggi see
PQ4490.E8

4499.N7

Novem psalmi confessionales

Refrigerio de' miseri

see Caso d'amore

Sonetti see PQ4477.A6

4499.Z5

Criticism

4500

Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

For paraphrases, etc. of poems see
PQ4477.A9

4501

Translations as subject (Comparative studies,
etc.)

4501.A1

General

4501.A3-Z

Special. By language, A-Z

Under each language:.x *General*.x2A-.x2Z *By translator, A-Z*

Cf. PQ4537.A+ Criticism and interpretation

4502

Illustrations

Illustrated editions classed with texts

For iconography, portraits, etc. see PQ4524

4503

Petrarca and music

see PQ4549.M8

For music and musical history and
criticism, see M, ML

4504

Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8676

4504.A2

Periodicals and societies

Cf. PQ4534+ History of Petrarca studies

Collected papers, essays

4504.A5-.Z3

By several authors

Cf. PQ4522 Centennial publications

(4504.Z5)

By individuals

see PQ4505-4550

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism -- Continued

4504.Z7

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General encyclopedic dictionaries only

Special dictionaries with subject

For Concordances and language

dictionaries, see PQ4488, PQ4494.Z9

For Dictionaries of proper names, see

PQ4488, PQ4494.Z9

General works (Literary biography, Life and works)

4505.A2

Early to 1800

4505.A5-.Z4

1801-

4505.Z5

Addresses, essays, lectures

Biography

General

Treatises see PQ4505.A2+

4506

Minor works, miscellaneous details, etc.

e.g. Chronology of Petrarca's life

Special

4507.A1

Sources and documents

General and miscellaneous

Autobiography

4507.A2

Epistola ad posteros

Secretum see PQ4490.S3

4507.A3-.Z4

Autobiographical and biographical

allusions. By editor, A-Z

Cf. PQ4538.A2 Petrarch on his own works

4507.Z5

Letters (in Italian only), by date of publication

Latin letters see PQ4490.E2+

4508

Family. Ancestry. Name

Including parents, brother, children,

grandchildren, name

4509

Youth. Education. Birth (Date and place)

Love. Marriage. Relation to women

4510

General

Special

4511

Laura (de Noves, wife of H. de Sade

(?))

Including family, marriage, death,

tomb, portraits

4511.5

Poetry written by her

4512

Other

Manhood. Later years and death

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism

Biography

Special

Manhood. Later years and death --

Continued

General see PQ4505.A2+

4513

Special events

Including Minor orders (Canonry at
Florence), Coronation at Rome

Journeys see PQ4518+

Political missions

Cf. PQ4544 Knowledge and treatment
of politics, history

Literary activity

Prefer PQ4545-4548, Learning and
scholarship

4514

Death

Including last will, remains, tomb

Eulogies and obituaries.

Inscriptions

Prefer PQ4523

Relation to contemporaries. Age of

Petrarca

4515

General

Prefer PQ4505

4516.A-Z

By groups, A-Z

e. g.

4516.P7

Popes

4516.P8

Princes and statesmen

Special families see PQ4517.A+

4517.A-Z

By individuals or families, A-Z

e. g.

4517.C3

Carraresi family

(4517.C4)

Chaucer

see PR1912.P4

(4517.D3)

Dante

see PQ4358.P4

Cf. PQ4546.Z7D3 Petrarca's

knowledge of Dante's works

4517.V5

Visconti family

Homes and haunts. Journeys

4518

General

4519.A-Z

Special, A-Z

4519.A7

Arezzo

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism

Biography

Special

Homes and haunts. Journeys

Special, A-Z -- Continued

4519.A8

Arqua

4519.A9

Avignon

4519.P15

Padua

4519.P2

Parma

4519.P5

Pisa

4519.V3

Vancluse

4519.V4

Venice

4519.V44

Ventoux Mountain

4520

Personality. Character

Including mysticism, "accidia"

(inertia), melancholy, misanthropy,
fondness of solitude, patriotism,
character, moral conductFor religious and moral views see
PQ4543

Outward appearance. Physical qualities

Cf. PQ4524 Iconography

Anniversaries and celebrations

History and description

4521

General

4521.A1

Special

Prefer PQ4522 for Publications

4521.A2

Early to 1874. By date

4521.A74-.A99

1874-1899

4521.B00-.B99

1900-1999

4522

Publications in honor of particular
anniversaries

Prefer special subject or PQ4504

4522.A2

Early to 1874. By date

4522.A74-.A99

1874-1899

*Under each date-letter:**.xA-.xZ29 By society, institution,
or title**.xZ3-.xZ99 By individual author,
alphabetically*

4522.A74

1874. 500th anniversary of
Petrarca's death**PQ**
4001-5999

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374
 Biography and criticism
 Biography
 Special
 Anniversaries and celebrations
 Publications in honor of particular
 anniversaries -- Continued
 4522.B00-.B99 1900-1999
Under each date-letter:
 .xA-.xZ29 *By society, institution,
 or title*
 .xZ3-.xZ99 *By individual author,
 alphabetically*
- 4522.B04 1904, 600th anniversary of
 Petrarca's birth
- 4522.C00-.C99 2000-2099
Under each date-letter:
 .xA-.xZ29 *By society, institution,
 or title*
 .xZ3-.xZ99 *By individual author,
 alphabetically*
- 4523 Memorials. Testimonials to Petrarca's
 genius (Other than centennial)
 Poetry
 Prose see PQ4505.Z5
- 4524 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments
 4524.A-.Z3 General works, history, etc., of
 illustrations of the works
 Illustrated editions of the works
 see PQ4475+ PQ4489+ PQ4495+
 Collections of illustrations,
 portfolios, albums, prints, etc. see
 PQ4502
- 4524.Z5 Portraits
 Cf. Masséna's Pétrarque, ses études
 d'art, ses portraits
- 4524.Z6 Monuments
 4525 Museums. Relics. Exhibitions
 (4526) Fiction, drama, etc., based upon
 Petrarca's life
 See the author
 Petrarca in England, Germany, etc. see
 PQ4537.A+
- (4527) Study and teaching (Theory, methods)
 see PQ4505; PQ4534+ PQ4540

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism -- Continued

Authorship

4528

General

4529

Autographs. Manuscripts

For discussion of value of manuscripts,
see PQ4478+ PQ4491+Catalogs and lists of manuscripts see
Z8676

Cf. PQ4548 Petrarca's library

4530

Sources

Discussion of value of manuscripts, see
PQ4478+ PQ4491+

4531

Forerunners. Associates. Followers.

School

Cf. PQ4101 and PQ4103

4532

Allusions

Prefer PQ4507

4533

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of
Petrarca

Cf. PQ4504.A2 Periodicals, etc.

4534

General (and in Italy)

4535

General special

Influence of Petrarca in Italy and
elsewhere (General)Influence of Petrarca in special
countries see PQ4537.A+Influence of Petrarca on particular
authors or persons

see the author or persons

Prefer PQ4515-4517, Relations to
contemporaries

Influence of Petrarca on literature

Prefer PQ4546

Influence of Petrarca on art

see PQ4549.A8

Cf. PQ4524 Iconography, etc.

(4536)

By period

Prefer PQ4534 or PQ4540

(4536.A2)

Early to 1800

(4536.A5-Z)

1800-

4537.A-Z

By country, A-Z

Cf. PR1912.A5+ Petrarca and Chaucer

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of
Petrarca -- Continued

By individual authors or persons

Petrarca on his own works

Others

Special topics

Treatises

Dealing with both the Italian and Latin
works of the author, provided that
they are exclusively or prevaillingly
devoted to criticism, appreciation,
or interpretationFor treatises confined to the Italian
works see PQ4478+For treatises confined to the Latin
works see PQ4491+For works combining biography and
literary criticism see PQ4505.A2+

4538

4538.A2

4538.A5-Z

4539

4540

4540.A2

4540.A5-Z

General

Early to 1800

1801-

Special

Philosophy, esthetics

see PQ4540 or PQ4542

4541

Technique

Relation to special subjects

Including treatment and knowledge,
influence, etc.

4542

Philosophy. Ethics. Psychology

4543

Religion. Theology

Including the Catholic Church, Popes,
monasticism, St. Augustine

Cf. PQ4544

4544

Politics. History

Cf. PQ4513 Political missions

Learning. Scholarship. Relation to

Renaissance

4545

General

Special

4546

Literature

4546.A1

General

4546.A2-.Z3

Ancient and Latin

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1400
 Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374
 Biography and criticism
 Criticism and interpretation
 Relation to special subjects
 Learning. Scholarship. Relation to
 Renaissance
 Special
 Literature
 Ancient and Latin -- Continued
 Particular authors
 e. g.
 Cicero
 Modern authors, A-Z
 e. g.
 Dante
 Languages
 Petrarca's library
 Cf. Z989, Z997, Bibliography
 Other special subjects, A-Z
 Art
 Education
 Geography
 Law
 Music
 Mythology
 Nature. Petrarca and the Alps
 Science
 Visions
 Language. Style. Versification
 Pier delle Vigne, 1190?-1249
 see DG531.8.P5
 Pietro da Barsegapè see PQ4265.B343
 Pieri Paolino, fl. 1300-1305 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pigna, Giovanni Battista Nicolucci, called
 1529-1575 (Table P-PZ40)
 Piramo e Tisbe (Metrical romance)
 Cf. PQ1501.P9+ Pyrame et Thisbé (Old French)
 Ponzela Gaia (Poem)
 Prise de Pampelune
 see L'Entree de Spagne, PQ1459.E75
 Cf. PQ4474.N5 Nicola, da Verona
 Pucci, Antonio, d. 1388 (Table P-PZ39)
 Cf. PQ4299.C16 Carduino
 Pugliese, Giacomino, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Quirini, Giovanni, ca. 1295-1333 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4546.Z4
 4546.Z4C5
 4546.Z7
 4546.Z7D3
 4547
 4548
 4549.A-Z
 4549.A8
 4549.E4
 4549.G46
 4549.L38
 4549.M8
 4549.M94
 4549.N3
 4549.S3
 4549.V57
 4550
 (4552.P2)
 4552.P3
 4552.P4
 4552.P5
 4552.P55
 (4552.P6)
 4553
 4554.P85
 4554.Q57

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

- 4554.R15 Raffaelli, Bosone de', da Gubbio, fl. 1337
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4554.R2 Rainardo e Lesengrino (Epic poem)
- 4554.R26 Ramo Corsi, Girolama, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Reali di Francia see PQ4265.A6
Reggimento e costumi di donne see PQ4265.B3
- 4554.R45 Rinaldino da Montalbano (Prose romance)
- 4554.R46 Rinaldo d'Aquino, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4554.R464 Rinaldo da Monte Albano (Verse romance)
- 4554.R47 Rinuccini, Cino, d. 1417 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4554.R474 Rinuccino, da Firenze, fl. 1289-1299 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4554.R5 Ristoro d'Arezzo, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4554.R53 Ritmo cassinese (Fragment)
- 4554.R55 Riva, fra Bonvesin da, fl. ca. 1300 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4554.R6 Rossi, Adriano de', 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4554.R65 Rossi, Nocolò de', ca. 1290-ca. 1340 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4554.R8 Rusticianoda Pisa
- 4554.R85 Rustico di Filippo, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4555 Sacchetti, Franco, ca. 1330-ca. 1400
- 4555.A3 Collected poems
- 4555.A5 Novelle
- 4555.A6-.A79 Separate works. By title
- 4555.A8A-.A8Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- 4555.A9 Biography and criticism
- 4556.S2 San Giovanni Boccadore (Metrical romance)
- 4556.S25 San Torpè (Legend)
- 4556.S3 Sercambi, Giovanni, 1347-1424 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4556.S4 Sette savi di Roma
- 4556.S5 Soldanieri, Niccolò di Neri, 14th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)
- Sordello di Goito, 13th cent. see PC3330.S6
- Stabili, Francesco see PQ4299.C25
- 4556.S88 Storia di Mosè
Tavola ritonda o L'istoria di Tristano see
PQ4556.T6
- 4556.T3 Tedaldi, Pieraccio, d. ca. 1350
- 4556.T317 Tenzone di Dante con Forese Donati
- 4556.T32 Testa, Arrigo, d. 1247
- 4556.T35 Tobia e Tobiolo
- 4556.T38 Tommaso, di Giunta, fl. 1336-1353 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4556.T4 Tommasuccio da Folignò, 1309-1377 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4556.T45 Torini, Agnolo, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1400 -- Continued

Tristan (Romance)

- 4556.T5 La prima prodezza di Tristano
 4556.T6 La tavola ritonda o L'istoria di Tristano
 4556.T65 Tristano Panciatichiano
 4556.T7 Tristano Riccardiano
 Edited by E.G. Parodi
 Collezione di opere inedita or rara, v. 74
- 4556.T75 Tristano veneto
 4556.T85 Tristano e Lancielotto (Poem)
 4556.T92 Tup, tup Cu'esti iocu?
 4556.U2 Uberti, Fazio degli, ca. 1310-ca. 1370 (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.U4 Uggeri, Apugliese, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.U5 Ugoçon da Laodho (Uguccone di Lodi), 13th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.V3 Vannozzo, Francesco di, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.V4 Velluti, Donato, 1320-1370 (Table P-PZ40)
 4556.V5 Vergogna e Rosana (Metrical romance)
 4556.V53 Veronese riddle (Indovinello veronese)
 4556.V6 Virtù e vizio (Poem)

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

- 4561 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
 4561.A1A-.A1Z Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z
- 4561.A1A74 Ardelia
 4561.A1A87 Aurelia
 4561.A1B3 Barunissa di Carini.
 4561.A1B7 Il Breviario di Papa Galeazzo
 4561.A1C27 Il Cancioniere, attributed to Alessandro Sforza, 1409-1473
 4561.A1C28 Cancioniere, attributed to Anonimo, da Tulumegio, 16th cent.
 4561.A1C56 Commedia degli Zanni
 4561.A1D57 La Discontenta
 4561.A1E34 Egloga pastorate di Morel
 4561.A1G76 Griselda (Drama)
 4561.A1I16 Gl' ingannati
 Title of 1538 edition: Commedia del sacrificio de gli intronati da Siena.
 First performed in 1531.
 Shakespeare's Twelfth night said to have been based on a Latin adaptation

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Anonymous works

Works without any indication of author,
either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z

-- Continued

- 4561.A1J48 Jhesus via de lo Paraiso
 4561.A1J94 Il Judicio de la fine del mondo
 4561.A1M37 La Masséra da bé
 4561.A1N7 Novella del Grasso legnajuolo
 4561.A1N74 Novella di Lionora de Bardi e Ippolito
 Buondelmonte
 4561.A1P38 Passione de Revello
 4561.A1P8 Pulon Matt
 4561.A1R4 Refugio de'miseri
 4561.A1T35 Tariffa delle puttane di Venezia
 4561.A1V4 La Veniexiana
 4562.A2 Abati, Antonio, d. 1667 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A25 Acciano, Giulio, 1651-1681 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A3 Accolti, Bernardo, d. 1535 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A32 Achillini, Claudio, 1574-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A33 Achillini, Giovanni Filoteo, 1466-1538 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4562.A4 Adimari, Lodovico, 1644-1708 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A45 Agostini, Agostino, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A46 Agostini, Niccolò degli, 16th cent. (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4562.A48 Alamanni, Antonio, 1464-1528 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A5 Alamanni, Luigi, 1495-1556 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A55 Albéri, Giovan Battista, 1585-1648 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4562.A58 Alberti, Antonio degli, 15th cent. (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4562.A6 Alberti, Leone Battista, 1404-1472 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4562.A63 Alione, Giovanni Giorgio, ca. 1460-ca. 1521
 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A64 Allegretti, Antonio, b. ca. 1512 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A65 Allegri, Alessandro, 1560-1620 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Parrida Pozzolatico
 4562.A66 Alticozzi, Niccolò (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A67 Ambra, Francesco d', d. 1558 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A69 Andreini, Francesco, 1548-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
 4562.A7 Andreini, Giovanni Battista, b. 1578 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4562.A72 Andreini, Isabella, 1562-1604 (Table P-PZ40)
 Aquilano Serafino see PQ4619.C5

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4562.A83 Aquino, Carlo d', fl. 1654 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4562.A9 Aragona, Tullia d', ca. 1506-1556 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4562.A95 Araolla, Girolamo, fl. 1543-1597 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4563-4564 Aretino, Pietro, 1492-1556 (Table P-PZ36)
- Arienti, Giovanni Sabadino degli, d. 1510 see
PQ4632.S3
- Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533
- 4566.A1 Collected works
- (4566.A12) Editions. By editor, A-Z
- 4566.A3 Selections. Anthologies
- 4566.A4 Passages, thoughts, quotations
- 4566.A5 Selected works
- Cf. PQ4578.A1
- Separate works
- 4567 Orlando furioso
- Editions
- 4567.A1 Facsimiles
- (4567.A12) Reproductions in print
see PQ4567.A2
- 4567.A2 Printed editions. By date
- (4567.A3) Annotated and critical editions. By
editor, A-Z
- 4567.A4 I cinque canti
- 4567.A5 School editions. Expurgated editions.
By editor, A-Z
- 4567.A6 Selections. Anthologies
- (4567.A7) Cf. PQ4566.A3
- Passages. Thoughts, etc.
see PQ4566.A4
- Criticism and interpretation
- 4568 Early (to 1800)
- For early controversial literature on
the merits of Ariosto and Tasso see
PQ4656
- 4569 Recent, 1801-
- 4570 Special topics
- e.g. Unity of the poem and the
episode; Purpose of the poem
(Glorification of the House of
Este); Comparison with Bojardo's
Orlando innamorato; Madness of
Orlando; The marvellous features
Cf. PQ4602.A+
- 4572 Characters
- General see PQ4572

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533 -- Continued

Translations

4582.A1-.A19

Italian dialects

Arrange alphabetically

4582.A1

Collections. By date

English

4582.E5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.E5A3-.E5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

4582.E5A5-.E5Z3

Minor works. By title, A-Z

Subarranged by translator alphabetically

4582.E5Z5-.E99

Spurious works

French

4582.F5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.F5A3-.F5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

4582.F5A5-.F5Z3

Minor works. By title, A-Z

Subarranged by translator alphabetically

4582.F5Z5-.F99

Spurious works

German

4582.G5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.G5A3-.G5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

4582.G5A5-.G5Z3

Minor works. By title, A-Z

Subarranged by translator alphabetically

4582.G5Z5-.G99

Spurious works

Portuguese

4582.P5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.P5A3-.P5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

4582.P5A5-.P5Z3

Minor works. By title, A-Z

Subarranged by translator alphabetically

4582.P5Z5-.P99

Spurious works

Spanish

4582.S5

Collected and selected works. By date

4582.S5A3-.S5A39

Orlando Furioso, by translator

4582.S5A5-.S5Z3

Minor works. By title, A-Z

Subarranged by translator alphabetically

4582.S5Z5-.S99

Spurious works

4583.A-Z

Other European languages, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4273.A+

4583.5.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

4583.6.A-Z

Artificial languages, A-Z

4584

Doubtful or spurious works

e.g. L'erbolata o sia de la nobilità dell'
uomo

4585

Imitations. Adaptations. Parodies

4586

Dramatization. Translation. Illustration

4586.A2

Relation to the drama and the stage

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533

Dramatization. Translation. Illustration --
Continued4586.A5 Translations (as subject, comparative
studies, etc.)4586.A7 Illustrations
Cf. note to PQ(4276)(4586.A9) Ariosto and music
Cf. note to PQ(4329.8)(4587.A1) Biography and criticism
Bibliography
see Z8043

4587.A2-.A4 Periodicals. Societies. Collections

4587.A5-.Z3 General works. Literary biography. Life
and works

4587.Z5 Lectures, addresses, etc.

Biography

4588 Sources

4588.2 Letters. Autobiographical and
biographical illusions

General works see PQ4587+

4589 Early life. Education

4590 Love and marriage. Relations to women

4591 Later life and death

4592 Relations to contemporaries

4593 Homes and haunts

Prefer special periods, PQ4589-PQ4591

4594 Anniversaries. Celebrations

4595 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments

4595.5 Museums. Relics. Exhibitions

4596 Authorship. Manuscripts. Sources, etc.

Cf. PQ4574 Sources of Orlando Furioso

4597 Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

4598 History of study and appreciation of
Ariosto

Cf. PQ4587.A2+

4598.A2 General and in Italy

4598.A5-Z Foreign countries, A-Z
e. g.

4598.E5 England

4598.F7 France

4598.G5 Germany

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1533

Biography and criticism

Criticism and interpretation -- Continued

Treatises

For general works only

For criticism of Orlando Furioso see

PQ4568+

For criticism of other works see PQ4578

For works combining biography and
criticism see PQ4587+

4599

General

4599.A2

Early works to 1800

4599.A5-Z

1801-

Special

(4600)

Philosophy. Esthetics

see PQ4599

4601

Technique

4602.A-Z

Relation to special subjects, A-Z

Treatment, knowledge, influence, etc.

4603

Language. Grammar. Style

4603.Z5

Versification

4603.Z8

Dictionaries. Concordances (of all
the works)

4604.A5

Ariosto, Orazio, 1555-1593 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.A4

Arrivabene, Lodovico, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Arsiccio, Intronato, 1500 or 1501-1559 see

PQ4664.V63

4605.A46

Artale, Giuseppe, 1628-1679 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.A6

Asinari, Federico, conte di Camerano, 1527-1576

(Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ4645.A1

4605.A65

Assarino, Luca, 1602-1672 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.A84

Aversa, Tommaso, 1623?-1663 (Table P-PZ40)

Baciocchi, Giovanni Tommaso see PQ4683.B11

Baffo, Giorgio see PQ4683.B13

4605.B27

Baiardo, Andrea, fl. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B3

Baldi, Bernardino, 1553-1617 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B5

Baldovino, Francesco, 1635-1716 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B6

Balducci, Francesco, 1579-1642 (Table P-PZ40)

4605.B8

Banchieri, Adriano, d. 1634 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Cammillo Scaliggeri dalla Fratta

Cf. ML, MT, Music

4606

Bandello, Matteo, 1480-1561 (Table P-PZ39)

4607.B26

Barbieri, Niccolò, 1576-1641 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4607.B3 Bardi, Pietro de', conte di Vernio, fl. 1643
(Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonyms: Beridio Darpe, Brivio Pieverdi
- 4607.B33 Bargagli, Girolamo, 1537-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4607.B34 Bargagli, Scipione, d. 1612 (Table P-PZ40)
Baruffaldi, Girolamo see PQ4683.B23
- 4607.B48 Basile, Domenico, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4607.B5 Basile, Giovanni Battista, ca. 1575-1632 (Table
P-PZ40 modified)
- 4607.B5A61-.B5Z458 Separate works. By title
- 4607.B5P4 Il pentamerone, overo lo cunto de li cunti
- 4607.B6 Battiferi, Laura, 1523-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4607.B65 Belcari, Feo, 1410-1484 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4607.B7 Bellincioni, Bernardo, ca. 1450-1492 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4607.B8 Bellini, Lorenzo, 1643-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4607.B84 Bello, Francesco, called Il Cieco, fl. 15th
cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4608 Bembo, Pietro, cardinal, 1470-1547
Latin works see PA8475.B5
- 4608.A1 Collected works. By date
- 4608.A15 Poetical works. By date
- 4608.A19 Miscellaneous prose works. By date
- 4608.A6-.A79 Separate works
- 4608.A6 Gli Asolani
- 4608.A7 Letters
- 4608.A75 Motti
- 4608.A8-Z Biography and criticism
- 4610.B3 Bene, Bartolommeo del, b. 1514 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4610.B4 Benivieni, Girolamo, d. 1542 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4610.B45 Bentivoglio, Ercole, 1506-1573 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4610.B47 Beolco, Angelo, called Ruzzante, 1502?-1542
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4610.B5 Berni, Francesco, 1497 or 8-1535 (Table P-PZ38)
For his refacimento of Orlando Innamorato
see PQ4612+
- 4610.B52 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo, 1598-1680 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4610.B53 Berrardo, Girolamo, fl. 1501 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4610.B55 Bertoldo con Bertaldino e Cacasenno (Table
P-PZ40)
By several authors
A version of Bertoldo con Bertoldino, by
G.C. Croce, and Cacasenno, by A. Banchieri
Cf. PQ4605.B8 and PQ4621.C8
- 4610.B57 Bianco, Bernardino, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4610.B58 Bigolina, Giulia, d. 1569 (Table P-PZ40)
 Bibbiena, Bernardo Dovizi da see PQ4621.D8
- 4610.B6 Bini, Giovanni Francesco, d. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4610.B7 Biondi, Sir Giovanni Francesco, 1572-1644
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4610.B74 Bisaccioni, Maiolino, 1582-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- (4610.B8) Boccalini, Traiano, 1556-1613
 see JC158.B6-7
- Boiardo, Matteo Maria, 1440 or 41-1494 see
 PQ4612+
- Bojardo, Matteo Maria, conte di Scandiano,
 1434-1494
- 4612.A1 Collected works
- Orlando innamorato
- 4612.A3 Editions. By date
 e. g.
- 4612.A3 1539 Venice, 1539
- 4612.A3 1539a Milan, 1539
- 4612.A3 1545B Bernini's refacimento
- 4612.A3 1545D Domenichi's refacimento
- 4612.A7 School editions, selections, etc. By
 editor, A-Z
- 4612.A8-Z Minor works
 For Latin works see PA8477.B54
- 4612.A9 Amorum libri tres (in Italian)
- 4612.C3 Capitoli ed egloghe in terze rima
- (4612.L2) Letters
 see PQ4614.A2
- 4613 Translations. By language and translator
- 4613.E5R7 English translations by Rose
- 4614 Biography and criticism
- 4615.B2 Bolognetti, Francesco, ca. 1520-ca. 1576 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 4615.B3 Bonarelli della Rovere, Guidubaldo, conte,
 1563-1608 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B32 Bonarelli della Rovere, Pietro, conte, d. 1669
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B323 Bonarelli della Rovere, Prospero, conte, ca.
 1588-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B35 Borghesi, Diomede, d. 1598 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B357 Borra, Luigi, 1517-1545 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B37 Botta, Ascanio, ca. 1486-1544 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B38 Bozza, Francesco, b. ca. 1553 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B39 Braccesi, Alessandro, 1445-1503 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B4 Bracciolini, Francesco, 1566-1645 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4615.B413 Brammini, Lucillo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B42 Brevio, Giovanni, ca. 1480-ca. 1562 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B43 Brignole Sale, Antonio Giulio, marchese di Groppoli, 1605-1665 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B45 Bronzino, Angelo, 1502-1572 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B467 Brunelleschi, Filippo, 1377-1446 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B47 Bruni, Antonio, 1593-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B48 Bruni, Domenico, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B49 Bruni, Leonardo, Aretino, 1369-1444 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B5 Bruno, Giordano, 1548-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. B783 Philosophy
- 4615.B55 Brusantini, Vincenzo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B56 Brusoni, Girolamo, b. 1610 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B57 Brusonio, Giovangiaco, fl. 1548-1554 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B574 Bucciolini, Pier Angelo, d. 1436 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B6 Buonarroti, Michel Angelo, 1475-1564 (Table P-PZ38)
Cf. N6923.B9 Art
- 4615.B7 Buonarroti, Michel Angelo, il giovane, 1568-1646 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B74 Buonfanti, Pietro, da Bibbiena, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B76 Buoinsegni, Francesco, 1605-ca. 1660 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4615.B8 Burchiello, Domenico di Giovanni, known as, 1404-1448 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.B2 Busenello, Giovanni Francesco, 1598-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.B4 Buti, Francesco, d. 1682 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. Mandosio, P., Bibliotheca romana
- 4617.C116 Caccia, Giovanni Agostino, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C12 Cademosto, Marco, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C13 Caggio, Paolo, d. 1562 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C14 Calenzio, Elisio, 1430?-1503? (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C15 Calmo, Andrea, ca. 1510-1571 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C17 Camilli, Camillo, fl. 1585 (Table P-PZ40)
For his I cinque canti see PQ4638.Z7
- 4617.C2 Cammelli, Antonio, called "Il Pistoia," 1436-1502 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C215 Campailla, Tommaso, 1668-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C23 Campanella, Tommaso, 1568-1639 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4617.C25 Campani, Niccolò, called "Strascino," 1478-1523
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C27 Campeggi, Ridolfo, conte di Dozza, 1565-1624
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C272 Campiglia, Maddalena, 1553-1595 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C273 Cano, Antonio, d. 1478 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C276 Capasso, Giosuè, 15th/16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C279 Capilupi, Camillo, 1504-1548 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C28 Capilupi, Lelio, 1497-1560 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C3 Caporali, Cesare, 1531-1601 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C33 Capello, Bernardo, 1498-1565 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C36 Caracciolo, Pietro Antonio, 1475?-1555 (Table
P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Antonio Epicuro
- 4617.C38 Caravia, Alessandro, 1503-1568 (Table P-PZ40)
Cariteo see PQ4623.G25
- 4617.C39 Carli, Paolo Francesco, 1652-1725 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C4 Caro, Annibale, 1507-1566 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C6 Casa, Giovanni della, abp., 1503-1556 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4617.C613 Casaburi Urries, Pietro (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C615 Casoni, Guido, 1575-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C617 Cassola, Luigi, d. ca. 1560 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C63 Castelletti, Cristoforo, 16th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4617.C65 Castiglione, Baldassare, conte, 1478-1529
(Table P-PZ40)
For biography see DG540.8.C3
Cf. BJ1600+ Il cortegiano
- 4617.C67 Castiglione, Sabba da, 1484-1554 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C7 Caviceo, Jacopo, 1443-1511 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C73 Cavretto, Pietro, b. ca. 1424 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C75 Cebà, Ansaldo, 1565-1623 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C8 Cecchi, Giovanni Maria, 1518-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
His *Gl' incantesimi* based upon *cistellaria*
of Plautus
- 4617.C815 Cei, Francesco, 1471-1505 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C817 Cellini, Benvenuto, 1500-1571 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C82 Centorio, Ascanio, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C84 Cerva, Elio Lampridio, 1460-1520 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4617.C9 Cesarini, Virginio, 1595-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4618 Chiabrera, Gabriello, 1552-1638 (Table P-PZ39)
- 4619.C17 Christoforo Armeno (Table P-PZ40)
- 4619.C2 Ciampoli, Giovanni, 1590-1643 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4619.C3 Cicognini, Giacinto Andrea, 1606-1660 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. ML, Music
- 4619.C32 Cicognini, Jacopo, fl. 1614-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
Father of Giacinto Cicognini
- 4619.C5 Ciego, da Ferrara see PQ4607.B84
- 4619.C55 Ciminelli, Serafino dei, Aquilano, 1466-1500
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4619.C55 Cinthio Scala, Bartolommeo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4619.C7 Ciro di Pers see PQ4630.P27
- 4619.C7 Clemens IX, pope (Giulio Rospigliosi),
1600-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. BX1340 Biography
- 4619.C8 Coccaio, Merlino, pseud. see PQ4623.F3
- 4619.C9 Collenuccio, Pandolfo, 1444-1504 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4620 Colonna, Francesco, d. 1527 (Table P-PZ40)
Author of *Hypnerotomachia Poliphili*
- 4621.C3 Colonna, Vittoria, marchesa di Pescara,
1492-1547 (Table P-PZ37)
- 4621.C4 Conti, Giusto de', d. 1449 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C42 Corbellini, Aurelio, fl. ca. 1610 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C45 Corbinelli, Jacopo, fl. 1568-1580 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C47 Corna da Soncino, Francesco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C47 Cornacchini, Domenico, fl. 1605 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C5 Cornaro Piscopia, Elena Lucrezia, 1646-1684
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C5 Cornazzano, Antonio, ca. 1431-ca. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C6 Corsini, Bartolomeo, 1606-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C7 Cortese, Giulio Cesare, b. ca. 1575 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C74 Costa Margherita, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C75 Costanzo, Angelo di, 1507?-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C76 Costo, Tonunaso, ca. 1560-ca. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C77 Cremonino, Cesare, 1500-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.C8 Croce, Guilio Cesare, 1550-1620? (Table P-PZ38)
- 4621.C83 Cucchetti, Giovanni Donato, 16th/17th cent.
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D14 Darpe, Beridio, pseud. see PQ4607.B3
- 4621.D14 D'Albizzotto Guidi, Jacopo, b. 1377 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4621.D15 D'Alibrando, Cola Giacomo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D16 Dati, Carlo Roberto, 1619-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D17 Dati, Gregorio, 1363-1436 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D18 Dati, Leonardo, c. 1425 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D184 Davanzati, Bartolomeo, b. 1460 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D198 De Jacobiti, Aurelio Simmaco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D1984 De Jennaro, Pietro Jacopo, 1436-1508 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D199 Del Carretto, Galeotto, d. 1531 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D2 Delfino, Giovanni, cardinal, 1617-1699 (Table P-PZ40)
- Della Casa, Giovanni, 1503-1556 see PQ4617.C6
- Della Porta, Giambattista, 1535?-1615 see PQ4630.P6
- 4621.D24 Della Valle, Federico, ca. 1560-1628 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D244 Dell'Uva, Benedetto, 1540-1582 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D25 De Pacienza, Rogeri, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D26 Di Natale, Giovanni, 1642-1718 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D265 Di Northumberland Paleotti, Cristina, 1649 or 50-1719 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D27 D'Isa, Francesco, 1572-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D3 Dolce, Lodovico, 1508-1568 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D5 Doni, Antonio Francesco, 1513-1574 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D53 Donno, Ferdinando, 1591-1649? (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D6 Dotti, Bartolomeo, 1651-1713 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D7 Dottori, Carlo de, conte, 1618-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D8 Dovizi, Bernardo, da Bibbiena, cardinal, 1470-1520 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.D83 Dragoncino, Giovanni Battista, b. ca. 1497 (Table P-PZ40)
- Duonnu Pantu, 1664 or 5-1696 see PQ4630.P39
- 4621.D9 Durante, Piero, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Enea Silvio Piccolomini
see BX1308, and PA8556 Pius II pope
- 4621.E5 Epicuro, Marc' Antonio, 1472-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.E6 Equicola, Mario, 1470-1525 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.E7 Erizzo, Sebastiano, 1525-1585 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.E74 Errico, Scipione, 1592-1670 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.F23 Fagioli, Giovanni Battista, 1660-1742 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4621.F25 Falugi, Giovanni, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.F265 Favagrossa, Ottaviano (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.F38 Fiamma, Gabriele, 1533-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fidenzio Glottocrisio, pseud. see PQ4634.S25
- 4621.F4 Figari, Pompeo, fl. 1690 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.F49 Filelfo, Giovanni Mario, 1426-1480 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.F5 Filicaia, Vincenzo da, 1642-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.F53 Filocalo, Giovanni, b. ca. 1490 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.F55 Finiguerra, Stefano, 1365?-1435? (Table P-PZ40)
- 4621.F8 Fiorillo, Silvio, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Capitan Mattamoros
- 4622 Firenzuola, Agnolo, 1493-ca. 1545 (Table P-PZ39)
- 4623.F3 Folengo, Girolamo, in religion Teofilo, d. 1544 (Table P-PZ40)
For his Maccaronea or Macaronica see PN1489.Z7
- 4623.F35 Fontanella, Girolamo, ca. 1612-1643 or 4 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.F37 Forteguerra, Giovanni, d. 1582 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.F5 Fortini, Pietro, d. 1562 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.F57 Franco, Matteo, 1447-1494 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.F58 Franco, Niccolò, 1515-1570 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ4103 Petrarchism
- 4623.F6 Franco, Veronica, 1546-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.F62 Franzesi, Mattio, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.F65 Fregoso, Antonio, d. 1515 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.F7 Frugoni, Francesco Fulvio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G13 Galeazzo, Domenico, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G14 Galeota, Francesco, d. 1497 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G15 Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. QB3, QB36.G2, Astronomy
- 4623.G157 Galli, Angelo, ca. 1390-ca. 1459 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G17 Gallo, Filenio, d. 1503 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G2 Gambarara, Veronica, 1485-1550 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G25 Gareth, Benedetto, called Cariteo, b. ca. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)
Catalan author
- 4623.G26 Garopoli, Girolamo, ca. 1605-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G27 Gaudenzio, Paganino, 1595?-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G3 Gelli, Giovanni Battista, 1498-1563 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G4 Gelsi, Giovanni, b. 1592 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G43 Gennari, Giuseppe, 1721-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4623.G45 Gentilericcio, Pietro Girolamo, 1563-1640
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G46 Genuzio, Andrea, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G47 Gherardi, Giovanni, ca. 1367-ca. 1444 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4623.G5 Ghirardi, Boneto, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G53 Giacomini Tebalducci Malespini, Lorenzo, d.
1599 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G6 Giambullari, Bernardo, fl. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G7 Giancarli, Gigio Artemio, 16th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)
- Giannotti, Antonia see PQ4630.P8
- Gigli, Girolamo see PQ4692.G65
- 4623.G8 Giliberto, Onofrio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4623.G84 Ginnesio Gavardo Vacalerio, pseud. see PQ4632.S5
- Giovanetti, Marcello, 1598-1621 (Table P-PZ40)
- Giovanni, Domenico di see PQ4615.B8
- 4624 Giraldi Cintio, Giovanni Battista, 1504-1573
(Table P-PZ39)
- 4625.G18 Giussano, Giovanni Pietro, 1548-1623 (Table
P-PZ38)
- 4625.G2 Giustiniani, Leonardo, ca. 1383-1466 (Table
P-PZ38)
- 4625.G23 Giustiniani, Orsatto, 1538-1603 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G32 Gonzaga, Curzio, 1536-1599 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G35 Goselini, Giuliano, 1525-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G36 Gradenigo, Jacapo, fl. 1417-1420 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G37 Grandi, Ascanio, 1567-1647 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G38 Grandi, Marcu di, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G4 Granucci, Niccolò, 1522-1603 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G46 Grasso, Nicola, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G47 Gratarolo, Bongianni, fl. 1556-1589 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4625.G48 Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo, 1664-1718 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4625.G5 Graziani, Gerolamo, 1604-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G6 Grazzini, Antonio Francesco, called Il Lasca,
1503-1584 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G7 Groto, Luigi, 1541-1585 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4625.G8 Gualterotti, Raffaello, 1543-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
- Guardato, Masuccio see PQ4630.M26
- 4626 Guarini, Giovanni Battista, 1538-1612 (Table
P-PZ39)
- Guicciardini, Francesco, 1482-1540 see
DG738.14.G9

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4627.G3 Guido, Carol Alessandro, 1650-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.G48 Guidicciolo, Levanzio da, Mantovano, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.G5 Guidiccioni, Giovanni, 1500-1541 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.I54 Ingegneri, Angelo, 1550-ca. 1613 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.I8 Isa, Francesco d', 1572-1622 (Table P-PZ40)
Comedies written by Francesco, a canon of the church, appeared under the name of his brother, Ottavio d'Isa.
Isa, Ottavio d' see PQ4627.I8
- 4627.J7 Jonata, Marino, fl. 1455 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L3 Landi, Ortensio, ca. 1512-ca. 1553 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L315 Landino, Cristoforo, 1424-1504 (Table P-PZ40)
For Latin works see PA8540.L3
Lasca see PQ4625.G6
- 4627.L33 Lazzaroni, Giovanni Battista, 1626-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L35 Lemene, Francesco de, conte, 1634-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L36 Lenio, Antonino, b. ca. 1470 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L38 Leonardo da Vinci, 1452-1519 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L39 Leoni, Francesco, 15th/16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L4 Leopardi, Girolamo, fl. 1613 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L43 Leporeo, Lodovico, 1582-ca. 1655 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L45 Liburnio, Nicolò, 1474-1557 (Table P-PZ40)
Limerno, Pitocco, pseud. see PQ4623.F3
- 4627.L5 Lippi, Lorenzo, 1606-1664 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L6 Lodovici, Francesco, fl. 1535 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L65 Lomazzo, Giovanni Paolo, 1538-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L7 Loredano, Giovanni Francesco, 1606-1661 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L75 Lorenzini, Niccolò (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L77 Lori, Andrea, fl. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L78 Lubrano, Giacomo, 1619-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L8 Luigini, Federico, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.L83 Lupis, Bisanzio, ca. 1478-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M2 Machiavelli, Niccolò, 1469-1527 (Table P-PZ40)
For biography see DG738.14.M2
- 4627.M4 Maffei, Scipione, 1675-1755 see PQ4712.M3
- 4627.M4 Magalotti, Lorenzo, conte, 1637-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M45 Maggi, Carlo Maria, 1630-1699 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4627.M47 Maia Materdona, Giovan Francesco, 1590-c. 1650
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M497 Malaspina, Giovanni, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M5 Malatesti, Antonio, d. 1672 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M54 Malatesti, Malatesta, ca. 1368-1429? (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4627.M6 Malispini, Celio, b. 1531 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M63 Malipiero, Girolamo, d. ca. 1547 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M7 Manetti, Antonio, 1423-1497 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M72 Manetti, Marabottino, b. 1435 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M73 Manfredi, Muzio, fl. 1593 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M74 Mantelli, Giovanni de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M742 Mantegna, Giovanni Alfonso, fl. 1525-1585
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M744 Mantova Benevides, Marco, conte, 1489-1582
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M75 Manzini, Giovanni Battista, 1599-1664 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Maratii Zappi, Faustina see PQ4734.Z5
- 4627.M78 Marana, Giovanni Paolo, 1642-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M8 Marcellino, Evangelista, 1530-1593 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4627.M82 Marchetti, Alessandro, 1632-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M83 Mariano da Siena, fl. 1431 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M84 Marinella, Lucrezia, 1571-1653 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4627.M9 Marini, Giovanni Ambrogio, 17th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)
- Marino, Giovanni Battista, 1569-1625
- 4628.A1 Collected works. By date
- 4628.A2 Selected works. By date
- 4628.A3-.Z29 Separate works
- Translations
- 4628.Z3-.Z39 English
- 4628.Z3 Collected works. By date
- 4628.Z31-.Z39 Separate works. By title and date
- 4628.Z4-.Z49 French
- 4628.Z5-.Z59 German
- 4628.Z6-.Z69 Spanish
- 4628.Z7-.Z79 Other. By language
- 4628.Z8 Biography and criticism
- 4630.M15 Mariotti, Francesco, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M16 Martelli, Lodovico, 1499-1527 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M165 Martelli, Ludovico, 1503-ca. 1531 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M17 Martelli, Niccolò, 1498-1555 (Table P-PZ40)
- Martelli, Pier Jacopo see PQ4716.M55

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4630.M22 Martelli, Vincenzo, d. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)
Introduced the alexandrine in drama
- 4630.M23 Martirano, Bernardino, 1490-1558 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M237 Massolo, Pietro, 1520-1590 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M24 Massucci, Niccolò, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M26 Masuccio, Salernitano, 1420?-1500? (Table P-PZ40)
- Mattamoros, Capitan, pseud. see PQ4621.F8
- 4630.M266 Maura, Paolo, 1638-1711 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M27 Mauro, Giovanni, 1490-1536 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M28 Medici, Lorenzino de', 1514-1548 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M3 Medici, Lorenzo de', called Il Magnifico,
1449-1492 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. DG737.9 History
- 4630.M32 Meglio, Giovan Matteo di, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M33 Mele, Domenico Antonio, b. 1647 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M34 Melò, Persià, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M35 Melosio, Francesco, fl. 1660 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M4 Menzini, Benedetto, 1646-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
- Merlin, Coccaio, pseud. see PQ4623.F3
- Michelangelo, Buonarroti, 1475-1564 see PQ4615.B6
- 4630.M45 Mini, Paolo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M5 Molino, Girolamo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M6 Molza, Francesco Maria, 1489-1544 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M62 Molza, Tarquinia, 1542-1617 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M67 Moneti, Francesco, 1635-1712 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M7 Moniglia, Giovanni Andrea, d. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)
Prefer ML49.A2
- 4630.M72 Monitio, Cesare, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M74 Montano, Marco, d. 1586 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M76 Montemagno, Buonaccorso da, d. 1429 (Table P-PZ40)
- Monteverdi, Claudio, 1557-1643
see ML
- 4630.M78 Morando, Bernardo, 1589-1656 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M8 Mori, Ascanio Pipino de', 1533-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M836 Moro, Maurizio (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M84 Morra, Isabella di, ca. 1520-1546 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M9 Muscettola, Antonio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.M93 Mussio, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4630.M96 Muzzarelli, Giovanni, 1486 or 7-1511 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.N3 Negri, Francesco, 1623-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.N4 Neri, Ippolito, 1652-1709 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.N5 Niccolò da Correggio, 1450-1508 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.N7 Nomi, Federigo, 1633-1705 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.O4 Oddi, Sforza, 1540-1611 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.O65 Olimpo da Sassoferrato, 1486?-1540 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.O7 Ongaro, Antonio, ca. 1569-1599 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.O8 Orologi, Giuseppe, d. 1576 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P116 Pagano, Nunziante, b. 1683 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P13 Pallavicino, Ferrante, 1615-1644 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P136 Palmario di Ancona, Francesco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P14 Palombara, Massimiliano, marchese, 1614-1685 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P15 Panciatichi, Lorenzo, 1635-1676 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P2 Pantu, Duonnu, 1664 or 5-1696 see PQ4630.P39
- 4630.P22 Parabosco, Girolamo, d. 1560 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P225 Parri da Pozzolatice, pseud. see PQ4562.A65
- 4630.P228 Partenio, Bernardino, d. 1589 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P23 Paruta, Filippo, 1550?-1629 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P24 Pascoli, Gabriel (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P23 Pasqualigo, Luigi, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P24 Pauluccio, Sigismondo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P245 Pazzi de'Medici, Alessandro, 1469-1535 (Table P-PZ40)
Author of Dido in Cartagine
- 4630.P25 Peri, Giovanni Domenico, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P26 Perrucci, Andrea, 1651-1704 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P27 Pers, Cirodi, 1599-1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P28 Piacentini, Marco, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P3 Piccolomini, Alessandro, 1508-1578 (Table P-PZ40)
- Piccolomini, Enea Silvio
see Pius II, pope, BX1308 and PA8556
- 4630.P36 Pierfrancesco, da Camerino (Table P-PZ40)
- Pieverdi, Brivio, pseud. see PQ4607.B3
- 4630.P374 Pigna, Giovan Battista, 1529-1575 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P378 Pincetti, Ippolito, 1531-1595 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P379 Pino, Bernardino, d. 1601 TABLE P-PZ40 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P39 Piro, Domenico, 1664 or 5-1696 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4630.P4 Pisani, Baldassarre, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
 Pistoia, Antonio da see PQ4617.C2
 Pius II, pope
 see Pius II, pope, BX1308 and PA8556
- 4630.P435 Podiani, Mario, ca. 1501-ca. 1583 (Table P-PZ40)
 Poggio-Bracciolini, 1380-1459 see PA8477.B76
- 4630.P5 Poliziano, Angelo Ambrogini, known as,
 1454-1494 (Table P-PZ38)
 Cf. PA8560+ Italian literature
- 4630.P53 Pollastra, Giovanni, 1465-1540 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P55 Pona, Francesco, 1594-1654 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P58 Porrino, Gandolfo (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P6 Porta, Giovanni Battista della, 1535?-1615
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P65 Porto, Luigi da, 1486-1529 (Table P-PZ40)
 Author of *Giulietta e Romeo*
- 4630.P7 Preti, Girolamo, 1582-1626 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P75 Prodenzani, Simone, 1355?-ca. 1433 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 4630.P79 Pucciarini, Clemente, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P8 Pulci, Antonia (Table P-PZ40)
 Wife of Bernardo
- 4630.P82 Pulci, Bernardo, 1438-1488 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4630.P9 Pulci, Luca, 1431-1470 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4631 Pulci, Luigi, 1432-1484 (Table P-PZ39 modified)
- 4631.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
 Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43
 unless otherwise specified
 Il Morgante maggiore
 Editions. By date
 Translations. By language
 Criticism
- 4631.M3
- 4631.M3A-.M3Z
- 4631.M4
- 4632.Q38 Quattromani, Sertorio, 1541-1611 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PA8570.Q3 Latin literature
- 4632.Q43 Querenghi, Antonio, 1546-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R135 Rapi, Andriotta, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R15 Razzi, Girolomo, fl. 1560 (Table P-PZ40)
 In religion: Silvano
- 4632.R2 Redi, Francesco, 1626-1698 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R23 Renaldini, Panfilo di, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R25 Ricchi, Agostino, fl. 1529 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R3 Ricciardi, Giovanni Battista, 1623-1686 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 4632.R33 Riccio, Onofrio, d. 1656 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R34 Rinaldi, Cesare, 1559-1636 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4632.R4 Rinuccini, Ottavio, d. 1621 (Table P-PZ40)
"Restauratore del melodramma". Cf. ML
- 4632.R5 Rosa, Salvatore, 1615-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. ND623.R7
- 4632.R55 Roselli, Rosello, 1399-1432 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R6 Rota, Bernardino, 1509-1575 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R7 Rucellai, Giovanni, 1475-1525 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.R73 Rucellai, Orazio Ricasoli, 1614-1674 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4632.R8 Ruspoli, Francesco, 1572-1625 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ruzzante see PQ4610.B47
- 4632.S3 Sabadino degli Arienti, Giovanni, 15th cent.
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.S35 Sachella, Bartolomeo, b. ca. 1380 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.S5 Sagredo, Giovanni, 1616-ca. 1696 (Table P-PZ40)
- Salernitano, Masuccio see PQ4630.M26
- 4632.S7 Salviati, Leonardo, 1540-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
- Salvini, Antonio Maria see PQ4732.S2
- 4632.S8 Salvucci, Salvuccio, fl. 1591 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4632.S84 Sandoval, Diego de, conde de Castro, ca.
1510-1546 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4633 Sannazaro, Jacopo, 1458-1530 (Table P-PZ39)
- 4634.S13 Santi, Giovanni, ca. 1435-1494 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S14 Santinelli, Francesco Maria, marchese, 17th
cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S15 Sardi, Tommaso di Matteo, 1458-1517 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4634.S157 Sarnelli, Pompeo (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S17 Sassetti, Filippo, 1540-1588 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S22 Savonarola, Girolomo Maria Francesco Matteo,
1452-1498 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. DG737.97
- 4634.S224 Scala, Flaminio, fl. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
- Scaliggeri dalla Fratta, Camillo, pseud. see
PQ4605.B8
- 4634.S2254 Scalini, Cesare, fl. 1540-1550 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S226 Scammacca, Ortensio, 1565-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S23 Scaramuccia, Angelita, fl. 1609 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S24 Schettini, Pirro, 1630-1678 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S25 Scroffa, Camillo, conte, d. 1565 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S3 Secchi, Niccolò, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S32 Segni, Bernardo, 1504-1558 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S33 Sergardi, Lodovico, 1660-1726 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S35 Sermini, Gentile, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- Sforza, Alessandro, 1409-1473, supposed author,
Il Cancioniere see PQ4561.A1C27
- 4634.S38 Sigonio, Vincenzo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Smarrito, 1619-1675 see PQ4621.D16
- 4634.S5 Soldani, Jacopo, 1579-1641 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S53 Sommi, Leone di, ca. 1525-ca. 1590 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4634.S55 Spelta, Antonio Maria, 1559-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S6 Speroni degli Alvarotti, Sperone, 1500-1588
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S63 Spezzani, Antonio, fl. 1581 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S65 Stampa, Gaspara, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 4634.S66 Stelando, Lorenzo, fl. 1643 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S68 Stigliani, Tommaso, 1573-1651 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S7 Straparola, Giovanni Francesco, fl. 1540 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Strascino see PQ4617.C25
- 4634.S78 Strozzi, Alessandra (Macinghi), 1407-1471
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S8 Strozzi, Giovanni Battista, il vecchio,
1504-1571 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S82 Strozzi, Giovanni Battista, il giovane,
1551-1634 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.S83 Sullam, Sara Copia, 1592-1641 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T3 Tansillo, Luigi, 1510-1568 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T4 Tarsia, Galeazzo di, b. ca. 1476 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T6 Tasso, Bernardo, 1493-1569 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T8 Tasso, Ercole, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4634.T9 Tasso, Faustino, b. ca. 1541 (Table P-PZ40)
- Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595
- 4636.A1 Collected works. By date
- (4636.A11) Collected works. By editor
- 4636.A14 Inedited works. By date
- Cf. PQ4637.A45 Poems
- 4636.A3 Selections, anthologies, etc. By editor, A-Z
- 4636.A4 Quotations, passages, thoughts, etc.
- Selected works
- 4636.A5 Miscellaneous. By editor
- 4636.A7 Dramatic works. By date
- 4636.A9 Minor epic poems. By date
- 4637.A1 Collected (Lyric) poems. Rime
- 4637.A2 Selected (Lyric) poems
- 4637.A21 Amori
- 4637.A22 Laudi ed encomi de' principe e delle donne
illustri

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Selected works

Selected (Lyric) poems -- Continued

4637.A23

Rime spirituali

4637.A24

Lagrima di Maria Vergine

4637.A25

Lagrima di Gesù Cristo

4637.A3

Latin poems

4637.A4

Minor collections: Almanacs, birthday
books, thoughts, etc.

Prefer PQ4636.A3-4

4637.A45

Inedited poems. By date

4637.A5

Spurious poems

Separate works other than prose

4638

La Gerusalemme liberata

Also published as Il Goffredo ovvero

Gierusalemme liberata

Editions

4638.A1

Manuscript (Facsimiles)

(4638.A2)

Reproductions of manuscripts in print

Printed editions

Dated editions. By date-letter

4638.A80-.A99

1580-1599

4638.A80

First (incomplete) edition, 1580

4638.B00-.B99

1600-1699

4638.C00-.C99

1700-1799

4638.D00-.D99

1800-1899

4638.E00-.E99

1900-1999

4638.F00-.F99

2000-2099

4638.Z3

Editions without date, by place, A-Z

(4638.Z35)

Critical and annotated editions, by
editor, A-Z

4638.Z4

School editions, by editor, A-Z

Prefer PQ4638.A-E

4638.Z5

Selected portions

(4638.Z55)

Minor selections. Quotations.

Thoughts, etc.

Prefer PQ4636.A4

4638.Z6

Special cantos

4638.Z7

Cinque canti di Camillo Camilli

Criticism and interpretation see PQ4656

4638.Z9

La Gerusalemme conquistata

Il Goffredo

see La Gerusalemme liberata

4639

Dramatic works and minor epic poems

Aminta (Pastoral drama)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Separate works other than prose

Dramatic works and minor epic poems

Aminta (Pastoral drama) -- Continued

4639.A2

Editions. By date

4639.A3

Criticism

Galealto, re di Norvegia see PQ4639.T5+

4639.G2

Genealogia di casa Gonzaga

4639.I2

Intrighi d'amore, comedia

4639.M2

Il mondo creato (Le sette giornate del
mondo creato)

4639.M5

Il monte Oliveto

4639.R2

Rinaldo

4639.R5

Rogo amoroso (Pastoral dramatic poem)

Torrismo (Tragedy)

Begun as Galealto, re di Norvegia,
1573 (Act I and part of act II,
only)Finished as Il re Torrismo (5
acts), 1586-87

4639.T5

Text of Galealto. By date

4639.T6

Texts of Torrismo. By date

4639.T7

Criticism

4640

Prose works (Dialoghi, Discorsi, Orazioni,
etc.).In general, prefer classification here,
not by subject

4640.A1

Collections. By date

4640.A2

Selections. Anthologies, etc.

Prefer PQ4636.A3

Selected works

4640.A4

Dialoghi. By date

4640.A5

Discorsi. By date

Cf. PQ4640.D89

Letters see PQ4647.A1

4640.A6

Orazioni. By date

4640.A7-Z

Separate works

(4640.A8)

Apoligia in difesa della sua Gierusalemme
liberata

4640.B3

I bagni, o vero De la pieta (Dialogo)

4640.B4

Il Beltramo, o vero De la cortesia
(Dialogo)

4640.C2

Il Cataneo, o vero Delle conclusioni
(Dialogo)

4640.C3

Il Cataneo, o vero De gl' idoli (Dialogo)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700.

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Prose works (Dialoghi, Discorsi, Orazioni,
etc.).

Separate works -- Continued

- 4640.C4 La Cavalletta, o vero Della poesia toscana
(Dialogo)
- 4640.C5 Il cavaliere amante e la gentildonna amata
(Dialogo)
- 4640.C6 Cinquante conclusioni amorose
- 4640.C7 Conclusioni amorose
Le consideration sopra tre canzoni di
M.G.B. Pigna, intitolate, Le tre
sorelle see PQ4552.P4
- 4640.C9 Il conte, o vero De l'imprese (Dialogo)
- 4640.C92 Il Costantino, o vero De la clemenza
(Dialogo)
- 4640.D14 Del amor vincendevole tra il padre e il
figliuolo (Discorso)
- (4640.D145) Del giudizio sovra La Gerusalemme
see PQ4656
- 4640.D15 Del giuramento falso (Discorso)
- 4640.D17 Del poema eroico (Discorso)
- 4640.D2 Dell' arte del dialogo (Discorso)
Dell' arte poetica (Discorsi) see
PQ4640.D89
- 4640.D3 Dell' ufficio del siniscalco (Discorso)
- 4640.D4 Della dignita (Dialogo)
- 4640.D5 Della gelosia (Discorso)
- 4640.D55 Della precedenza (Dialogo)
- 4640.D6 Della virtu dei Romani (Orazione)
- 4640.D7 Della virtu eroica e della carita
(Discorso)
- 4640.D8 Della virtu femminile e donnesca (Discorso)
- 4640.D89 Discorsi dell' arte poetica e del poema
eroico
- 4640.D9 Discorsi del poema eroico
The Discorsi dell' arte poetica (etc.)
enlarged to six books
- 4640.D93 Discorso intorno alla sedizione nata nel
regno di Francia l' anno 1585
- 4640.D95 Discorso sopra due questioni amorose
- 4640.F5 Il Ficino, o vero De l'arte (Dialogo)
- 4640.F6 Il forestiero napolitano, o vero Della
gelosia (Dialogo)
- 4640.F7 Il Forno, o vero De la nobilita (Dialogo)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700.

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Prose works (Dialoghi, Discorsi, Orazioni,
etc.).

Separate works -- Continued

- 4640.G4 Il Ghirlinzone, o vero L'epitafio (Dialogo)
- 4640.G5 Il Gianluca, o vero De la maschere
(Dialogo)
- 4640.G6 Il Gonzaga, o vero Del piacere onesto
(Dialogo)
- 4640.G7 Il Gonzaga secondo, o vero Del giuoco
(Dialogo)
- 4640.M2 Il Manso, o vero Dell'amicizia (Dialogo)
- 4640.M4 Il Malpiglio, o vero De la corte (Dialogo)
- 4640.M5 Il Malpiglio secondo, o vero Del fuggir la
moltitudine (Dialogo)
- 4640.M7 Il messaggiero (Dialogo)
- 4640.M8 Il Minturno, o vero De la bellezza
(Dialogo)
- 4640.M9 La Molza, o vero De l'amore (Dialogo)
- 4640.N5 Il Nifo, o vero Del piacere (Dialogo)
- 4640.O4 Orazione fatte nell'aprirsi dell'
Accademia Ferrarese
- 4640.O5 Orazione in lode della serenissima casa
de' Medici
- 4640.O6 Orazione in morte di Barbara d'Austria
- 4640.O7 Orazione nella morte dell'illustrissimo
cardinale Luigi d'Este
- 4640.O8 Orazione nella morte del Santino
- 4640.P3 Il padre di famiglia (Dialogo)
- 4640.P6 Il Porzio, o vero De la virtu (Dialogo)
- 4640.R3 Il Rangone, o vero de la pace (Dialogo)
- 4640.R5 Risposta di Roma a Plutarco
- 4640.R6 Il Romeo, o vero Del giuoco (Dialogo)
- 4640.S4 Il segretario
- (4640.Z5) Works annotated by Tasso
see the author
- Translations
- 4641 Italian dialects
- 4641.A2 Collections and selections, by date
Separate works
- 4641.A3 Gerusalemme liberata, by dialect and date
- 4641.A4 L'Aminta, by dialect and date
- 4641.A5 Rime, by dialect and date
- 4641.A7 Other works, by original title, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700.

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Translations -- Continued

- 4641.Z5 Italian translations of Latin poems, by translator, A-Z
- 4642 Western European languages
- 4642.E2-.E29 English (Table PQ4)
- 4642.F2-.F29 French (Table PQ4)
- 4642.G2-.G9 German (Table PQ4)
- 4642.P2-.P29 Portuguese (Table PQ4)
- 4642.S2-.S29 Spanish (Table PQ4)
- 4643.A-Z Other European languages, except Slavic, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4497
- 4644.A-Z Slavic languages, A-Z
For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4498
- 4644.5.A-Z Languages of Africa, Asia, Oceania, etc., A-Z
(4644.9) Artificial languages, Esperanto, Ido, etc.
see subclass PM
- 4645 Doubtful and spurious works
- 4645.A1 Collections. By date
- 4645.A1D5 Dialogo dei casi d'amore
- 4645.A1D6 La disperazione di Giuda (Poemetto)
La Gismonda
F. Asinari's tragedy "Il Tancredi"
published in Paris in 1587, by B. Lombardi with title: La Gismonda, tragedia del signor T. Tasso
see PQ4605.A6
- Letters see PQ4647.A6
- 4645.A1R3 Ragionamento di due gentilhuomini.
- 4645.A1V4 Veglie del Tasso
By G. Compagnoni; first published Paris, anno VIII.
- 4645.A2 Imitations. Adaptations. Parodies
- 4645.A3 Relation to the drama and the stage.
Dramatizations
- 4645.A5 Translation (as subject; comparative studies, etc.)
- 4645.A6 Illustrations
Illustrated editions
see PQ4636+
- History of Tasso portraits and illustrations of his works see PQ4652
- (4645.A7) Tasso and music
see M or ML or PQ4657.M8
- Biography and criticism.

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700.

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Biography and criticism. -- Continued

- 4646
(4646.A1) General.
Bibliography
see Z8860
- 4646.A2-.A39
4646.A4 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
Dictionaries. Encyclopedias
Cf. PQ4661 Language dictionaries
- 4646.A5-.Z3 Treatises. Literary biography. Life and
works
- 4646.Z5 Lectures, addresses, etc.
- Special
- 4647.A1 Sources. Documents
- 4647.A2 Autobiographical and biographical allusions
Letters
- 4647.A3 General collections. By date
- 4647.A4 Selections. Inedited letters. By date
- 4647.A5 Special correspondents, A-Z
- 4647.A6 Spurious letters
- 4647.A7-Z Criticism
- 4648.A1 Birth. Early life. Education
Relations to women
- 4648.A2 General
- 4648.A3 Leonora d'Este
- 4648.A4 Others, A-Z
- 4648.A5 Insanity and confinement in Sant'Anna
- 4648.A9 Later years and death
- 4649 Relation to contemporaries
- 4650 Homes and haunts
Prefer special periods
- 4651 Anniversaries. Celebrations
Prefer subject or PQ4646.A2+
Memorial addresses. Poetry
Cf. PQ4522 Arrangement under Petrarca
- 4651.A2 Early, by date
- 4651.A44 1844
- 4651.A95 1895
- 4652 Iconography. Portraits. Monuments.
Relics
- (4652.9) Fiction, drama, dialogs, poetry, etc.,
based on Tasso's life
see the author
- 4653 Authorship

- Individual authors
 Individual authors, 1400-1700.
 Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595
 Biography and criticism.
 Authorship.
 4653.2 Manuscripts, Autographs, Sources,
 Forerunners, Associates, Followers,
 Chronology of works
 Allusions see PQ4647.A2
 Criticism and interpretation
 4654 History of the study and appreciation of
 Tasso
 Cf. PQ4646.A2+ Periodicals, societies,
 etc.
 4654.A2 General and in Italy
 4654.A5-Z By country, A-Z
 e. g.
 4654.S7 Spain
 Treatises
 4655 General
 4656 Gerusalemme liberata (mainly)
 4656.A2 Contemporaneous and early works (to
 1800)
 Controversy on the merits of Ariosto
 and Tasso
 4656.A22 Tasso's Apologia and other polemic
 treatises
 4656.A5-Z Later works, 1801-
 4657.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
 4657.E4 Education
 4657.H64 Holy, The
 4657.M35 Marvelous, The
 4657.M57 Mirrors
 4657.M8 Music
 4657.R4 Religion. Ethics
 4657.U76 Utopias
 4657.V45 Venice
 4657.W65 Women
 4658 Textual criticism. Interpretation.
 Running commentaries
 Prefer PQ4646, General (including
 works on Gerusalemme liberata
 alone).
 Special topics see PQ4657.A+
 4659 Language. Style
 Including works on grammar, prose, etc.
 4660 Versification

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700.

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595

Biography and criticism.

Criticism and interpretation.

Treatises. -- Continued

4661 Dictionaries (Language). Concordances
Cf. PQ4646.A4 Dictionaries,
encyclopedias

4663 Tassoni, Alessandro, 1565-1635 (Table P-PZ39
modified)

4663.A61-.Z48 Separate works. By title
Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43
e.g.

4663.S4-.S43 La secchia (Table P-PZ43)

4664.T4 Tebaldeo, Antonio, 1463-1537 (Table P-PZ40)

Teofilo see PQ4623.F3

4664.T45 Terracina, Laura, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T47 Terza, Giovanni Battista, d'Azzia, marchese
della , 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T475 Tesauo, Emanuele, conte, 1592-1675 (Table
P-PZ40)

4664.T48 Testi, Fulvio, conte, 1593-1646 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T5 Theoduli, Giuseppe, conte, 17th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)

4664.T523 Tinucci, Niccolo, b. 1391 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T53 Tolomei, Claudio, 1492-1555 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T55 Tolosani, Giovanni Maria, d. 1550 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T58 Torelli, Pomponio, conte di Montechiarugolo,
1539?-1608 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T59 Tornabuoni, Lucrezia, 1425-1482 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T7 Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio, 1478-1550 (Table
P-PZ38)

4664.T8 Tromba, Francesco, fl. 1525 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.T86 Tubiolo, di Gielichi, 1610-1689? (Table P-PZ40)

Tullia d'Aragona see PQ4562.A9

Vacalerio, Ginnesio Gavardo, pseud. see
PQ4632.S5

4664.V15 Vai, Stefano, 1592-1650 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V17 Valentino, Giovanni Battista, 17th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)

4664.V18 Valenziano, Luca, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V2 Valvasone, Erasmo di, 1523-1593 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V3 Varchi, Benedetto, 1503-1565 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V312 Varese, Fabio, b. ca. 1570 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V315 Venier, Maffio, 1550-1586 (Table P-PZ40)

4664.V32 Veniero, Domenico, 1517-1582 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1400-1700 -- Continued

- 4664.V35 Verdizotti, Giovanni Mario, 1525-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V37 Vergerio, Pietro Paolo, 1498-1565 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V38 Verità, Girolamo, fl. 1490 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V5 Vettori, Francesco, 1474-1539 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V57 Vico, Giovanni Battista, 1668-1744 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V63 Vignali, Antonio, 1500-1559 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V66 Villani, Nicola, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V7 Villifranchi, Cosimo, d. 1698 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V72 Villifranchi, Giovanni, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.V75 Visconti, Gaspare, 1461-1499 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.Z36 Zane, Giacomo, 1529-1560 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.Z65 Zipoli, Perlone, pseud. see PQ4627.L5
- 4664.Z9 Zoppio, Girolamo, d. 1591 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.Z9 Zuccolo, Lodovico, fl. 1613 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4664.Z96 Zuñiga, Diego de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

- 4675 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 4676.A27 Adami, Anton-Filippo, d. 1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4676.A33 Adriani, Placido, 1690 or 91-1766 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4676.A35 Affò, Ireneo, 1741-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4676.A37 Aganoor Pompilj, Vittoria, 1855-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4676.A4 Albergati Capacelli, Francesco, marchese, 1729-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4676.A5 Alberti, Luigi, 1822-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4676.A8 Aleari, Alearo, 1812-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- Alfieri, Vittorio, 1749-1803
- Collections
- 4677.A1 Comprehensive works. By date
- 4677.A2 Selected works. By date
- Tragedies and comedies
- 4677.A3 Comprehensive collections. By date
Including comprehensive collections of tragedies
- 4677.A4 Selected tragedies. By date
- 4677.A5 Comedies (Collected)
- Poetry
- 4677.A6 Collected works
- 4677.A7-.A79 Special forms: Canzoni. Epigrammi. Satire. Sonetti, etc.

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Alfieri, Vittorio, 1749-1803

Collections

Poetry

Special forms: Canzoni. Epigrammi.

Satire. Sonetti, etc. -- Continued

Satire

4677.A77

4677.A8

4677.A85

4677.A9

Prose works (Collected)

Posthumous works (Collected)

Quotations. Passages. Thoughts, etc.

Separate works

Tragedies and comedies, A-Z

4678.A-Z

4678.A2

4678.A3

4678.A4

4678.A5

4678.A6

4678.A7

4678.A8

4678.B6

4678.B7

4678.C6

4678.D5

4678.D6

4678.F3-.F4

4678.F5

4678.M2

4678.M4

4678.M6

4678.O6

4678.O8

4678.P4

4678.P5

4678.P6

4678.R7

4678.S3

4678.S6

4678.T5

4678.T7

4678.U6

4678.V5

4679.A-Z

4679.A6

4679.D5

Abele

Agamennone

Agide

Alceste

L'antidoto

Antigone

Antonio e Cleopatra

Bruto primo

Bruto secondo

La congiura de' Pazzi

Il divorzio

Don Garzia

Filippo II (Table P-PZ43a)

La finestrina

Maria Stuarda

Merope

Mirra

Oreste

Ottavia

I pochi

I poeti

Polinice

Rosmunda

Saul

Sofonisba

Timoleone

I troppi

L'uno

Virginia

Minor works, A-Z

L'America libra

Canzoni see PQ4677.A7+

Dialoghi

Epigrammi see PQ4677.A7+

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Alfieri, Vittorio, 1749-1803

Separate works

Minor works, A-Z

4679.E7

Etruria liberata

4679.M5

Misogallo

4679.P4

Parigi sbastigliato

Sonetti see PQ4677.A7+

Vita see PQ4683.A2

4680

Translations

4680.A1-.A99

Italian dialects (alphabetically)

4680.B2

Basque (Table PQ5)

4680.C2

Catalan (Table PQ5)

Celtic

4680.C3

Breton (Table PQ5)

4680.C4

Cornish (Table PQ5)

4680.C5

Gaelic (Table PQ5)

4680.C6

Irish (Table PQ5)

4680.C7

Manx (Table PQ5)

4680.C8

Welsh (Table PQ5)

4680.D8

Dutch or Flemish (Table PQ5)

4680.E5

English (Table PQ5)

4680.F4

Finnish (Table PQ5)

4680.F5

French (Table PQ5)

4680.G5

German (Table PQ5)

4680.G8

Greek (Table PQ5)

4680.H5

Hungarian (Table PQ5)

4680.L5

Latin (Table PQ5)

4680.P5

Portuguese (Table PQ5)

4680.R5

Romanian (Table PQ5)

Scandinavian

4680.S21

Danish. Dano-Norwegian (Table PQ5)

4680.S22

Icelandic (Table PQ5)

4680.S23

Swedish (Table PQ5)

Slavic

4680.S3

Bohemian (Table PQ5)

4680.S4

Bulgarian (Table PQ5)

4680.S5

Croatian (Table PQ5)

4680.S53

Lettish (Table PQ5)

4680.S55

Lithuanian (Table PQ5)

4680.S6

Polish (Table PQ5)

4680.S7

Russian (Table PQ5)

4680.S75

Ruthenian (Table PQ5)

4680.S8

Serbian (Table PQ5)

4680.S82

Slovak (Table PQ5)

4680.S84

Slovenian (Table PQ5)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Alfieri, Vittorio, 1749-1803

Translations

Slavic -- Continued

4680.S85

Wendic (Table PQ5)

4680.S9

Spanish (Table PQ5)

(4680.Z5)

Other languages (including artificial languages)

see PJ-PM

Biography and criticism

4681

General works. Literary biography. Life and works

4681.A11-.A19

Periodicals. Societies

4681.A2

Autobiography (Vita)

4681.A3

Translations. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by translator, alphabetically

4681.A3E56

English translation by Lester

4681.A4

Journals

4681.A5

Letters

(4681.A59)

Bibliography

see Z8026.6

4681.A6-Z

Other works

4682

Criticism

4682.A3-.Z3

General works

4682.Z5

Language. Grammar

4682.Z7

Versification

4682.Z9

Dictionaries. Indexes

4683.A2

Algarotti, Francesco, conte, 1712-1764 (Table P-PZ40)

4683.A26

Altavilla, Pasquale, 1806-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

Amarilli Etrusca see PQ4683.B178

4683.A3

Amicis, Edmondo de, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

Anselmo, Rivalta, pseud. see PQ4687.C29

4683.A45

Antonio, Giovanni d', fl. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)

4683.A55

Archinti, Luigi, 1825-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

4683.A552

Ardizzone, Girolamo, 1824-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

4683.A555

Argondizza, Antonio, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Arrighi, Cletto, pseud. see PQ4730.R7

4683.A59

Asachi, Gheorghe, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PC839.A82 writings in Romanian

Ascetti, Ardano, conte, pseud. see PQ4687.C275

4683.A6

Aste, Ippolito Tito d', 1844- (Table P-PZ40)

4683.A65

Astori, Achille, 1843- (Table P-PZ40)

4683.A75

Aureli, Mariano, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

4683.A8

Auteri Pomàr, Michaelae, fl. 1872-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4683.A9 Azeglio, Massimo Tapparelli, marchese d',
1798-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
For the author's memoirs, letters etc. see
DG552.8.A985
- 4683.A97 Azzinnari, Alfonso, 1847-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B11 Baciocchi, Giovanni Tommaso, 1668-1723 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4683.B12 Baffi, Vincenzo, 1832-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B13 Baffo, Giorgio, 1694-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B15 Balatri, Dionisio Filippo, 1672-1756 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4683.B16 Balbiani, Antonio, fl. 1863-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B17 Balbo, Cesare, conte, 1789-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. DG551.8.B24 Balbo as Italian statesman
- 4683.B173 Baldacchini-Gargano, Francesco Saverio,
1800-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B174 Balestrieri, Domenico, 1714-1780 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B178 Bandettini-Landucci, Teresa, 1763-1837 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4683.B18 Bandi, Giuseppe, 1834-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B185 Barbi Cinti, Francesco, fl. 1874-1890 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4683.B19 Baretti, Giuseppe Marco Antonio, 1719-1789
(Table P-PZ38)
- 4683.B197 Barricelli, G., fl. 1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B2 Barrili, Antonio Giulio, 1836-1908 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Barti, P.T., pseud. see PQ4683.B8
- 4683.B225 Bartolo, Domenico, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B227 Bartoloni, Pietro Domenico, 18th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4683.B23 Baruffaldi, Girolamo, 1675-1755 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B25 Batacchi, Domenico, 1748-1802 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B3 Bax, Gerolama, 1689?-1740 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B35 Bazzero, Ambrogio, 1851-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B37 Bazzoni, Giovanni Battista, 1803-1850 (Table
P-PZ38)
- 4683.B39 Beccaria, Cesare, marchese di, 1738-1794
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B43 Belli, Giuseppe Gioacchino, 1791-1863 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4683.B434 Bellini, Melchoirre, 1841-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B45 Belluso, Alfio, fl. 1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B47 Benaglio, Ines (Castellani Fantoni), contessa,
1849-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4683.B48 Benedetti, Francesco, 1785-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B49 Bentivoglio d'Aragona, Marco Cornelio,
1668-1732 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B5 Berchet, Giovanni, 1783-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B56 Bergalli, Luisa, 1703-1779 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B7 Bersezio, Vittorio, 1830-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B74 Bertola, Aurelio de' Giorgi, 1753-1798 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4683.B77 Bettinelli, Saverio, 1718-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B8 Bettoli, Parmenio, 1835-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B84 Bevilacqua Lazise, Carlo, conte (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B845 Bianchi, Antonio, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B85 Biava, Samuele, 1792-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B86 Bini, Carlo, 1806-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B865 Birago, Girolamo, 1691-1773 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4683.B87 Bizzoni, Achille, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
- Black, Capitano, pseud. see PQ4688.D34
- 4684.B23 Boito, Arrigo, 1842-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B25 Boito, Camillo, 1836-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B27 Bolstad, Jens Martin, 1858-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B3 Bon, Francesco Augusto, 1788-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bonacci-Brunamonte, Alinda see PQ4684.B7
- 4684.B4 Bondi, Clemente, 1742-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B5 Boni, Curzio Reginaldo, fl. 1778 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B54 Borghini, Maria Selvaggia, 1656-1731 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4684.B56 Borsieri, Pietro, 1788-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B565 Bottari, Giovanni Gaetano, 1689-1775 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4684.B6 Breme, Ludovico di, 1780-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B62 Bresciani, Antonio, 1797-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B65 Brofferio, Angelo, 1802-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B7 Brunamonte Bonacci, Maria Alinda, 1841-1903
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B73 Bruni, Antonio, 1593-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.B75 Buondelmonti, Giuseppe Maria, 1713-1757 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4684.B8 Buratti, Pietro, d. 1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C12 Cabianca, Jacopo, 1809-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C18 Caccia, Antonio, fl. 1848-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C2 Caccianiga, Antonio, 1823-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C3 Cagna, Achille Giovanni, 1847- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C33 Calandra, Edoardo, 1852-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- Calcodontè, Argino, pseud. see PQ4684.B5
- 4684.C35 Calenzuoli, Giuseppe, 1815-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4684.C4 Caliari, Pietro, 1841- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C42 Calleri, Celestino (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C425 Calsabigi, Ranieri de, 1714-1795 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C43 Calvi, Felice, 1822-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C435 Calvo, Edoardo Ignazio, 1773-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C438 Camerana, Giovanni, 1845-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C44 Caminer Turra, Elisabetta, 1751-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C45 Cammarano, Salvatore, 1801-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C46 Camoletti, Luigi, fl. 1851-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C462 Campanini, Naborre, 1850-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C466 Canale, Michele Giuseppe, 1808-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C47 Canepa, Pietro, fl. 1861-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C475 Cannizzaro, Tonunaso, 1838-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C48 Cantoni, Alberto, 1841-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C5 Cantù, Cesare, 1804-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C52 Cantù, Ignazio, 1810-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C6 Capacelli, Francesco Albergati see PQ4676.A4
- 4684.C6 Capponi, Gino, 1792-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. DG405; DG552.5.C2 etc.
- 4684.C7 Capranica, Luigi, marchese, 1820-189 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C8 Capuana, Luigi, 1839-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C85 Carboni, Raffaello, 1817-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C89 Carcano, Francesco, 1735-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C9 Carcano, Giulio, 1812-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4684.C93 Cardone Gian Lorenzo 1743-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4685.A1 Carducci, Giosue, 1835-1907
- 4685.A14 Collected works
- 4685.A2 Indedited works. By date
- 4685.A25 Collected poems. By date
- 4685.A3 Collected prose works. By date
- 4685.A4 Selected works (prose and poetry).
Selections. Anthologies. By editor
- 4685.A5-.Z2 Quotations. Passages. Thoughts
- 4685.A5-.Z2 Separate works, A-Z
- 4685.A5-.Z2 A Giuseppe Garibaldi: ode barbara
- 4685.A5-.Z2 A Margherita regina d'Italia
- 4685.A5-.Z2 A Satana: inno
- 4685.A5-.Z2 A Victor Hugo: ode barbara
- 4685.A5-.Z2 Alla citta di Ferrara: ode
- 4685.A5-.Z2 Alla croce di Savoia i Toscani: canto
- 4685.A5-.Z2 Alla figlia di Fr. Crispi: ode
- 4685.A5-.Z2 Alla regina d' Italia: ode barbara

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Carducci, Giosue, 1835-1907

Separate works, A-Z -- Continued

Alle fonti del clitumno

Anniversario dell' 8 agosto: ode

Bicocca di S. Giacomo: ode

Cadore: ode

Ca ira! (12 sonnets on French revolution)

Il canto dell' amore

Carlo Goldoni: sonetti

La chiesa di Polenta: ode

Confessioni e battaglie

Giambi ed epodi

Giuseppe Garibaldi: versi e prose

La Guerra: ode

Inno alla croce di Savoia

Juvenilia

Levia gravia

Il libro delle prefazioni

La Madre: ode

La moglie del gigante

Nuove odi barbare

Nuove poesie

Odi barbare

Per la morte di Eug. Napoleone: ode

Per O. Corazzini: epodo

Piemonte: ode

Poesie

Rime

Rime e ritme

Rime nuove

Satana e polemiche sataniche

Sei odi barbare

Terze odi barbare

Vite ritratti

Translations

English

4685.Z3

Collected and selected works. By date

4685.Z31-.Z39

Separate works, by original title
(alphabetically)

French

4685.Z4

Collected and selected works. By date

4685.Z41-.Z49

Separate works, by original title
(alphabetically)

German

4685.Z5

Collected and selected works. By date

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4687.C84 Cerlone, Francesco, 1722-ca. 1799 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4687.C85 Cerretti, Luigi, 1738-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4687.C9 Cesari, Antonio, 1760-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4687.C95 Cesarotti, Melchiorre, 1730-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4687.C96 Ceva Grimaldi, Giuseppe, marchese di
 Pietracatella, 1776-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4687.C99 Chersa, Tommaso, 1782-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C2 Chiari, Pietro, 1711?-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C22 Chiari, Prospero (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C23 Chiarini, Giuseppe, 1833-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C235 Chimieni, Agostino, 1832-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C24 Chiossone, David, 1822-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- Chirtani, pseud. see PQ4683.A55
- 4688.C247 Ciaia, Ignazio, 1766-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C25 Ciampoli, Domenico, 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C253 Ciampolini, Luigi, 1786-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C26 Cibrario, Luigi, conte, 1802-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C265 Cicci, Maria Luisa, 1760-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C27 Ciconi, Teobaldo, 1824-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C28 Cima, Camillo, fl. 1861-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cimerio, Ticofilo, pseud. see PQ4683.B74
- 4688.C3 Cimino Folliera de Luna, Aurelia, 1827-1895
 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cioni, Caetano, supposed author see PQ4692.G75
- Clasio, pseud. see PQ4688.F5
- 4688.C39 Coffa, Mariannina, 1841-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C4 Coletti, Francesco, 1821-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- Collodi, Carlo see PQ4712.L4
- Colombi, marchesa, pseud. see PQ4733.T7
- 4688.C5 Colpani, Giuseppe, 1739-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C52 Compagnoni, Giuseppe, 1754-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C53 Conti, Antonio, 1677-1749 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C55 Conti, Giovanni Battista, conte, 1741-1820
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C6 Corbellini, Piero, 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C613 Cordara, Giulio Cesare, 1704-1785 (Table P-PZ40)
- Corilla Olimpica see PQ4688.F35
- Corradini, Enrico see PQ4809.O6
- 4688.C62 Corradini, Rinaldo (Table P-PZ40)
 Opere drammatiche, 1826
- 4688.C624 Corsi, Domenico, 19th cent (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C627 Corvo, Nicola, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C629 Corzetto Vignot, Pietro, 1850-1921 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 4688.C63 Cossa, Pietro, 1830-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4688.C64 Costa, Enrico, 1841-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C65 Costa, Lorenzo, 1798-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
Several poems on Columbus classed in E120
- 4688.C66 Costa, Paolo, 1771-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C7 Costanzo, Giuseppe Aurelio, 1843-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C73 Costetti, Giuseppe, 1834- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C75 Crispi, Francesco, 1819-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C8 Crudeli, Tommaso, 1703-1745 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.C9 Cuciniello, Michele, 1825-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.D3 Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 1749-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. ML423.D15 Memoirs
- 4688.D33 D'Avino, Gennaro, b. 1724 (Table P-PZ40)
- De Amicis, Edmondo, 1846-1908 see PQ4683.A3
- 4688.D34 De Dominicis, Giuseppe, 1869-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.D425 Degli Angioli, Gherardo, 1705-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.D43 Del Buono, Luigi, 1751-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- De Marchi, Emilio, 1851-1901 see PQ4716.M3
- 4688.D455 Di Brazza, Antonio, 1792-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.D46 Di Giorgi, Ferdinando, 1869-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.D48 Donati, Antonio, fl. 1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.D5 Donati, Cesare, 1826- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.D55 Dossi, Carlo, 1849-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.E45 Emma, b. 1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.E72 Ercoliani, Lorenzo, b. 1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- Etrusca, Amarilli see PQ4683.B178
- 4688.F14 Fabbri, Edoardo, conte, 1778-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F142 Fabri, Alessandro, 1691-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F144 Fabri, Domenico, d. 1761 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F16 Faccioli, Carlo, 1840- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F162 Faccioli, Dario Napoleone, fl. 1871-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F17 Faggiuoli, Giovanni Battista, 1660-1742 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F18 Fambri, Paulo, 1827-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F2 Fanfani, Pietro, 1815-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F23 Fantastici, Agostino, 1782-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fantastici-Rosellini, Massimina see PQ4731.R35
- 4688.F25 Fantoni, Giovanni, 1755-1807 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F3 Farina, Salvatore, 1846-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F314 Farrugia, Giacomo, d. 1716 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F32 Fava, Onarato, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
- Federici, Camillo, pseud. see PQ4734.V67
- Felsinea, Corinna see PQ4688.F435

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4688.F35 Fernandez, Maria Maddalena (Morelli), called Corilla Olimpica, d. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F37 Ferraresi, Paolo, fl. 1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F4 Ferrari, Paolo, 1822-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F43 Ferrari, Severino, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F435 Ferrari Bosi, Teresa, fl. 1857-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ferretti, Emilia, b. 1844 see PQ4688.E45
- 4688.F45 Festa, Francesco (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F5 Fiacchi, Luigi, called Clasio, 1754-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F53 Fichert, Luigi, fl. 1857-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F57 Fiorentino, Salomone, 1743-1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F6 Fogazzaro, Antonio, 1842-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. Bibliography by S. Rumor
- 4688.F63 Fojanesi Rapisardi, Giselda, 1851-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F66 Fonseca Pimentel, Eleonora, 1752-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F69 Forteguerra, Alessandra (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F7 Forteguerra, Niccolò, 1674-1735 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F75 Fortis, Leone, 1824-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4688.F8 Foscari, Jacopo Vincenzo, 1785-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- Foscolo, Ugo, 1778-1827
- Works
- 4689.A1 Collected works. By date
- 4689.A12 Selections
- 4689.A14 Inedited works
- 4689.A17 Collected poems
- 4689.A19 Collected plays
- 4689.A6-Z Separate works, A-Z
- 4690.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- 4691 Biography and criticism
- 4691.A3 Letters
- 4692.F115 Fracassini, Francesco (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F12 Fraccacreta, Matteo, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F2 Franceschi, Enrico, fl. 1852-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F22 Franceschi, Goffredo, fl. 1863-1867 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F23 Franceschi Ferrucci, Caterina, 1803-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F24 Franciosi, Antonio, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F25 Franciosi, Giovanni, conte, 1843-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4692.F3 Franco, Giovanni Giuseppe, 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F35 Frediani, Pietro, 1775-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F4 Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzo, 1692-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F6 Fucini, Renato, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Neri Tanfucio
- 4692.F7 Fulgonio, Fulvio, 1832-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F85 Fusconi, Lorenzo, 1726-1814 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.F9 Fusinato, Arnaldo, 1817-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G13 Galaverna, Domenico, 1825-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G14 Galeotti, Ettore, fl. 1864-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G16 Galiani, Ferdinando, 1728-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
For French letters see PQ1985.G33
- 4692.G18 Galli, Celestino, 1804-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G2 Gallina, Giacinto, 1852-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G22 Galluppi, Pasquale, 1770-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
Gandolin, pseud. see PQ4734.V35
- 4692.G24 Garelli, Federico, 1827-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G25 Gargallo, Tommaso, 1760-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G28 Gargioli, Corrado, 1834-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G3 Gargiulli, Onofrio, d. 1815 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G33 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G35 Gatteschi, Angelo, fl. 1752 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G36 Gatteschi, Gattesco, 1857-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G37 Gattinelli, Gaetano, fl. 1850-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G38 Gazzoletti, Antonio, 1813-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G39 Ghedini, Fernando Antonio, 1684-1768 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G4 Gherardi del Testa, Tonunaso, conte, 1818?-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G42 Ghiglione, Antonio, fl. 1835-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G45 Ghislanzoni, Antonio, 1824-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. ML, Opera librettos, Aida, etc.
- 4692.G5 Giacometti, Paolo, 1816-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G6 Giacosa, Giuseppe, 1847-1906 (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 4692.G6A18 Collected plays in verse. By date
- 4692.G6A19 Collected plays in prose. By date
- 4692.G614 Gianformaggio, Giovanni, 1859-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G617 Gianni, Francesco, 1750-1822 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G62 Giannone, Pietro, 1792-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G65 Gigli, Girolamo, 1660-1722 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4692.G68 Giordani, Pietro, 1774-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
 Giorgi, Ferdinando di, 1869-1929 see PQ4688.D46
- 4692.G7 Giovagnoli, Raffaele, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G73 Giovannetti, Giovanni Pietro, fl. 1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G75 Giraldi, Giraldo, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G8 Giraud, Giovanni, conte, 1776-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G85 Giuria, Pietro, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G9 Giusti, Giuseppe, 1809-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G92 Giustana, Alessandro Giuseppe, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4692.G95 Gnoli, Gomenico, conte, 1838-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-1793
- 4693 Editions
- 4693.A1 Comprehensive, including collections of dramatic works. By date
- Selected works
- 4693.A2 Comedies (Collections and selections)
 General. By date
 Special
- 4693.A4 By form (Genre)
 e.g. Comedies of character. Plays dealing with cicisbeism, villeggiatura, etc.
- 4693.A5 Other
 e.g. Comedies in Venetian dialect, Comedies in prose, Comedies in verse
- 4693.A6 Tragedies
- 4693.A7 Tragicomedies
- (4693.A8) Operas, light operas, and interludes
 see subclass ML
- (4693.A9) Cantatas and serenatas
 see subclass ML
- 4694.A-Z Particular plays (Comedies and tragedies), A-Z
 Editions, by date; criticism, by author, A-Z, unless otherwise indicated
 For separate editions of particular operas, light operas and interludes, see subclass ML
- 4694.A4 L'adulatore
- 4694.A8 L'avvocato veneziano
- 4694.B3 Le baruffe chiozzotte
- 4694.B6 La bottega del caffè

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-1793

Particular plays (Comedies and tragedies),

A-Z -- Continued

| | |
|----------|--------------------------------|
| 4694.B7 | Il bugiardo |
| 4694.B8 | La buona figliuola |
| 4694.B85 | La buona madre |
| 4694.B9 | Il burbero benefico |
| 4694.C3 | Il campiello |
| 4694.C4 | La casa nuova |
| 4694.C5 | Il Cavaliere e la dama |
| 4694.C9 | Un curioso accidente |
| 4694.D3 | La Dalmatina |
| 4694.D5 | Il Don Giovanni |
| 4694.D6 | La donna di garbo |
| 4694.D7 | Le donne curiose |
| 4694.D8 | Le donne de casa soa |
| 4694.D85 | I due gemelli veneziani |
| 4694.E7 | L'erede fortunata |
| 4694.F2 | La famiglia dell' antiquario |
| 4694.F4 | Le femmine puntigliose |
| 4694.F5 | Il filosofo inglese |
| 4694.G5 | Il giocatore |
| 4694.I5 | L'impostore |
| 4694.I6 | Gl' innamorati |
| 4694.L5 | La locandiera |
| 4694.M2 | La madre amorosa |
| 4694.M3 | I malcontenti |
| 4694.M4 | La mascherata |
| 4694.M45 | Il matrimonio per concorso |
| 4694.M5 | Il medico olandese |
| 4694.M59 | La moglie saggia |
| 4694.M6 | Il Molière |
| 4694.P25 | Il Padre di famiglia |
| 4694.P3 | La Pamela fanciulla |
| 4694.P4 | La Pamela maritata |
| 4694.P63 | Il poeta fanatico |
| 4694.P8 | La putta onorata |
| 4694.R3 | Il raggiratore |
| 4694.S4 | La serva amorosa |
| 4694.S5 | Il servitore di due padroni |
| 4694.S56 | Sior Todero brontolon |
| 4694.S7 | Le smanie per la villeggiatura |
| 4694.V3 | La vedova scaltra |
| 4694.V4 | Il vero amico |
| 4694.V5 | La villeggiatura |

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-1793 -- Continued

Translations

4695.A1-.A8

Italian dialects

English

4695.E5

Collected and selected works. By date

4695.E5A3

Selections, passages, thoughts

4695.E5A5-.E5Z3

Separate works, by original title and translator

4695.F5

French

4695.G5

German

4695.P5

Portuguese

4695.S5

Spanish

4696

Other languages

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ4273

4697

Apocryphal, spurious works

Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8352

4698.A1-.A29

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

4698.A3

Dictionaries. Encyclopedias

General only

For dictionaries and concordances see

PQ4701

Sources

4698.A4

Documents, etc. By editor, A-Z

Autobiography. Memoirs

4698.A5

Editions (in French) and Italian translations. By date

4698.A6

Translations (other than Italian). By language, A-Z

4698.A7

Letters

4698.A8

Translations. By language, A-Z

4699

General works (Literary biography. Life and works)

4700

Special topics

For criticism of particular plays, see the play

(4700.9)

Goldoni in fiction, drama, poetry, etc.

Mainly for added entry

4701

Language. Grammar. Dialect

4702

Gol - Goz

4703

Gozzi, Carlo, conte, 1722-1806 (Table P-PZ39)

4704

Gozzi, Gasparo Cesare, conte, 1713-1786 (Table P-PZ39)

4705.G2

Gradi, Temistocle, 1824-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

4705.G3

Graf, Arturo, 1848-1913 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4705.G318 Gramegna, Luigi, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.G32 Granelli, Giovanni, 1703-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- Grappolino, pseud. see PQ4705.G35
- 4705.G35 Grapputo, Tommaso, fl. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- Grimaldi, Giuseppe Ceva see PQ4687.C96
- 4705.G55 Grisellini, Francesco, 1717-1784? (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.G6 Grossi, Tommaso, 1791-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.G63 Guadagnoli, Antonio, 1798-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.G65 Gualdo, Luigi, conte, 1847-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.G667 Guarino, Carlo, 1825-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.G67 Guastella, Serafino Amabile, 1819-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.G7 Gubernatis, Angelo de, conte, 1840-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4705.G75 Guerini, Federiga, fl. 1877-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, 1804-1873
- 4705.G8A2-.G8Z9 Separate works. By title
- 4705.G9 Biography and criticism
- 4707.G3 Guerrini, Olindo, 1845-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.I4 Imbriani, Vittorio, 1840-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.I47 Imperiale, Vincenzo Maria, 1738-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.I6 Interdonato, Stefano, 1845-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- Jarro, pseud. see PQ4730.P3
- 4707.J47 Jerocades, Antonio, 1738-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.K6 Klitsche de la Grange, Antonietta (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.K74 Kreglianovich, Giovanni, 1777-1838 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.L2 Lamberti, Luigi, 1759-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.L27 Lancetti, Vincenzo, 1767?-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.L28 Lassala, Manuel, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.L3 Lauzières, Achille de, fl. 1857-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.L5 Leonardis, Giuseppe de, fl. 1863-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4707.L6 Leoni, Michele, 1776-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- Leopardi, Giacomo, conte, 1798-1837
- 4708.A1 Collected works. By date
- 4708.A13 Selected works. By date
- 4708.A14 Inedited works. By date
- 4708.A2 Collected poetry
- 4708.A3 Collected prose
- 4708.A35 Collected plays
- 4708.A5-Z Separate works, A-Z

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

- Leopardi, Giacomo, conte, 1798-1837 -- Continued
 (4708.Z9) Works edited or commented upon by Leopardi,
 by author, A-Z
- 4709.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 4709.E5 English
 4709.F5 French
 4709.G5 German
 4709.S7 Spanish
- 4710 Biography and criticism
 4710.A2 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title
 4710.A3 Letters
- 4712.L2 Leopardi, Monaldo, conte, 1776-1847 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- Liberi, Ausonio, pseud. see PQ4692.G92
- 4712.L27 Linares, Vincenzo, 1804-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.L37 Lombardo, Nicolò, d. 1749 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.L38 Lombroso, Cesare, 1835-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.L4 Lorenzini, Carlo, 1826-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Carlo Collodi
- 4712.L43 Lo Sapiò, Francesco Peolo, 19th cent. (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 4712.L45 Lotesoriere, Arcangelo, 1825-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.L5 Lovatelli, Ersilia (Caetani), contessa,
 1840-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.L82 Lunelli Spinola, Benedetta Clotilde, 1700-1774
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.L84 Lupo, Adele, 1851-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.L89 Luzzatto, Carolina C. (Carolina Coen), 1837 or
 9-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- Maddaloni, Proto Carafa Pallavicino, duca di
 see PQ4730.P86
- 4712.M29 Maffei, Andrea, 1798-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.M3 Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese, 1675-1755
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4712.M4 Magherini-Graziani, Giovanni, fl. 1897 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 4712.M5 Mameli, Goffredo, 1827-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.M6 Mamiani della Rovera, Terenzio, conte,
 1799-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mancini-Pierantoni, Grazia see PQ4730.P38
- 4712.M7 Manfredi, Eustachio, 1674-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.M75 Manin, Romanello, 1672-1726 (Table P-PZ40)
 4712.M8 Mantegazza, Paolo, 1831-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
 Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873
 Editions

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873

Editions -- Continued

- 4713.A1 Comprehensive collections
 4713.A2 Selected works
 4713.A3 Selections. Quotations. Passages. Thoughts
 4713.A4 Collected poetry
 4713.A5 Collected prose
 4713.A55 Inedited works
 4713.A6-Z Separate works
 e.g.
 I promessi sposi
- 4713.P3 Editions, by date
 4713.P35 Modernized editions
 4713.P4 School editions
 4713.P45 Parodies, by author, A-Z
 4713.P5 Criticism
 4714 Translations
 Italian dialects classed with Italian works
- English
- 4714.A1 Collections and selections. By translator
 or date
 4714.A2 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
 4714.A21-.A29 Other works. By original title,
 alphabetically
- French
- 4714.A3 Collections and selections. By translator
 or date
 4714.A4 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
 4714.A41-.A49 Other works. By original title,
 alphabetically
- German
- 4714.A5 Collections and selections. By translator
 or date
 4714.A6 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
 4714.A61-.A69 Other works. By original title,
 alphabetically
- Spanish
- 4714.A7 Collections and selections. By translator
 or date
 4714.A8 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
 4714.A81-.A89 Other works. By original title,
 alphabetically
- 4714.A9-Z Other European languages
 4714.B2-.B29 Basque (Table PQ10)
 4714.C2-.C29 Catalan (Table PQ10)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873

Translations

Other European languages -- Continued

Celtic

- 4714.C3-.C39 Breton (Table PQ10)
- 4714.C4-.C49 Cornish (Table PQ10)
- 4714.C5-.C59 Gaelic (Table PQ10)
- 4714.C6-.C69 Irish (Table PQ10)
- 4714.C7-.C79 Manx (Table PQ10)
- 4714.C8-.C89 Welsh (Table PQ10)

Dutch

- 4714.D2 Collections and selections. By translator or date
- 4714.D3 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
- 4714.D31-.D39 Other works. By original title, alphabetically

Finnish

- 4714.F2 Collections and selections. By translator or date
- 4714.F3 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
- 4714.F31-.F39 Other works. By original title, alphabetically

Greek

- 4714.G2 Collections and selections. By translator or date
- 4714.G3 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
- 4714.G31-.G39 Other works. By original title, alphabetically

Hungarian

- 4714.H2 Collections and selections. By translator or date
- 4714.H3 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
- 4714.H31-.H39 Other works. By original title, alphabetically

Portuguese

- 4714.P2 Collections and selections. By translator or date
- 4714.P3 I promessi sposi. By translator or date
- 4714.P31-.P39 Other works. By original title, alphabetically

Romanian

- 4714.R2 Collections and selections. By translator or date
- 4714.R3 I promessi sposi. By translator or date

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Manzoni, Alessandro, 1785-1873

Translations

Other European languages

Romanian -- Continued

4714.R31-.R39

Other works. By original title,
alphabetically

Scandinavian

4714.S1-.S19

Danish. Norwegian (Table PQ10)

4714.S2-.S29

Icelandic (Table PQ10)

4714.S3-.S39

Swedish (Table PQ10)

Slavic

4714.S4-.S49

Bohemian (Table PQ10)

4714.S491-.S4919

Bulgarian (Table PQ10)

4714.S5-.S59

Croatian (Table PQ10)

4714.S6-.S69

Polish (Table PQ10)

4714.S7-.S79

Russian (Table PQ10)

4714.S791-.S7919

Ruthenian (Table PQ10)

4714.S8-.S89

Serbian (Table PQ10)

4714.5.A-Z

Oriental, etc., languages, A-Z

Biography and criticism

4715.A3

Journals. Letters. Memoirs

4715.A5-Z

By author, A-Z

4715.2

Family. Ancestry. Name

Maratti, Faustina see PQ4734.Z5

4716.M2

Marchese, Annibale, duca, 1685?-1753 (Table
P-PZ40)

4716.M3

Marchi, Emilio de, 1851-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M35

Marcotti, Giuseppi, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M39

Marenco, Carlo, 1800-1846 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M4

Marenco, Leopoldo, 1831-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M45

Mario, Alberto, 1825-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M47

Marradi, Giovanni, 1852-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M48

Marsili, Giovanni, 1760-1795 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M55

Martelli, Pier Jacopo, 1665-1727 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M556

Martello, Francesco, 19th cent (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M6

Martini, Ferdinando, 1841-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

Pseudonym: Fantasio

4716.M64

Martini, Vincenzo, 1803-1862 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M67

Marugj, Giovanni Leonardo, 1753-1836 (Table
P-PZ40)

4716.M68

Marulli, Giacomo, 1822-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

4716.M7

Marzo, Antonio Gualberto de, fl. 1847- (Table
P-PZ40)

4716.M8

Mascheroni, Lorenzo, 1750-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4716.M816 Massimi, Petronilla Paolini, 1663-1726 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4716.M82 Mastriani, Francesco, 1819-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4716.M823 Mastro Bruno, 1837-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4716.M83 Mathias, Thomas James, 1754?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PR4987.M2 English literature
- 4716.M84 Mauro, Domenico, 1812-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4716.M85 Mazza, Angelo, 1741-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4716.M86 Mazzoldi, Angelo, 1799-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
Melegari, Dora see PQ4829.E5
- 4716.M87 Meli, Giovanni, 1740-1815 (Table P-PZ38)
Memini, pseud. see PQ4683.B47
- 4716.M88 Mercantini, Luigi, 1821-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4716.M89 Merlini, Lodovico, 1815?-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
Metastasio, Pietro, 1698-1782
- 4717 Editions
Before 1801
see subclass ML
- 4717.A1 Comprehensive. By date
- 4717.A12 Selected works (Miscellaneous). By date
- 4717.A15 Selected plays
- 4717.A17 Collected and selected poems
- 4717.A19 Inedited and posthumous works
- 4717.A2-Z Separate works, A-Z
- 4718 Translations
English
4718.A1 Collected and selected works. By translator, A-Z
- 4718.A11 Poems
- 4718.A12-.A29 Other. By original title and translator
Translations of letters see PQ4719.A2
- 4718.A3 French
- 4718.A5 German
- 4718.A7 Spanish
- 4718.A9-Z Other languages, A-Z
- Biography and criticism
- 4719.A2 Journals. Letters. Memoirs
- 4719.A5-Z By author, A-Z
- 4720.M15 Mezzanotte, Antonio, 1786-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M153 Mezzanotte, Giuseppe, b. 1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M17 Micheli, Benedetto, 18th cent (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M24 Misasi, Nicola, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M3 Mollo, Gaspare, 1754-1823 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M37 Mondo, Domenico, 1723-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M4 Mondolfi, Rodolfo, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4720.M45 Montani, Giuseppe, 1789-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M5 Monti, Vincenzo, 1754-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M55 Morbilli, Carlo, duci di Sant' Angelo a
Frosolonè, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M57 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista, 1682-1771 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4720.M87 Musemeci Catalono, Giuseppe Maria, 18th cent
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.M89 Musi, Carlo, 1851-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.N2 Napoli-Signorelli, Pietro, 1731-1815 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4720.N23 Napollon-Margarita, Ernesta, 1840- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4720.N25 Nardini, Bartolomeo, fl. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.N253 Nardini, Vincenzo Maria, 19th cent (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4720.N254 Nardo, Giovanni Domenico, 1802-1887 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4720.N3 Navarro della Miraglia, Emanuele, conte, 1838-
(Table P-PZ40)
- Neera, pseud. see PQ4730.R2
- 4720.N37 Negro, Gian Carlo di, d. 1857 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.N5 Niccolini, Giovanni Battista, 1782-1861 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4720.N65 Nieri, Idelfonso, 1853-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.N7 Nievo, Ippolito, 1832-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.N8 Nota, Alberta, 1775-1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- Olimpica, Corilla see PQ4688.F35
- 4720.O57 Oliva, Francesco, 18th cent (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.O58 Onetti, Luigi (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.O6 Ongaro, Francesco dall', 1803-1873 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4720.O7 Oriani, Alfredo, 1852-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ormeville, Carlo d'
see ML50, D'Ormeville, Carlo
- 4720.O8 Orti, Girolamo, conte, 1769-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.P12 Padula, Vincenzo, b. 1819 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.P2 Pananti, Filippo, 1766-1837 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.P3 Panzacchi, Enrico, 1840-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.P4 Paradisi, Agostino, 1736-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.P42 Paradisi, Giovanni, 1760-1826 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4720.P5 Pariati, Pietro, 1665-1733? (Table P-PZ40)
- Parini, Giuseppe, 1729-1799
- Editions
- 4721.A1 General collections. By date

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

Parini, Giuseppe, 1729-1799

Editions -- Continued

- 4721.A12 Selected works. By date
 4721.A2 Collected poems. By date
 4721.A25 Collected prose works. By date
 4722.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 4723.A-Z Separate works. By title, A-Z
 Biography and criticism
- 4724 General
 4725 Special
- 4726.P3 Parzanese, Pietro Paolo, 1810-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4726.P37 Pasini, Antonio, 1833-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P39 Patitari, Nicola, 1852-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P4 Patuzzi, Gaetano Lionello, 1841-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4726.P63 Pecchia, Carlo, 1715-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
 4726.P7 Pellegrini, Giuseppe, 1797-1879 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pellico, Silvio, 1788-1854
- Editions
- 4727.A1 Collected works
 4727.A12 Selected works
 4727.A17 Collected plays
 4727.A19 Collected prose works
 4727.A6-Z Separate works
 e. g.
- 4727.M5 Le mie prigionieri
 4728 Translations
- English
- 4728.A1 Collections
 4728.A2 Le mie prigionieri, by translator, A-Z
 4728.A21-.A29 Other works, alphabetically
- French
- 4728.A3 Collections
 4728.A4 Le mie prigionieri, by translator, A-Z
 4728.A41-.A49 Other works, alphabetically
- German
- 4728.A5 Collections
 4728.A6 Le mie prigionieri, by translator, A-Z
 4728.A61-.A69 Other works, alphabetically
- Spanish
- 4728.A7 Collections
 4728.A8 Le mie prigionieri, by translator, A-Z
 4728.A81-.A89 Other works, alphabetically
 4728.A9-.A99 Other languages, alphabetically

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900

- Pellico, Silvio, 1788-1854 -- Continued
Biography and criticism
- 4729
4730.P142 Pepe, Cristoforo, 1840-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P145 Pepe, Gabriele, 1799-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P15 Pepoli, Alessandro Ercole, conte, 1757-1797
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P22 Percòto, Caterina, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P224 Perodi, Emma, 1850-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P226 Perotti, Armando, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P23 Peticari, Giulio, conte, 1779-1822 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4730.P234 Petitò, Antonio, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P238 Petrocchi, Policarpo, 1852-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P24 Petronj, Stefano Egidio, 1770-1837 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4730.P25 Petrucelli della Gattina, Ferdinando, 1816-1890
(Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ2380.P87 French literature
- 4730.P28 Piaggio, Martino, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P29 Piazza, Antonio, 1742-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P3 Piccini, Giulio, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P33 Pichi, Giovanni Battista, fl. 1702 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4730.P35 Picone, Cesare, fl. 1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P38 Pierantoni-Mancini, Grazia, 1843-1915 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4730.P39 Pietracqua, Luigi, 1832-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P4 Pignotti, Lorenzo, 1739-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
Pimentel, Eleonora Fonseca see PQ4688.F66
- 4730.P49 Pindemonte, Giovanni, 1751-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P5 Pindemonte, Ippolito, 1753-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P54 Pinelli, Giuseppe, fl. 1860 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P6 Poerio, Alessandro, 1802-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P63 Polcenigo e Fanna, Giorgio Andrea, conte di,
1715-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P636 Polidori, Gaetano, d. 1764-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P647 Pompeati, Luigi Bernardo, 1799-1828 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4730.P65 Pompei, Girolamo, 1731-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
Ponte, Lorenzo da, 1749-1838 see PQ4688.D3
- 4730.P7 Porta, Carlo, 1775-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P78 Pratesi, Mario, 1842-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P8 Prati, Giovanni, 1815-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
4730.P85 Procacci, Giovanni, 1836-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4730.P86 Proto Carafa Pallavicino, Marzio Francesco,
duca di Maddaloni, 1815-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P87 Pucci, Domenico Serafino, fl. 1831 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4730.P9 Pullè, Giulio, conte, 1814-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.P92 Pullè, Leopoldo, conte, 1835-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R2 Radius, Anna (Zuccari), 1846-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R236 Ranieri, Antonio, 1806?-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R24 Rapisardi, Mario, 1844-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R25 Re, Zefirino, 1782-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R4 Renzis, Francesco de, 1836-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R5 Revere, Giuseppe, 1812-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rezzonico, Carlo Castone Gaetano della Toree,
conte see PQ4733.T75
- 4730.R53 Riccardi di Lantosca, Vincenzo, 1829-1887
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R54 Ricci, Angelo Maria, 1776-1850 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4730.R7 Righetti, Carlo, 1830-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rinaldi, Pietro see PQ4692.G62
- 4731.R2 Rolli, Paolo, 1687-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
- Romani, Felice, 1788-1865
see ML50, ML429
- Rosa, Ludovico de, pseud. see PQ4732.S3
- 4731.R35 Rosellini, Massimina (Fantastici), 1789-1859
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R4 Rosini, Giovanni, 1776-1855 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R6 Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe, 1783-1854
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R63 Rossi, Giovanni Gherardo de, 1754-1827 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4731.R65 Rotondi, Pietro, 1814- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R7 Rovani, Giuseppe, 1818-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R8 Rovetta, Gerolamo, 1854-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4731.R9 Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico, 1807-1881 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4731.R92 Ruggeri, Pietro, 1797-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S15 Saccènti, Giovanni Santi, d. 1749 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S17 Sacchetti, Roberto, 1847-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S173 Sacchi, Defendente, 1796-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S175 Salerno, Niccola M. (Niccola Maria), b. 1675
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S177 Salfi, Francesco Saverio, 1759-1832 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4732.S18 Salmini, Vittorio, 1832-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S2 Salvini, Antonio Maria, 1653-1729 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4732.S23 Salvini, Salvino, 1667-1751 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S25 Sanctis, Giustino de, fl. 1881-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S26 Sangro, Francesco di, fl. 1790 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. Class M
- 4732.S28 Sappa, Alessandro, 1717-1783 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S3 Saredo, Luisa (Emanuel), d. 1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S4 Savioli, Ludovico Vittorio, 1729-1804 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S422 Scalici, Ernanuele, 1846-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S425 Scarfoglio, Edoardo, 1860-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S428 Scarpetta, Eduardo, 1853-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S43 Scarselli, Flaminio, 1705-1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S44 Schiavi, Lorenzo, 1829-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S45 Schizzi, Folchino, conte, fl. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S455 Schmidt, Giovanni, b. ca. 1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S456 Schmitz, Elio, 1863-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sciosciammocca, Felice, pseud. see PQ4732.S428
- 4732.S47 Selvatico, Riccardo, 1849-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- Serao, Matilde see PQ4841.E7
- 4732.S5 Seriman, Zaccaria, 1708-1784 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S512 Serio, Luigi, 1744-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S517 Serra, Luigi, 1757-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S52 Serra-Greci, A., fl. 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S55 Sestini, Bartolomeo, 1792-1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S58 Sgricci, Tommaso, 1789-1836 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S59 Simon, Domenico, 1758-1829 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S6 Sindici, Augusto, 1837-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S65 Soave, Francesco, 1743-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S7 Sografi, Antonio Simeone, 1759-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S73 Somma, Antonio, 1809-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S75 Sorelli, Guido, 19th cent (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S78 Spagna, Arcangelo, fl. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S8 Spolverini, Giovanni Battista, marchese, 1695-1762 (Table P-PZ40)
- Spuches, Giuseppina (Turrisi Colonna) de see PQ4733.T9
- Stecchetti, Lorenzo, pseud. see PQ4707.G3
- 4732.S83 Stevens, Sofia, 1845-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S89 Sugara, Luigi, 1857-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4732.S93 Susi, Giambattista, 1818-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.S97 Suzzara Verdi, Paride, d. 1879 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4733.T18 Tagliazucchi, Veronica (Cantelli) de', fl.
1765. Tanfucio, (Table P-PZ40)
Tanfucio, Neri, pseud. see PQ4692.F6
- 4733.T3 Tarchetti, Iginio Ugo, 1841-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T32 Tempio, Domenico, 1750-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T4 Testa, Tommaso Gherardi del see PQ4692.G4
- 4733.T5 Tigri, Giuseppe, 1806-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T6 Tommaseo, Niccolò, 1802-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T7 Torelli, Achille, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T75 Torelli-Viollier, Maria Antonietta (Torriani),
1846- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T79 Torre di Rezzonico, Carlo Castone Gaetano,
conte della, 1742-1796 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T83 Torriani, Maria see PQ4733.T7
- 4733.T79 Torti, Francesco, 1763-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T8 Torti, Giovanni, 1774-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T83 Trinchera, Pietro, d. 1755 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4733.T9 Turra, Elisabetta Caminer see PQ4684.C44
- 4733.T9 Turrise Colonna, Giuseppina, 1822-1848 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4734.U3 Uccelli, Domenico, fl. 1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V3 Varano, Alfonso, 1705-1788 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V35 Vassallo, Luigi Arnaldo, 1852-1906 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4734.V386 Venuti, Filippo, 1709-1769 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V4 Verati, Lisimaco, pseud. see PQ4726.P7
- 4734.V5 Verdinois, Federico, 1843?- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V6 Verga, Giovanni, 1840-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V6 Vero, Ausonio, pseud. see PQ4730.P86
- 4734.V64 Verri, Alessandro, conte, 1741-1816 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4734.V67 Vettori, Vittore, 18th cent (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V67 Viassolo, Giovanni Battista, 1749-1802 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4734.V676 Vidua, Carlo, 1785-1830 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V683 Villa, Giustiniano, 1842-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V686 Visconti, Ermes, 1784-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V688 Vittorelli, Jacopo, 1749-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V69 Vivanti, Annie see PQ4809.H25
- 4734.V69 Viviani, Niccolò, marchese, fl. 1794 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4734.V73 Vollo, Benedetto (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.V75 Vordoni, Teresa (Albarelli), 1788-1868 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4734.W5 Willi, Andrea, 1733-1793 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1900 -- Continued

- 4734.Z3 Zamboni, Filippo, 1827-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z35 Zanbrini, Francesco Saverio, 1810-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z36 Zanchi Bertelli, Antonio, fl. 1847 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z37 Zanella, Giacomo, 1820-1888 (Table P-PZ38)
- 4734.Z38 Zannoni, Gio. Batista, 1774-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z39 Zanoia, Giuseppe, 1752-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
- Zanoja see PQ4734.Z39
- 4734.Z42 Zanotti, Francesco Maria, 1692-1777 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z43 Zanotti, Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni, 1674-1765 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z5 Zappi, Faustina (Maratti), d. 1745 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z52 Zappi, Giovanni Battista Felice, 1667-1710. (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z58 Zena, Remigio, 1850-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4734.Z6 Zeno, Apostolo, 1668-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
- Zuccari Radius, Anna see PQ4730.R2

Individual authors, 1900-1960

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Except for d'Annunzio, the author number is taken from that part of the name beginning with the second letter

For Italian authors in the United States see PQ5984.A+

For juvenile literature see PZ41+

- 4800 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 4801 A - Annunzio
- 4801.B3 Abbamonte, Salvatore, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4801.D3 Adami, Giuseppe, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4801.G3 Aganoor Pompilj, Vittoria, 1868-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4801.L3 Albertazzi, Adolfo, 1865-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- Aleramo, Sibilla, pseud. see PQ4815.A3
- 4801.L8 Alvi, Ciro, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4801.M5 Amico, Silvio d', fl. 1913- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4801.N45 Andreis, Alberto, fl. 1919- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4801.N46 Andreoni, Antonio, 1859-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- Annunzio, Gabriele d', 1863-1938
- Collected works
- 4803.A1 General collections. By date
- 4803.A12 Selected works. By date

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

Annunzio, Gabriele d', 1863-1938

Collected works -- Continued

4803.A15

Collected novels

4803.A16

Collected essays, miscellanies, etc.

4803.A17

Collected poems

4803.A19

Collected plays

4803.A3-.Z29

Separate works, A-Z

Translations

English

4803.Z3A1

Collected works. Selected works. By date
Including collected poems, essays, etc.

4803.Z3A3-.Z3Z

Separate works. By Italian title, A-Z
Subarrange by date

4803.Z4-.Z49

French

4803.Z4A1

Collected works. Selected works. By date
Including collected poems, essays, etc.

4803.Z4A3-.Z4Z

Separate works. By Italian title, A-Z
Subarrange by date

4803.Z5-.Z59

German

4803.Z5A1

Collected works. Selected works. By date
Including collected poems, essays, etc.

4803.Z5A3-.Z5Z

Separate works. By Italian title, A-Z
Subarrange by date

4803.Z6-.Z69

Other languages, alphabetically

4803.Z7-.Z79

Adaptations, dramatizations, etc.

Biography and criticism

Cf. DG575.A6 Annunzio as an Italian
statesman

4804.A2-.A39

Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title

4804.A4

Letters (Collections). By date

4804.A41-.A49

Letters to and from particular individuals.
By correspondent (alphabetically)

4804.A5-.Z5

General works

4804.Z9

Dictionaries. Concordances, etc.

4805

Annunzio - Az

4805.N79

Antona-Traversi, Camillo, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)

4805.N8

Antona-Traversi-Grismondi, Giannino, 1860-
(Table P-PZ40)

4805.N85

Antonelli, Luigi, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)

Ardens, Lucilla see PQ4841.A38

4805.V3

Avancini, Avancinio, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)

4807

B - Bz

4807.A2

Bacelli, Alfredo, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)

4807.A23

Bacchelli, Riccardo, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

B-Bz -- Continued

- 4807.A57 Balsamo-Crivelli, Riccardo, marchese, 1874-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.A6 Balzo, Carlo del, 1853-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
Banti, Anna see PQ4827.O635
- 4807.A74 Bartolini, Luigi, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E45 Belli, Pietro, fl. 1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E6 Beltremelli, Antonio, 1874-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E64 Benco, Silvio, 1874-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E7 Benelli, Sem, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E75 Bernasconi, Ugo, 1874-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E76 Berrini, Nino, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.E78 Bertacchi, Giovanni, 1869-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.I5 Bini, Sofia, fl. 1892-129 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.I7 Bisi, Sofia (Albini), 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Donna Conny
- 4807.O3 Boccardi, Alberto, 1854- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.O4 Bodrero, Emilio, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.O65 Bontempelli, Massimo, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.O75 Borgese, Giuseppe Antonio, 1882- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4807.O8 Borgialli, Mario, fl. 1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.O85 Bosis, Adolfo de, d. 1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.R2 Bracco, Roberto, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.R6 Brocchi, Virgilio, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.R8 Brunati, Giuseppe, fl. 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.U8 Butti, Enrico Annibale, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4807.U85 Buzzi, Paolo, d. 1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4809 C - Cz
- 4809.A514 Camaiti, Venturino (Table P-PZ40)
- 4809.A5334 Camponovo, Guglielmo, 1847-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4809.A547 Capriglione, Raffaele, 1874-1921 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4809.A55 Caprin, Giulio, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
Capuana, Luigi see PQ4684.C8
- 4809.A6 Carbonara, Francesco, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Cilly
- 4809.E5 Cena, Giovanni, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4809.E7 Cesareo, Giovanni Alfredo, 1861- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4809.H25 Chartres, Mrs. Annie (Vivanti), 1870- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 4809.H34 Chiarelli, Luigi, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4809.H37 Chiesa, Francesco, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4809.H4 Chigiato, Giovanni, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

C-Cz -- Continued

- 4809.H45 Chirico, Andrea de, 1891-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.I46 Cinelli, Delfino, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.I5 Cippico, Antonio, conte, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 Conny, Donna, pseud. see PQ4807.I7
 Cordelia, pseud. see PQ4843.R4
 4809.O57 Corra, Bruno (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.O6 Corradini, Enrico, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.O9 Cozzani, Ettore, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.R3 Cramp, Walter Samuel, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.R33 Creazzo, Pasquale, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)
 4809.R6 Crispolti, Filippo, 1857-4811 (Table P-PZ40)

4811

D - Dz

- D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1863-1938 see PQ4803+
 4811.E6 Deledda, Grazia, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 De Michelis, Eurialo, 1904- see PQ4829.I35
 De Roberto, Federico, 1861-1927 see PQ4839.O3
 4811.I2 Dias, Willy, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
 Di Giacomo, Giovanni Antonio, 1891-1960 see
 PQ4847.A4947
 Di Giacomo, Salvatore, 1862-1934 see PQ4817.I2

4813

E - Ez

4815

F - Fz

- 4815.A2 Fabbri, Guglielmo, fl. 1909 (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.A3 Faccio, Rina, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.A4 Fago, Vincenzo, 1870-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.A56 Faldella, Giovanni, 1846-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.A6 Falena, Ugo, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.A7 Fanciulli, Giuseppe, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Fava, Onorato see PQ4688.F32
 4815.E6 Félyne, Ossip (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.E672 Ferrara, Francesco, 1858-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.E675 Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.E68 Ferrigni, Mario, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.E7 Ferruggia, Gemma, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.I27 Ficarelli, Amerigo, 1873-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.I8 Fiumi, Maria Luisa, contessa (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.L3 Flamma, Ario (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.O6 Fonty Archer, Nicolau Alberto de, 1882-
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Writings also in French and Portuguese
 4815.O7 Forlani, Osvaldo (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.O715 Formichi, Carlo, 1871-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.O75 Forzano, Giovacchino, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 4815.R3 Fraccaroli, Arnaldo, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

F-Fz -- Continued

4815.R35

Fracchia, Umberto, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)

4815.R38

Frisina, Antonino, 1832-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

4817

G - Gz

Galt, William, pseud. see PQ4831.A85

Garlanda, Ada (Negri) see PQ4831.E4

Giacomo, Giovanni Antonio di, 1891-1960 see
PQ4847.A4947

4817.I2

Giacomo, Salvatore di, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)

4817.I6

Giordana, Tullio, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)

4817.I735

Giovanni, Alessio di, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)

4817.I8

Giovanola, Luigi, fl. 1910 (Table P-PZ40)

4817.O63

Gori, Pietro, 1865-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

4817.O7

Gotta, Salvator, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)

4817.O8

Govoni, Corrado, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)

4817.R16

Granato, Fernando (Table P-PZ40)

4817.R2

Grandi, Orazio, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)

4817.R535

Grimaldi, Giulio, 1873-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

4817.U2

Guasti, Amerigo (Table P-PZ40)

4817.U22

Guberti, Eugenio, 1871-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

4817.U37

Guglielminetti, Amalia, 1881-1941 (Table
P-PZ40)

4817.U4

Gugliuzzo, Salvatore (Table P-PZ40)

4819

H - Hz

4821

I - Iz

4821.N9

Invernizio, Carolina, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)

4823

J - Jz

Jolanda, 1864-1917 see PQ4829.A45

4825

K - Kz

4827

L - Lz

4827.A3

Labruto Laspada, Francesco, fl. 1890 (Table
P-PZ40)

4827.I5

Lima, Archer de, pseud. see PQ4815.O6

4827.O6

Lipparini, Giuseppe, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)

4827.O635

Lombroso, Paola (Table P-PZ40)

4827.O7

Longhi Lopresti, Lucia (Table P-PZ40)

4827.U45

Lopez, Sabatino, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)

4829

M - Mz

4829.A3

Macina, Luisa (Gervasio), 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Luigi di San Giusto

4829.A45

Majocchi-Plattis, Maria, marchesa, 1864-1917
(Table P-PZ40)

4829.A53

Manganella, Renato (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Lucio d'AmbraPQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

M-Mz -- Continued

- 4829.A568 Maradea, Francesco, 1865-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marcotti, Giuseppe see PQ4716.M35
- 4829.A76 Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.A77 Mariscotti, Fortunato (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.A775 Marolla, G.A (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.A78 Martini, Fausto Maria, 1886-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.A79 Martoglio, Nino, 1870-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.A8 Marzo, Trionfo (Table P-PZ40)
 Mascaretti, Carlo see PQ4841.C33
 Maurus, pseud. see PQ4831.A85
- 4829.E5 Melegari, Dora, 1849-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PQ2359.M35 French literature
- 4829.E525 Mellusi, Antonio, 1847-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.E7 Messina, Maria (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.I35 Michelis, Eurialo de, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.I5 Milanese, Guido, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.O6114 Monterisi, Riccardo, 1868-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.O62 Moravia, Alberto, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.O65 Moretti, Marino, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.O7 Morselli, Ercole Luigi, 1882-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.O8 Motta, Luigi, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.U25 Mucelli, Luigi (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.U7 Murri, Linda, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4829.U8 Mussolini, Benito, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. DG575.M8
- 4829.Y67 Myosotis, Alma, 1870-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4831 N - Nz
- 4831.A7 Napoli, Franco di, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4831.A85 Natoli, Luigi, 1857-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4831.E4 Negri, Ada, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4831.I4 Niccodemi, Dario, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 For his French works see PQ2627.I3
- 4831.O26 Nobili, Guido, 1850-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 4831.O76 Novaro, Angiolo Silvio, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4831.O8 Novelli, Augusto, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4833 O - Oz
- 4833.J4 Ojetti, Ugo, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
 Oriani, Alfredo see PQ4720.O7
- 4833.R8 Orvieto, Angiolo, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4833.S8 Osta, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
- 4835 P - Pz

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

P-Pz -- Continued

- 4835.A15 Padovan, Adolfo, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A2 Palmarini, Italo Maria, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A23 Palmieri, Aurelio, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A2316 Palminteri, Michele, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A246 Pansini, Vittore, 1875-1953 (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A25 Panzini, Alfredo, 1873-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A27 Papini, Giovanni, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A28 Pascarella, Cesare, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A3 Pascoli, Giovanni, 1855-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.A8 Pastonchi, Francesco, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.E24 Pedrazzini, Alberto, 1852-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.I5 Pietravalle, Lina (Table P-PZ40)
 Pincherle, Alberto see PQ4829.O62
 4835.I7 Pirandello, Luigi, 1867-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.L2 Placci, Carlo (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.O7 Porreca Olivieri, Potito, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.R3 Praga, Marco, 1862-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.R7 Provenzal, Dino, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
 4835.U3 Puccini, Mario, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
 4837
 4837.U4 Quercia-Tanzarella, O (Table P-PZ40)
 4837.U5 Quintieri Miglio, Agnese (Simoni) (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4839
 R - Rz
 4839.A377 Ragazzoni, Ernesto, 1870-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.A38 Ragni, Giuseppe, 1867-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.A7 Rapisarda, Antonio, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)
 For his works written in French see
 PQ2635.A376
 4839.A8 Ratti, Federico Valerio (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.I3 Ricci, Corrado, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.I7 Ristori, Rodolfo Jacuzio (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.I9 Rivalta, Ercole, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.I98 Rizzotto, Giuseppe, 1828-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.O3 Roberto, Federico de, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.O35 Rocca, Gino, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.O66 Rossato, Arturo, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.O7 Rosselli, Amelia (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.O8 Rosso di San Secondo, Piermaria, 1889- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 4839.U7 Rusconi, Arturo Jahn (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.U77 Russo, Ferdinando, 1868-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 4839.U79 Ruta, Enrico, 1869-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841 S - Sz

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

S-Sz -- Continued

- 4841.A38 Salerno, Elisa, 1873-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A4 Salgari, Emilio, 1862-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A46 Salustri, Carlo Alberto, 1871-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A65 Santoro, Maddalena (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A7 Saponaro, Michele, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.A83 Satta, Sebastiano, 1867-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Savinio, Alberto, 1891-1952 see PQ4809.H45
 4841.C33 Scarlatti, Americo, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.C482 Schmitz, Ettore, 1861-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.C484 Scibona, Carmelo, 1865-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.E5 Segre, Dino, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.E7 Serao, Matilde, 1856-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.I5 Silvestri Falconieri, Francesco di (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.I6 Simoni, Renato (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.O6 Sonzogno, Riccardo (Table P-PZ40)
 Steno, Flavia, pseud. see PQ4833.S8
 4841.T57 Sto, 1886-1973 (Table P-PZ40)
 4841.T84 Sturzo, Luigi, 1871-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
 Svevo, Italo, pseud. see PQ4841.C482
- 4843 T - Tz
 4843.A7 Tartufari, Clarice, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.A75 Tartufari, Filippo (Table P-PZ40)
 Térésah, pseud. see PQ4845.B4
 4843.E68 Terruzi, Regina, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.E69 Tessa, Delio, 1886-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.E8 Testoni, Alfredo (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.I75 Titta, Cesare de, 1862-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
 Tofano, Sergio, 1886-1973 see PQ4841.T57
 4843.O8 Tozzi, Federigo, 1883-1920 ' (Table P-PZ40)
 4843.R4 Treves, Virginia (Tedeschi), 1855-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
 Trilussa, pseud. see PQ4841.A46
 4843.U4 Tumiatì, Domenico, 1874- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4845 U - Uz
 4845.B4 Ubertis-Gray, Corinna Teresa, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 4847 V - Vz
 4847.A35 Valcarenghi, Carlo, 1862- (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A437 Valera, Paolo, 1850-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A486 Vamba, 1860-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A4947 Vann'Anto, 1891-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
 4847.A7 Varaldo, Alessandro, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1900-1960

V-Vz -- Continued

4847.A75

Varè, Daniele (Table P-PZ40)

For works written in English see PR6043

4847.A765

Varvaro, Giuseppe, 1872-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

4847.E7

Verona, Guido da, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)

4847.O5

Volpi, Maria, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)

4849

W - Wz

4851

Z - Zz

4851.O7

Zorzi, Guglielmo (Table P-PZ40)

4851.U3

Zuccoli, Luciano, 1870-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

4851.U5

Zunini, Carlo (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors, 1961-2000

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

4860

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

4861

A

4862

B

4863

C

4864

D

De Giorgi, Elsa see PQ4867.I633

4865

E

4866

F

4867

G

4867.I633

Giorgi, Elsa De' (Table P-PZ40)

4868

H

4869

I

4870

J

4871

K

4872

L

4873

M

Marccone, Maria see PQ4878.I27

Masada, Ruve, 1939- see PQ4882.I284

4874

N

4875

O

4876

P

4877

Q

4878

R

4878.I27

Ricci Marccone, Maria (Table P-PZ40)

4879

S

4880

T

PQ
4001-5999

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued

| | |
|-----------|---|
| 4881 | U |
| 4882 | V |
| 4882.1284 | Vigevani, Roberto, 1939- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 4883 | W |
| 4884 | X |
| 4885 | Y |
| 4886 | Z |

Individual authors, 2001-

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

| | |
|------|--------------------------------|
| 4900 | Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28) |
| 4901 | A |
| 4902 | B |
| 4903 | C |
| 4904 | D |
| 4905 | E |
| 4906 | F |
| 4907 | G |
| 4908 | H |
| 4909 | I |
| 4910 | J |
| 4911 | K |
| 4912 | L |
| 4913 | M |
| 4914 | N |
| 4915 | O |
| 4916 | P |
| 4917 | Q |
| 4918 | R |
| 4919 | S |
| 4920 | T |
| 4921 | U |
| 4922 | V |
| 4923 | W |
| 4924 | X |
| 4925 | Y |
| 4926 | Z |

Regional, provincial, local, etc.

Literary history, biography, criticism and collections

Including countries with Italian literature outside of Italy, as Switzerland, France, America, Asia

Class works, biography and criticism of individual Italian authors, regardless of dialect, in PQ4265-4886

Italy

5901

General works

5902.A-Z

Special regions or provinces, A-Z

Under each (except where otherwise indicated):

| | |
|-----|------------------------------|
| .x | <i>Collections</i> |
| .x2 | <i>History and criticism</i> |
| .x3 | <i>Translations</i> |

Calabria

5902.C29

Collections

5902.C3

History and criticism

5902.C32

Translations

5902.L85-.L853

Lucca

5902.P5-.P53

Piedmont

5904.A-Z

Special cities, etc., A-Z

Under each:

| | |
|-----|------------------------------|
| .x | <i>Collections</i> |
| .x2 | <i>History and criticism</i> |
| .x3 | <i>Translations</i> |

Italian literature outside of Italy

5941

General

Special

5943

Austria

5944

Tyrol. Trentino

5947

Dalmatia. Istria

5949

France

5951-5951.9

Malta (Table P-PZ25)

5961-5961.9

Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

5971-5971.9

Other European countries (Table P-PZ25)

Colonial

Africa

5975

Eritrea. Somaliland

5976

Tripoli. Cyrenaica

America

North America

History of literature

5981

General

5982.A-Z

By state, region, place, A-Z

PQ
4001-5999

Regional, provincial, local, etc.
 Italian literature outside of Italy

Special

Colonial

America

North America -- Continued

5983

Collections and selections

5984.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

South America

History of literature

5985

General

5986.A-Z

By state, region, place, A-Z

5987

Collections and selections

5988.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

5989-5989.9

Australia (Table P-PZ25)

5990-5999

Asia (Table P-PZ24)

- Spanish literature
- Literary history and criticism
- 6001 Periodicals. Yearbooks
- 6002 Societies. Congresses
- Collections
- Texts. Sources see PQ6170+
- Chrestomathies see PC4112.9+
- 6003 Monographs. Studies, etc., by several authors
- 6004.A-Z Collections in honor of a special person or institution, A-Z. "Homenajes"
- 6005 Collections by individual authors
- Cf. Essays, studies, lectures, etc., e.g.
PQ6027, PQ6039, PQ6059, PQ6101, PQ6132
- 6006 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- 6007 Theory of the study of Spanish literature
(Philosophy. Psychology. Esthetics)
- (6009) History of literary history
see PQ6013+ PQ6025
- (6010) Bibliography
see Z2691+
- Study and teaching
- 6013 General
- 6014 General special
- By period
- 6015 Early to 1800
- 6016 Later, 1801-
- 6018.A-Z By country, A-Z
- 6019 By school
- Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
- 6019.5 Collective
- 6020.A-Z Individual, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- Criticism
- Cf. PN80+
- (6021) Periodicals
see PN80
- 6022 Treatises. Theory. Canons
- 6023 Essays. Lectures
Prefer PQ6007, PQ6040
- 6025 History
- 6026 Special topics
- 6027 Collections of essays in criticism
Prefer PQ6039
- By period
- 6029 Early to 1800
- 6030 Later, 1801-
- Authorship see PN101+

PQ
6001-8929

Literary history and criticism -- Continued

History of Spanish literature

- 6031 Early works through 1800
1801-
- 6032 Spanish
- 6033 English
- 6034 French
- 6035 German
- 6036.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- 6037 Compends. Textbooks
- 6038 Outlines. Syllabi, etc.
- 6039 Collected essays, studies, etc.
- 6040 Individual lectures, addresses, pamphlets, etc.
Awards, prizes
- 6040.4 General works
- 6040.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
- 6040.5.C47 Premio de Literatura en Lengua Castellana
Miguel de Cervantes
- 6040.5.G8 Premio Guatemala
- 6040.5.N34 Premio Nadal
- 6040.5.P55 Premio Planeta
- Special topics
- 6041 Relations to history, civilization, culture,
etc.
e.g. Spanish literature from a Protestant
standpoint
- 6042 Relation to other literatures and countries
- 6042.A2 General
- 6042.A3 Ancient
- 6042.A4 Arabic
- Jewish-Spanish see PQ6056
- 6042.A5-Z Modern, A-Z
e. g.
- 6042.A6 American
- 6042.D8 Dutch
- 6042.E5 English
- 6042.F5 French
- 6042.G5 German
- 6042.I5 Italian
- 6042.P8 Provençal
- 6042.R8 Russian
- 6044 Translations (as subject)
- 6044.5 Spanish literature by foreign authors. General
works only
- 6044.8 Spanish authors of foreign literature. General
works only
For special literatures, see the literature

Literary history and criticism

History of Spanish literature -- Continued

- 6045 Various aspects, forms, etc.
e.g. Romanticism, Psychology, Evolution of
the different forms: poetry, drama, etc.
- 6046.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- 6046.B5 Bible
- 6046.B54 Blindness
- 6046.C36 Carnival
- 6046.C4 Characters and characteristics
- 6046.C45 Christianity
- 6046.C65 Cookery
- 6046.C68 Country life
- 6046.D4 Death
- 6046.D53 Difference (Psychology)
- 6046.D7 Dreams
- 6046.E67 Erotic literature
- 6046.E7 Errors and blunders
- 6046.H64 Homeland
- 6046.I8 Islands
- 6046.L38 Law
- 6046.L68 Love
- 6046.M34 Marginality, Social
- 6046.M4 Mental illness
- 6046.M65 Monsters
- 6046.M9 Mysticism
- 6046.N3 Nature
- 6046.O5 Olives
- 6046.R27 Race
- 6046.R35 Reality
- 6046.R4 Religion
- 6046.S49 Sex
- 6046.S66 Sports
- 6046.S8 Supernatural
- 6046.V7 Voyages
Including imaginary voyages
- 6046.W35 War
- 6047.A-Z Special countries, cities, and ethnic groups,
A-Z
- 6047.A47 Africa
- 6047.A5 America
- 6047.A72 Aragon
- 6047.B3 Basques
- 6047.B37 Benelux countries. Low countries
- 6047.B5 Blacks
- 6047.B7 Breda (Spain)
- 6047.E87 Estremadura

PQ
6001-8929

- Literary history and criticism
 History of Spanish literature
 Special countries, cities, and ethnic groups,
 A-Z -- Continued
- 6047.F8 France
 6047.G34 Galicia (Spain)
 6047.G46 Gijon (Spain)
 6047.G7 Granada
 6047.G94 Gypsies. Roma
 6047.I53 India
 6047.J4 Jews
 Low countries see PQ6047.B37
 6047.M7 Moors
 6047.O7 Orihuela (Spain)
 6047.P6 Portugal
 Roma see PQ6047.G94
 6047.S24 Salamanca (Province)
 6047.S4 Segovia (Spain)
 6047.S65 Soria (Spain)
 6048.A-Z Special classes, A-Z
 e. g.
 6048.K5 Kings
 6048.P7 Priests
 6048.W6 Women
 6049.A-Z Special persons, A-Z
 Amantes de Teruel see PQ6049.L68
 6049.D52 Díaz, Jimena, ca. 1056-ca. 1114
 6049.D64 Don Juan
 6049.I36 Ignatius de Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556
 6049.L68 Lovers of Teruel
 6049.P33 Pedro I, King of Castile and Leon, 1334-1369
- Biography
 6051 Collected
 Individual see PQ6271+
 6052 Memoirs. Letters
 6052.9 Relations to women. Love. Marriage, etc.
 Cf. PN481 PQ6055
 6053 Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.
 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of
 authors
 6054 General works
 6054.5.A-Z By place, A-Z
 e. g.
 6054.5.M33 Madrid
 6055 Women authors (General)
 Individual authors see PQ6271+

Literary history and criticism

History of Spanish literature -- Continued

6056

Moorish-Spanish literature

Including the Hispano-Arabic/Hispano-Hebraic muwashshah and special studies of their final verses, the kharjas.

Cf. PC4811 Aljamia (Spanish written in Arabic characters)

Cf. PC4813+ Jewish-Spanish (Ladino) language and literature

Cf. PJ7542.M8 Muwashshah in Arabic language exclusively

By period

6057

General works (on more than one period)

Origins. Middle ages to 1500

Including works treating mainly of poetry
see also Portuguese literature of this period

6058

Treatises. Compendis

6059

Collected essays, studies, lectures

Cf. PQ6003+ PQ6039, PQ6045, etc.

6060

Special subjects, subjects not elsewhere specified

Cf. PQ6046.A+ Special subjects

Modern

(6061)

General

see PQ6031+ PQ6057

6063

Renaissance (ca. 1406-1517)

Classic period (siglo de oro), 1500-1700

6064

General

6065

Lectures, addresses, etc.

6066

Special topics (not A-Z)

e.g. Gongorism (Cultismo, Culteranismo); Conceptism

18th-19th centuries

6068

General

Special periods

6069

18th century

6070

19th century

6071

Special topics (not A-Z)

Cf. PQ6084 Poetry

6072

19th-20th centuries

6073.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

6073.A54

America

6073.A93

Authors as artists

6073.B64

Bohemianism

6073.B84

Bulls. Bullfights

Literary history and criticism.
History of Spanish literature.
By period.

Modern.

19th-20th centuries.

Special topics, A-Z. -- Continued

| | |
|----------|------------------------------|
| 6073.C25 | Canary Islands |
| 6073.C3 | Casticismo |
| 6073.C56 | Cities and towns |
| 6073.D4 | Death |
| 6073.E76 | Erotic literature |
| 6073.E92 | Exoticism |
| 6073.E94 | Experimental literature |
| 6073.H57 | History |
| 6073.H65 | Homosexuality |
| 6073.I53 | Industrialization |
| 6073.M6 | Modernism |
| 6073.M95 | Mythology, Classical |
| 6073.N6 | Noventa y ocho |
| 6073.P48 | Philippines |
| 6073.P6 | Politics |
| 6073.P64 | Postismo (Literary movement) |
| 6073.P76 | Psychology |
| 6073.R4 | Realism |
| 6073.R47 | Revolutionary literature |
| 6073.S33 | Science |
| 6073.S6 | Sports |
| 6073.S9 | Surrealism |
| 6073.S94 | Symbolism |
| 6073.T43 | Technology |
| 6073.T73 | Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805 |
| 6073.W5 | Wills |
| 6073.W65 | Women |

Poetry

Technique

Philosophy. Esthetics see PN1031+

History

| | |
|--------|--|
| 6075 | Periodicals |
| 6076 | Treatises. Compends |
| 6077 | Collected essays, studies, etc.
Cf. PQ6003+ etc. |
| 6078 | Special topics (not A-Z)
Prefer PQ6045+ |
| (6079) | Special periods
Origins. Middle Ages
see PQ6058+ |

Literary history and criticism.
 History of Spanish literature.
 Poetry.

History.

Special periods. -- Continued

(6080)

Renaissance

see PQ6063

Classic age. Siglo de oro

6081

General

(6082)

Special

see PQ6066

Romances see PQ6089+

1701-1868. 18th-19th centuries

6083

General

6084

Special

e.g. School of Salamanca; School of
 Seville

6085

1869- . 20th century

Special forms

6088

Epics

Romances

6089

General

6090

Special

6091

Popular poetry. Folk songs

6094

Lyric poetry

Prefer PQ6076+

6096.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

6096.A4

Albas

6096.A6

Anacreóntica

6096.C3

Canción

6096.C4

Cantinelas

6096.C6

Coplas

6096.C8

Cuarteto

6096.D42

Decimas

6096.E6

Elegía

6096.E7

Epitalamio

6096.G56

Glosas (Poetry)

6096.H3

Haiku

6096.I6

Invención

6096.L34

Laments

6096.L4

Letrilla

6096.L5

Lira

6096.M2

Madrigal

6096.O3

Oda

6096.P3

Pareado

6096.Q5

Quintilla

Romance see PQ6089+

PQ
6001-8929

Literary history and criticism.
History of Spanish literature.
Poetry

History.

Special forms

Lyric poetry

Special forms, A-Z

6096.S2

Seguidilla

6096.S37

Serranillas

6096.S4

Sextina

6096.S6

Silva

6096.S8

Soneto

6096.T4

Terceto

6096.V5

Villancico

6097.A-Z

Other, A-Z

6097.D5

Didactic. Gnostic

6097.E7

Epigram

6097.E94

Experimental

(6097.F2)

Fable

see PN988

6097.P2

Parody. Travesty

6097.P5

Pastoral

6097.S3

Satirical

6098.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

6098.A34

Africa, North

6098.B5

Birds

6098.B8

Bullfights

6098.C54

Children

6098.D4

Death

6098.E95

Existentialism

6098.F4

Festivals

6098.G62

God

6098.H36

Happiness

6098.H5

Historical. Patriotic. Political

6098.I32

Icarus

6098.I35

Identity (Psychology)

6098.I56

Insects

6098.I85

Israel-Arab conflicts

6098.L36

Landscape

6098.M3

Madrid

6098.M5

Military

6098.M6

Moon

6098.M9

Mysticism

6098.M93

Mythology, Classical

6098.N3

Nature

6098.R4

Religious. Moral

6098.S4

Sea

- Literary history and criticism.
 History of Spanish literature.
 Poetry.
 History.
 By subject, A-Z -- Continued
- 6098.S46 Senses and sensation
 6098.S7 Solitude
 6098.T54 Time
 6098.W34 Water
 6098.W5 Wine
 6098.W64 Women
- Drama
 Technique see PN1660+
 History of the Spanish stage see PN2780+
 History
 General (including the period 1500-1700)
 6098.7 Periodicals
 6099 Treatises
 6100 Compend. Textbooks
 6101 Collected essays, studies, lectures
 6102 Special topics (by author)
 For special places, Seville, Valencia,
 Madrid, etc. see PQ6129.A+
- (6103) Controversial literature on Spanish drama
 and stage
 see PN2051
- By period
 6104 Origins and early history before 1500
 Golden age. 16th-17th centuries
 6105 General
 6106 Special: Sources, documents, etc.
 6107 Period of Lope de Vega
 6109 Period of Calderón
 6111 18th century (18th-19th centuries)
 6113 19th century (19th-20th centuries)
 6115 20th century
- Special
 6119 Tragedy
 6120 Comedy
 (6120.A2) General
 see PQ6099+
 Special types, A-Z
 6120.C2 Comedia de capa y espada
 Prefer PQ6105+
 6120.C3 Comedia de figurón
 Comedia de santos see PQ6121.R2+

Literary history and criticism.

History of Spanish literature.

Drama.

Special.

Comedy.

Special types, A-Z.

6120.C4 Comedia del teatro (de apariencias)
Prefer PQ6106+

6120.C6 Comedia heroica
Prefer PQ6106+

6121.H5 Historical drama

6121.M4 Melodrama

6121.P3 Pastoral drama

6121.P64 Political

Religious drama

6121.R2 General

6121.R3 Auto sacramental

6121.R4 Comedia de santos

6121.R45 Jesuit drama

6121.R5 Representaciones

6121.R8 Romantic drama

Prefer period PQ6113

6121.V47 Verse drama

6125 Popular drama. Folk drama

6127.A-Z Minor forms, A-Z

Bailes see PQ6127.E6

6127.E6 Entremeses. One-act plays

Including bailes, mojigangas, pasos,
sainetes.

6127.I6 Introitos

6127.L6 Loas

Mojigangas see PQ6127.E6

One-act plays see PQ6127.E6

Pasos see PQ6127.E6

Sainetes see PQ6127.E6

Zarzuelas

see class M

6129.A-Z Local, A-Z

. e.g. Madrid, Seville, Valencia

Early drama to 1500, prefer PQ6104

Cf. PQ7011.A+ Local literature (General)

Prose

General

6131 Treatises. Compendis

6132 Collected essays, addresses, lectures

6134.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

6134.A44 Allegory

Literary history and criticism.

History of Spanish literature.

Prose.

General.

Special topics, A-Z.

6134.A97

Autobiography

6134.B8

Bullfights

6134.L37

Latin America

6134.M33

Madrid

6134.R52

Rif Revolt

Special periods

6135

Origins to 1500

6136

Classic age, 1500-1700

6137

Modern, 1700-

Prose fiction

Technique see PN3355+

General works

6138

Treatises. Compendis

6139

Collected essays, addresses, lectures

6140.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

6140.B85

Bullfighting

6140.C45

Children

6140.C57

Civil War, 1936-1939

6140.C68

Courtship

6140.D42

Decadence

6140.D47

Detective and mystery stories

6140.D49

Devil

6140.D53

Dictators

6140.E75

Erotic stories

6140.F35

Fantastic fiction

6140.H64

Homosexuality

6140.J48

Jews

6140.M35

Manners and customs

6140.M45

Memory

6140.M63

Modernism

6140.M85

Murcia

Mystery stories see PQ6140.D47

6140.P42

Philosophy

6140.P45

Physicians

Politics see PQ6147.P64

6140.P67

Postmodernism

6140.P75

Proletariat

6140.R4

Religion

6140.R87

Rural-urban migration

6140.W6

Women

Special periods

6141

Origins to 1500

PQ
6001-8929

Literary history and criticism

History of Spanish literature

Prose

General

Prose fiction

Special periods -- Continued

6142 Classic age, 1500-1700

6144 Modern, 1700-

6147.A-Z Special kinds, A-Z

6147.C5 Chivalresque novel

6147.D64 Domestic fiction

6147.E65 Epistolary fiction

6147.F4 Feuilletons

6147.H5 Historical fiction

6147.L68 Love stories

6147.N68 Nouvelle

6147.P3 Pastoral romance

6147.P5 Picaresque novel

Cf. PN3428+ Picaresque novel (General)

6147.P64 Political fiction

6147.S32 Science fiction

6147.S44 Sentimental novel

6147.S5 Short story

Minor forms

6148 Oratory

6149 Letters

6150 Essays

6151 Dialogue

6152 Wit and humor

Cf. PN6213+ General collections

6153 Miscellaneous

Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR229+

(6155.A1-.5) Periodicals. Societies. Collections

History and criticism

(6155.A6-Z) Treatises. Compends

(6156) Essays. Pamphlets, etc.

Special periods

6157.A2 Origins. Middle Ages

(6157.A5-Z) Modern

Special forms

Poetry see PQ6091

Drama see PQ6125

Collections of texts

(6158) General

Folk songs see PQ6210

- Literary history and criticism
 - History of Spanish literature
 - Folk literature
 - Collections of texts -- Continued
 - Folk drama see PQ6237
 - Chapbooks
 - Legends. Tales
 - Fairy tales
 - Individual tales
 - Translations. By language, A-Z
 - History of local literature see GR237.A+
 - Juvenile literature (General)
 - For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of Spanish literature
 - Periodicals
 - General
 - Early (to 1880)
 - Including editions of Biblioteca de autores españoles.
 - Recent, 1880-
 - Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 - Selections from women authors
 - Special classes of authors, A-Z
 - Child authors
 - Jewish authors
 - Teenage authors
 - Special periods
 - Early to 1500
 - Classic age, 1500-1800
 - Modern
 - Special regions, places, etc. see PQ7000+
 - Other general special
 - e. g.
 - Aljamía
- Poetry
 - Periodicals
 - General
 - Early collections to 1700 see PQ6179+
 - Selections. Anthologies, etc.
 - Special classes of authors
 - Women
 - Other, A-Z
 - Children
 - College students
 - Prisoners
 - Medieval and early modern (to ca. 1700)
 - General

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry

Medieval and early modern (to ca. 1700)

Special

Medieval (to 1500)

Contemporaneous collections

Manuscript collections (Cancioneros)

e.g. Cancionero de Juan Alfonso de Baena

The manuscript collections of the 15th century include songs in Portuguese, Galician, and Catalan. Complete collections are classed here. Separate editions of either Portuguese, Galician, or Catalan are classed with Portuguese or Catalan, PQ or PC

Facsimile reproductions

Printed editions

Later collections

e.g. Poetas castellanos anteriores;
Cancionero castellano del siglo XV ordenado por R. Foulché-Delbosc

Classic age, 1500-1700

Contemporaneous collections. Cancioneros, romanceros, etc.

6180.A1
6180.A3-.Z3
6181

6182

Reprints from manuscript collections

e. g.

Academia de los nocturnos. Cancionero

6182.A3
6183

Printed collections (including reprints).

Divided by date-letters: A, 1500-1599;
B, 1600-1699; with addition of last two figures of date

For two works of same date,
distinguish by adding initial of main entry, e.g. .A51S

For reprints, divided by date-letter for first edition and date of reprint

For works without original date,
subdivide .Z2A-Z, by compiler or title

6183.A11 1882
6183.A20 1904
6183.A51 1903

Castillo. Cancionero, 1511

Castillo. Cancionero, 1520

Cancionero llamado Vergel de amores, 1551

6183.A51S 1903

Sepulveda. Romances, 1551

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry

Medieval and early modern (to ca. 1700)

Special

Classic age, 1500-1700

Contemporaneous collections. Cancioneros,
romanceros, etc.

Printed collections (including reprints)

-- Continued

6183.B00 1904 Romancero general, 1600

6183.B37 1902 Pinto de Moraes. Maravillas, 1637

6183.Z2F4 1914 Fernandez de Costatina. Cancionero

Modern collections

6184.A2 1700-1870

6184.A5-Z 1871-

6185 18th century (or 18th-19th centuries)

6186 19th century (or 19th-20th centuries)

6187 20th century

By form

Epic

6190 General

6191 Old Spanish to 1500

Cf. PQ6366+ El Cid Campeador

6192 Classic age, 1500-1700

6193 Modern

Romances. Ballads

(6194) Early manuscript and printed collections
to 1700

see PQ6182+

Modern editions.

6195 General.

6196 Selections. Anthologies.

Special types

Historical

6197 Collections and selections

6198.A-Z Special themes, A-Z

6198.B4 Bernardo del Carpio

(6198.C5) El Cid

see PQ6366+

6198.F4 El conde Fernán Gonçález

Cf. PQ6420.P54

6198.I6 Los infantes de Lara

Cf. PQ6400.I6

6198.P4 El rey don Pedro

6198.R6 El rey don Roderigo

6199 Frontier (Romances fronterizos)

PQ
6001-8929

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry.

By form.

Epic.

Romances. Ballads.

Special types.

- 6200 Historical romances on non-Spanish themes
e.g. Greek and Roman subjects
- 6201 Chivalresque
- 6201.2 Carolingian cycle. Breton cycle
- 6202 Artistic (Novelesco)
- 6203 Moorish
- 6204 Other
Class here romances in Spanish America
Judeo-Spanish see PC4813+
- 6205.A-Z Individual romances (Anonymous ballads),
A-Z.
Romances of the later period see PQ6210
- Lyric
- 6206 General
Prefer PQ6175
Selections. Anthologies see PQ6176
Special periods see PQ6179+
- By subject, A-Z
- 6208.A-Z
- 6208.A37 Air
- 6208.A42 Alberti, Rafael, 1902-
- 6208.A6 Aleixandre, Vicente
- 6208.B5 Birds
- 6208.B7 Brevity
- 6208.B8 Bullfights
- 6208.B83 Bulls
- 6208.C25 Cats
- 6208.C4 Children
- 6208.C5 Christmas
- 6208.C6 Clocks and watches
- 6208.C7 Crime and criminals
- 6208.C8 Cuba
- 6208.D4 Death
- 6208.D44 Delgado, Pilar
- 6208.E7 Erotic poetry
- 6208.F35 Falla, Manuel de
- 6208.F45 Feminism
- 6208.F5 Flowers
- 6208.F65 Food
- 6208.F83 Francis of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226
- 6208.G37 García Lorca, Federico, 1898-1936
- 6208.G63 God

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 6208.G83 Guevara, Ernesto, 1928-1967
 6208.H4 Hernández, Miguel
 6208.H65 Homosexuality
 6208.I82 Itálica (Spain)
 6208.J55 Jiménez, Juan Ramón, 1881-1958
 6208.J64 John of the Cross, Saint, 1542-1591
 6208.L3 Labor
 6208.L4 Lepanto
 6208.L6 Love
 6208.M32 Madrid
 6208.M36 Manrique, Jorge, 1440?-1479
 6208.M38 Maria Luisa, 1934-1984
 6208.M4 Medicine
 6208.M44 Melilla (Morocco)
 6208.M47 Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
 6208.M6 Mothers
 6208.M65 Mountains
 6208.N4 Neruda, Pablo
 6208.N53 Nicaragua
 6208.N68 Noventa y ocho
 Piezas de títulos de comedias see PQ6106
 6208.P5 Pirates
 6208.P6 Political poetry
 6208.P8 Puerto Rico
 6208.R3 Railroads
 6208.R4 Religious poetry
 Cf. BV505+ Hymns
 6208.R5 Revolutionary poetry
 6208.S4 Sea
 6208.S44 Sex
 6208.S5 Sierra Nevada (Spain)
 6208.S6 Spain
 6208.T74 Trees
 6208.V44 Velazquez, Diego, 1599-1660
 6208.W3 War
 6208.W34 Water
 6208.W5 Whitman, Walt
 6208.W55 Wine
 6208.Z3 Zamora
 6209.A-Z Minor forms, A-Z
 e. g.
 6209.A4 Albas
 6209.A6 Anacreontics

PQ
6001-8929

Collections of Spanish literature

Poetry

Minor forms, A-Z -- Continued

- 6209.C3 Canciones
Cf. PQ6180+ Medieval poetry
- 6209.C6 Coplas
- 6209.C8 Cuartetos
- 6209.E6 Elegías
- 6209.E8 Epitalamios
- 6209.G6 Glosas
- 6209.I6 Invenciones
- 6209.L4 Letrillas
- 6209.L5 Liras
- 6209.M3 Madrigales
- 6209.O3 Odas
- 6209.P3 Parcados
- 6209.Q5 Quintillas
- Romances see PQ6190+
- 6209.S2 Seguidillas
- 6209.S4 Sextinas
- 6209.S6 Silvas
- 6209.S8 Sonetos
- 6209.T4 Tercetos
- 6209.V5 Villancicos
- 6210 Folk songs (Cantares populares)
- 6213 Didactic poetry
- 6215.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 6215.C7 Concrete poetry
- 6215.C8 Curiosa
- (6215.F3) Fables in verse
see PN988
- 6215.H8 Humorous verse
- 6215.S27 Satirical poetry

Drama

Comprehensive collections (including
collections confined to the siglo de oro)

- 6217.A2 Early to 1800
- 6217.A5-Z Collections published after 1800
- 6218 Selected plays. Anthologies
- 6218.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 6218.5.W65 Women
- By period
- 6219 Origins and early modern before Lope de Vega
Period of Lope de Vega and Calderón
see PQ6217+
- 6221 Period of Lope de Vega (ca. 1590-1635)
- 6222 Period of Calderón. 17th century

Collections of Spanish literature

Drama

By period.

Origins and early modern before Lope de Vega.

(6223.A-Z)

Local, A-Z

see PQ7001+

6225

18th century (18th-19th centuries)

6226

19th century (19th-20th centuries)

6226.Z9

Minor works of individual authors (mainly
uncataloged)

6226.Z99

Typewritten plays

6227

20th century

6227.Z9

Minor works of individual authors (mainly
uncataloged)

6227.Z99

Typewritten plays

Special

6231

Tragedy

6233

Comedy

6233.A2

General

For older comedia, see PQ6217+

6233.C2

Comedia de capa y espada

Comedia de santos see PQ6235.R4

6233.C4

Comedia del teatro (de apariencias)

The phase "comedia de ruido" refers to
the machinery used in their
exhibition; so that comedia de capa y
espada, and especially comedia de
santos, which often demanded a large
apparatus, were not infrequently
called comedia de ruido (de caso or de
fabrica)

In the same way comedias de apariencias
were plays demanding much scenery and
scene-shifting.

6233.C6

Comedia heroica

6235.A-Z

Other special, A-Z

6235.H5

Historical drama

6235.M4

Melodrama

6235.P3

Pastoral drama

Piezas de títulos de comedias see PQ6106

Popular drama see PQ6237

Religious drama

6235.R2

General

6235.R3

Auto sacramental

6235.R4

Comedia de santos

6235.R5

Representaciones

Collections of Spanish literature

Drama

Special.

Other special, A-Z. -- Continued

6235.R8

Romantic drama

Prefer PQ6225

6237

Popular drama. Folk drama

6239.A-Z

Minor forms of drama, A-Z

For list of cutters see PQ6127.A+

(6241)

Local

see PQ7001+

Prose

Comprehensive collections

6247.A2

Early (published before 19th century)

6247.A5-Z

Later, 1801-

6248

Selections. Anthologies

Special periods

6249.A2

Medieval to 1500

6249.A5

Classic age, 1500-1700

6249.A7-Z

Modern, 1701-

6250.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

6250.B8

Bullfights

6250.M33

Madrid (Spain)

6250.M37

Markets

6250.T47

Tétouan (Morocco)

Prose fiction

6251

Comprehensive collections

6252

Selections. Anthologies

Special periods

6253

Early to 1800

6254

Modern, 1801-

6256.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

6256.C5

Chivalresque novels

6256.C56

Christmas stories

6256.E76

Erotic stories

6256.F35

Fantastic fiction

6256.F48

Feuilletons

6256.H5

Historical novels

6256.H66

Horror tales

6256.L67

Love stories

6256.P3

Pastoral novels

6256.P5

Picaresque novels

6256.P65

Political fiction

6256.R34

Railroad stories

6256.S34

Science fiction

6256.S4

Sea stories

6257

Short stories

Collections of Spanish literature

Prose

Prose fiction -- Continued

Popular tales. Folk literature see GR229+

6258

Oratory

6259

Letters

6260

Essays

6261

Dialogues

(6262)

Fables

see PN988

6263

Wit and humor

For minor works, prefer PN6213+ etc.

6264

Miscellaneous minor

Cf. PN6255, PN6265, etc.

Translations

(6265-6266)

Translations from foreign literature into

Spanish

see the original language

6267

Translations from Spanish into other languages

6267.A1

Polyglot

6267.E1-.E9

English (Table PQ6)

6267.F1-.F9

French (Table PQ6)

6267.G1-.G9

German (Table PQ6)

6267.I1-.I9

Italian (Table PQ6)

6267.P1-.P9

Portuguese (Table PQ6)

6269.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ39 or

Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Anonymous works

see the title

6271.A15-.A153

Abad de Ayala, Jacinto (Table P-PZ40)

6271.A17-.A173

Abarca de Bolea, Ana (Table P-PZ40)

6271.A2-.A23

El Abencerraje (Table P-PZ42)

6271.A27

Acevedo, Alonso de, 1550-ca. 1648 (Table P-PZ40)

6271.A28

Acevedo, Pedro Pablo de, 1522-1572 (Table
P-PZ40)

6271.A3

Acuña, Fernando de, d. 1580 (Table P-PZ40)

6271.A4

Agreda y Vargas, Diego de, fl. 1616 (Table
P-PZ40)

6271.A5

Aguilar, Gaspar Honorato de, 1561-1623 (Table
P-PZ40)

6271.A6

Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de see PQ6431.R8
Alcalá Yañez y Rivera, Gerónimo, 1563-1632
(Table P-PZ40)

6271.A7

Alcázar, Baltasar del, 1530-1606 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6271.A8 Aldana, Francisco de, 1537-1578 (Table P-PZ38)
Alemán, Mateo, 1547-1614?
Editions
- 6272.A1 Complete works. By date
Guzmán de Alfarache
- 6272.A2 First part. By date
6272.A22 Second part. By date
6272.A3 Complete editions. By date
6272.A4 Abridged editions, selections
6272.A5 Spurious second part by Matheo Luxán de Sayavedra, supposed to be the pseudonym of one Juan Martí, possibly Juan José Martí, d. 1604
- (6272.A55) Odas de Horacio
see PA6400
- (6272.A57) Ortografía castellana
see PC4143
- (6272.A6) San Antonio de Padua
see BX4700.A6
- 6272.A7-.Z3 Translations, by language, A-Z
6272.Z5 Biography and criticism
Alexandre (Alejandro), Poema de see PQ6397.A1+
- 6273.A2 Alfonso X, el Sabio, king of Castile and Leon, 1221-1284
For his poetry see PQ9189.A44
- 6273.A27 Alvarez de Ayllón, Pedro, fl. 1540 (Table P-PZ40)
Alvarez de Toledo, Gabriel see PQ6503.A57
- 6273.A28 Alvarez de Villasandino, Alfonso, ca. 1340-1424? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6273.A3 Alvarez Gato, Juan, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Amadís de Gaula
Editions
- 6274 Comprehensive editions. By date
6274.A1 Selections
6274.A11 Books I-IV. By date
6274.A13 Books III-IV. By date
6274.A14 Continuations
Collections see PQ6274.A1
Individual books
- 6274.A2 Book V, Esplandián, by García-Ordóñez de Montalvo
- 6274.A3 Book VI, Florisando, by Páez de Ribeira
6274.A4 Book VII, Lisuarte de Grecia, by Feliciano de Silva

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Amadis de Gaula.

Editions.

Continuations.

Individual books. -- Continued

- 6274.A5 Book VIII, Lisuarte de Grecia y Muerte
d'Amadís, by Juan Diaz
- 6274.A6 Book IX, Amadis de Grecia, by Feliciano
de Silva
- 6274.A7 Book X, Don Florisel de Niquea, by
Feliciano de Silva, parts 1-2
- 6274.A8 Book XI, Don Florisel de Niquea, by
Feliciano de Silva, parts 3-4 (Rogel
de Grecia)
- 6274.A9 Book XII, Silves de la Silva (Author
unknown)

6275 Translations, adaptations, etc.

6275.A2 Spanish (Modern versions)

6275.A4-Z Other languages, A-Z.

English.

6275.E1 Comprehensive editions.

6275.E12 Selections.

Individual books.

6275.E2 Books 1-4.

6275.E21-.E44 Books 1-24.

6275.E5 Modern versions, abridgements, etc., by
translator or title, A-Z.

6275.F1-.F5 French

6275.F1 Comprehensive editions

6275.F12 Selections

Individual books

6275.F2 Books 1-4

6275.F21-.F44 Books 1-24

6275.F5 Modern versions, abridgements, etc., by
translator or title, A-Z6275.F5D8 Du Verdier, Le roman de romans, Paris
1626-296275.F5E8 Extrait des IV livres d'Amadís de
Gaula, Amsterdam, 17506275.F5T8 Amadis de Gaula, par le comte de
Tressan, Paris, 1779

6275.G1-.G5 German

6275.G1 Comprehensive editions

6275.G12 Selections

6275.G2-.G44 Individual books

6275.G2 Books 1-4

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Amadis de Gaula.

Translations, adaptations, etc.

Other languages, A-Z.

German

Individual books

6275.G21-.G44

Books 1-24

6275.G5

Modern versions, abridgements, etc., by
translator or title, A-Z

6275.I1-.I5

Italian

6275.I1

Comprehensive editions

6275.I12

Selections

Individual books

6275.I2

Books 1-4

Books 1-24

6275.I5

Modern versions, abridgements, etc., by
translator or title, A-Z

6276.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

6277

Criticism

6279.A36

Amaro Sánchez, José, fl. 1665-1700 (Table
P-PZ40)

Amescua, Antonio de Mira see PQ6413.M7

6279.A56

Arboreda, Alejandro, 1650-1698 (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A58

Arce de Otálora, Juan, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Argensola, Bartolomé

see PQ6410.L5, and PQ6410.L52

Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de

see PQ6410.L5, and PQ6410.L53

6279.A6

Arguijo, Juan de, 1567-1628? (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A63

Arias de Saavedra, Diego (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A65

Armendáriz, Julián de, d. 1614 (Table P-PZ40)

Asbage, Juana Inés see PQ7296.J6

6279.A77-.A773

Auto de la huida a Egipto (Table P-PZ43)

6279.A79-.A793

El Auto sacramental de la universal redención
(Table P-PZ43)Avellaneda, Alonso de Fernández, pseud. see
PQ6323.A4

6279.A8

Avellaneda de la Cueva y Guerra, Francisco, fl.
1660 (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A88

Avila, Gaspar de (Table P-PZ40)

6279.A9

Avila, Juan de, Saint, 1499?-1569 (Table P-PZ40)

Ayala, Pedro López de see PQ6412.L2

Badajoz, García Sánchez de see PQ6431.S7

6279.B23

Baena, Juan Alfonso de, 1406-1454 (Table P-PZ40)

Baladro del sabio Merlín see PQ6413.M36

Balbuena, Bernardo de see PQ6437.V2

Individual authors

- Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued
- 6279.B25 Bances Candamo, Francisco Antonio, 1662-1709? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B3 Barahona de Soto, Luis, 1548?-1595 (Table P-PZ38)
- Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de Salas see PQ6431.S2
- Barco Centenera, Martin del see PQ7796.B3
- 6279.B33 Barlaam and Joasaph (Legend) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B35 Barrios, Miguel de, 1635-1701 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B4 Belmonte y Bermudez, Luis de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ6388.D3 El diablo predicador
- 6279.B445 Beltran Hidalgo, Diego, b. ca. 1580 (Table P-PZ40)
- Benavente, Luis Quiñiones de see PQ6425.Q3
- 6279.B447 Beneficiado de Obeda (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B47 Bermúdez, Jeronimo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B48 Bernal, Fernando, fl. 1516 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B49 Bernardo de Quirós, Francisco, d. 1668 (Table P-PZ40)
- (6279.B5) Bible (or portions of Bible)
see BS298, etc.
- 6279.B52-
Pq6279.B523 Blancaflor y Filomena (Table P-PZ43)
- Bidpai (Spanish version "Calila e Dimna") see PQ6321.C16
- 6279.B53-.B533 Bocados de oro (Table P-PZ43)
- 6279.B54 Bocángel, Gabriel, ca. 1608-ca. 1658 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B543 Bondía, Ambrosio, fl. 1628-1653 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B544 Bonifacio, Juan, ca. 1538-1606 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B55 Borja, Francisco de, principe de Esquilache, 1582-1658 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B6 Boscan, Juan, d. 1542
- 6279.B7 Botelho de Moraes e Vasconcellos, Francisco, 1670-1747 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.B77 Buendía, Ignacio de (Table P-PZ40)
- Burguillos, Tomé de, pseud. see PQ6438+
- 6279.C33 Cabrera de Córdoba, Luis, 1559?-1623 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6279.C35 Cairasco de Figueroa, Bartolome, ca. 1538-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
- Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681
- 6280 Original editions and early reprints before 1760

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681.

Original editions and early reprints before
1760. -- Continued

6280.A1-.A9

Parts 1-9. By date

6280.B1-.B9

Modern facsimiles and reprints. By date

6280.C1

Collected or selections reprints. By date

Partial editions

6281

Collected works, 1760-

6281.A1

Comprehensive editions (including collected
dramas). By date

(6281.A11)

Collections. By editor, A-Z

Partial editions

Comedias

i.e plays other than the religious plays,
entremeses, etc. under PQ6287+

6281.A2

General collections. By date

6281.A3

Selected plays

6281.A8

Pamphlet collections

Arrange by title of first pamphlet, A-Z

6281.A9

Selections. Anthologies. Quotations. By
date

Individual plays (Seltas), A-Z

Early undated editions (before 1700)

are to be placed at the beginning
under each, marked, instead of date,
undated, a, b, etc.Facsimile reproductions to be placed
with the originals

6282

A - M

6282.A4

El alcalde de Zalamea

6282.E7

La espanola de Florencia

6283

El mágico prodigioso

6283.A1

Editions. By date

6283.A3

School editions

6283.A7-Z

Criticism

6284

M - V

6285

La vida es sueño

6286

V - Y

Autos sacramentales

6287.A1

Comprehensive editions

6287.A2

Selected works

6287.A5-Z

Individual works, A-Z

Entremeses. Mojigangas. Loas, etc.

6288.A1

Comprehensive editions

6288.A2

Selected works

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681

Partial editions.

Entremeses. Mojigangas. Loas, etc. --

Continued

6288.A5-Z

Individual works, A-Z

6289

Poems

6289.A2

Collections. By date

6290

Prose writings

Censuras, aprobaciones, etc.

6290.9.A2

Collections and selections. By date

6290.9.A5-Z

By author criticized, A-Z

6291

Doubtful or spurious works

Translations

6292

English

6292.A1

Collected and selected works. By
translator, A-Z

6292.A2

Selections, anthologies, quotations. By
date

6292.A3

Autos (Collected or selected)

6292.A4

Poems

6292.A5-Z

Separate works. By original title, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

6292.A6

El alcalde de Zalamea

6292.M2

El mágico prodigioso

6292.V5

La vida es sueño

6293

French

6293.A1

Collected and selected works. By
translator, A-Z

6293.A2

Selections, anthologies, quotations. By
date

6293.A3

Autos (Collected or selected)

6293.A4

Poems

6293.A5-Z

Separate works. By original title, A-Z
Subarrange by translator

6293.A6

El alcalde de Zalamea

6293.M2

El magico prodigioso

6293.V5

La vida es sueño

6294

German

6294.A1

Collected and selected works. By
translator, A-Z

6294.A2

Selections, anthologies, quotations. By
date

6294.A3

Autos (Collected or selected)

6294.A4

Poems

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681.

Translations.

German. -- Continued

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| 6294.A5-Z | Separate works. By original title, A-Z
Subarrange by translator |
| 6294.A6 | El alcalde de Zalamea |
| 6294.M2 | El magico prodigioso |
| 6294.V5 | La vida es sueno |
| 6295.A-Z | Other European languages, A-Z |
| 6295.B2 | Basque |
| 6295.C2 | Catalan |
| | Celtic |
| 6295.C3 | Breton |
| 6295.C4 | Cornish |
| 6295.C5 | Gaelic |
| 6295.C6 | Irish |
| 6295.C7 | Manx |
| 6295.C8 | Welsh |
| 6295.D8 | Dutch. Flemish |
| 6295.F8 | Finnish |
| 6295.G7 | Greek (including Modern Greek) |
| 6295.H8 | Hungarian |
| 6295.I8 | Italian |
| 6295.L3 | Latin |
| 6295.P6 | Portuguese |
| 6295.P8 | Provençal |
| 6295.R6 | Romansh |
| 6295.R8 | Romanian |
| | Scandinavian languages |
| 6295.S2 | Danish. Dano-Norwegian |
| 6295.S22 | Icelandic |
| 6295.S23 | Swedish |
| | Slavic languages |
| 6295.S3 | Bohemian |
| 6295.S4 | Bulgarian |
| 6295.S5 | Croatian |
| 6295.S53 | Lettish |
| 6295.S55 | Lithuanian |
| 6295.S6 | Polish |
| 6295.S7 | Russian |
| 6295.S75 | Ruthenian |
| 6295.S8 | Serbian |
| 6295.S82 | Slovakian |
| 6295.S84 | Slovenian |
| 6295.S85 | Wendic |

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1700
 Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681
 Translations
 6295.9.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
 6296 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
 Prefer the special author for prominent authors
 6296.A2 Spanish
 6296.A5-Z Other
 6297 Parodies. Travesties
 6297.A2 Spanish
 6297.A5-Z Other
 6298 Translations (as subject). Comparative studies, etc.
 6299 Illustrations of Calderón
 Illustrated editions with other editions
 History of Calderón portraits, etc., and illustrations see PQ6306
 6299.5 Calderon and music; texts to which music has been composed
 Librettos based upon works of Calderón see subclass ML
 Music composed to his works see class M
 Calderón's knowledge of music see PQ6317.M8
 Biography
 (6300.A1) Bibliography
 see Z8140.5
 6300.A2-.A39 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
 Cf. PQ6304+
 6300.A4 Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.
 General encyclopedic dictionaries only
 For special dictionaries with subject, see PQ6314, Dictionaries of characters, PQ6319.Z9 Dictionaries of language
 6300.A5-Z General works. Literary biography. Life and works
 6301 Details of his life
 6301.A1 Sources. By date of publication
 6301.A2 Letters
 6301.A5-Z Family. Ancestry. Name
 Including early life, education, service in the Army, life as an ecclesiastic, relation to court, later life and death

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681

Biography -- Continued

Relations to contemporaries

6302.A2

General

Prefer PQ6300

6302.A5-Z

Special

6303

Homes and haunts

Prefer PQ6301

6303.A2

General

6303.A5-Z

By place, A-Z

6304

Anniversaries. Celebrations. "Homenajes"

Arrange by date-letters

*Under each:**.xZ3-.xZ99**Single addresses, essays,
lectures, etc.*

6304.A00

1700 (100th anniversary of birth)

6304.A81

1781 (100th anniversary of death)

6304.B00

1800 (200th anniversary of birth)

6304.B81

1881 (200th anniversary of death)

6304.C00

1900 (300th anniversary of birth)

6304.C81

1981 (300th anniversary of death)

6304.D00

2000 (400th anniversary of birth)

6305

Memorials. Testimonials to the genius of

Calderón other than centennials

Prefer subject with added entry here

6305.A2

Collections (Prose or poetry)

6305.A5-.Z3

Individual authors - Prose

6305.Z5

Individual authors - Poetry

6306

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

6306.A2

General and miscellaneous

6306.A3

Portraits, medals, etc.

6306.A5

Monuments

Museums. Relics. Endowments. Exhibitions

6306.A7

General

6306.A8

Special. By place

For Calderón in France, England, etc.

see PQ6311.A+

(6306.9)

Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Calderon's
life

See the author

6307

Study and teaching (Method)

Cf. PQ6309+

- Individual authors
 Individual authors and works to 1700
 Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681
- 6308
 Authorship
 Including manuscripts, autographs,
 sources, forerunners, chronology of
 works
 Associates. Followers. Circle. School
 See PQ6099+ PQ6106+
 Allusions
 See PQ6310
 Criticism and interpretation
 History of the study and appreciation of
 Calderón
- 6309
 General (and in Spain)
 Special
 Contemporaneous criticism and allusion
 Later
 Special persons, A-Z
 Shelley
 By country, A-Z
 Germany
- 6310.A2
 6310.A3
 6310.A5-Z
 6310.S5
 6311.A-Z
 6311.G5
 6312
 Treatises
 Cf. PQ6300+ Life and works
- (6313)
 Special topics
 Philosophy. Esthetics, etc.
 see PQ6312
- 6314
 6314.A2
 Characters
 General
 Cf. PQ6312
 Special
 Groups. Classes
 Women
 Individual
 For works limited to one play, class
 with the play
- 6314.A3
 6314.A3W7
 6314.A5-Z
- 6315
 6316
 6316.A2
 Technique. Dramatic art
 Calderon and the stage. Representations
 General
 Cf. PQ6309+
 Special. By place, A-Z
- 6316.A5-Z
 6317.A-Z
 Treatment and knowledge of special
 subjects, A-Z
- 6317.A7
 Art
 Cf. PQ6299 PQ6306
- 6317.B63
 6317.E8
 Body, Human
 Esthetics

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, 1600-1681.

Criticism and interpretation.

Special topics

Treatment and knowledge of special
subjects, A-Z. -- Continued

6317.F73

Free will

6317.H5

History. Politics, etc.

6317.H85

Humor

6317.I44

Illusion

6317.L3

Law

6317.L5

Literature

6317.M8

Music

6317.M84

Myth

6317.N3

Nature

6317.P5

Philosophy

6317.R4

Religion. Ethics

6317.S4

Science

6317.S7

Social life

6317.T7

The tragic

6318

Interpretation

Including running commentaries, textual
criticism, variant readings, etc.For interpretation of special works,
see the works

6319

Language. Style

6319.A2

General

6319.A3

Grammar

6319.A5-.Z3

Versification

6319.Z9

Dictionaries. Concordances

6321.C16

Calila y Dimna (Spanish version of Bidpai)
(Table P-PZ40)

6321.C164

Calisto y Melibea, Tragicomedia de see PQ6426+
Calleja, Diego, 1638-1725? (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C167

Campillo de Bayle, Gines, fl. 1669-1691 (Table
P-PZ40)

6321.C2

Cáncer y Velasco, Jeronimo, d. 1655 (Table
P-PZ40)

6321.C24

Carajicomedia (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C26

Caravajal, Baltasar de, fl. 1604 (Table P-PZ40)

Cárcel de amor see PQ6431.S4

6321.C265

Cardona, Juan de, ca. 1519-ca. 1609 (Table
P-PZ40)

6321.C268

Caro, Ana (Table P-PZ40)

6321.C27

Caro, Rodrigo, 1573-1647? (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6321.C28 Caro Mallén de Soto, Ana, fl. 1653 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C29 Carrillo Cerón, Gines, fl. 1653 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C3 Carrillo y Sotomayor, Luis, ca. 1583-1610 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C32 Cartagena, Pedro de, 1456-1486 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C33 Carvajal, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C35 Carvajal, Miguel de, fl. 1520 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C39 Carvalho, Luis Alfonso de, d. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C45 Cascales, Francisco de, 1564?-1642 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C46 Castaña, Hieronimo Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C47 Castelblanco, Simón de, fl. 1680 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C48 Castellanos, Juan de, 1522-1607 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C49 Castigos e documentos (Table P-PZ40)
Formerly ascribed to King Sancho IV
- 6321.C5 Castillejo, Cristobal de, d. 1550 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C53 Castillo, Andres, Sanz del, fl. 1641 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C55 Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de, 1584-1647? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C7 Castro y Bellvis, Guillem de, 1569-1631 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C75 Catalá de Valeriola, Bernardo, 1568-1608 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6321.C8 Catonis disticha (Old Spanish version) (Table P-PZ40)
- Cavallero Cifar see PQ6388.C2
- La Celestina, tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea see PQ6426+
- Centenera, Martín del Barco see PQ7796.B3
- Cepeda, Teresa de see BX4700.T4 PQ6437.T3
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616
- Editions
- 6322 Collected works
- 6322.A1 Comprehensive collections. By date
- 6322.A2 Selected works. By date
- 6322.A3 Selections. Anthologies. Quotations, etc. By date
Cf. PQ6323.A7
- 6322.A4 Collected prose works
Collected plays see PQ6325
Collected poems see PQ6326

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

Editions -- Continued

- 6323
6323.A1 Don Quixote
Comprehensive editions. By date
Including the 17th century editions of
first or second parts, or their
facsimiles, number f1, f2, etc.,
according to date
- 6323.A2 First part. By date
6323.A3 Second part. By date
6323.A35 Spanish translation of the continuation in
French, by François Filleau de Saint
Martin
- 6323.A4 Spurious second part. By date
Published under the pseudonym of Lic.
Alonso de Fernandez
- 6323.A5 Abridged editions. By editor, A-Z
6323.A6 Particular parts, tales, episodes, etc.
6323.A6C3 El Cautivo
6323.A7 Quotations. Passages. Thoughts.
Proverbs, etc. By editor, A-Z
- 6323.A9 Dramatizations
Prefer classification under special
author
- 6324 Criticism see PQ6352+
- 6324 Novelas ejemplares
6324.A1 Comprehensive collections. By date
6324.A2 Selected novelas. By date
6324.A5-Z Separate works
El amante liberal
Editions
Criticism
El casamiento engañoso
Editions
Criticism
El celoso extremeño
Editions
Criticism
El coloquio de los perros (Los perros de
Mahudes)
Editions
Criticism
Las dos doncellas
Editions
Criticism
- 6324.D7 Editions
6324.D8 Criticism

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

Editions

Novelas ejemplares

Separate works -- Continued

La española inglesa

6324.E7

Editions

6324.E8

Criticism

La fuerza de la sangre

6324.F7

Editions

6324.F8

Criticism

La gitanilla

Weber's Preziosa

6324.G5

Editions

6324.G6

Criticism

Historia del noble Ricardo y la hermosa

Leonisa

Refacimento of El amante liberal

6324.H5

Editions

6324.H6

Criticism

La ilustre fregona

6324.I6

Editions

6324.I7

Criticism

El licenciado Vidriera

6324.L5

Editions

6324.L6

Criticism

Rinconete y Cortadillo

6324.R5

Editions

6324.R6

Criticism

La señora Cornelia

6324.S4

Editions

6324.S5

Criticism

La tía fingida

6324.T5

Editions

6324.T6

Criticism

6324.Z5

Criticism (General)

Criticism of a particular novela in .A5-Z4

6325

Dramatic works. Comedias, entremeses, etc.

6325.A1

Collected and selected plays. By date

6325.A5-Z

Separate works, A-Z

Under each:

(1)

Editions

(2)

Criticism

e.g.

Los baños de Argel (Comedia)

6325.B3

Editions

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Editions.

Dramatic works. Comedias, entremeses, etc.

Separate works, A-Z.

- 6325.B4 Los baños de Argel (Comedia) -- Continued
 Criticism
- 6325.C2 La cárcel de Sevilla (Extremés)
6325.C3 Authorship doubtful
 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.C4 La casa de los celos y selvas de Ardenia
6325.C5 (Comedia)
 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.C6 Comedia de la soberana Virgen de Guadalupe
6325.C7 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.C8 La cueva de Salamanca (Entremés)
6325.C9 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.E3 La elección de los alcaldes de Daganzo
6325.E4 (Entremés)
 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.E6 La entretenida (Comedia)
6325.E7 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.G2 El gallardo español (Comedia)
6325.G3 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.G4 La gran sultana (Comedia)
6325.G5 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.G7 La guarda cuidadosa (Entremés)
6325.G8 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.H2 Los habladores (Entremés)
6325.H3 Editions
 Criticism
- 6325.H6 El hospital de los posridos (Entremés)
6325.H7 Authorship doubtful
 Editions
 Criticism
- El juez de los divorcios (Entremés)
 Authorship doubtful

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Editions.

Dramatic works. Comedias, entremeses, etc.

Separate works, A-Z.

El juez de los divorcios (Entremés) --

Continued

6325.J7

Editions

6325.J8

Criticism

El laberinto de amor (Comedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.L2

Editions

6325.L3

Criticism

Numancia (Tragedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.N7

Editions

6325.N8

Criticism

Pedro de Urdemalas

Authorship doubtful

6325.P5

Editions

6325.P6

Criticism

El retablo de las maravillas (Comedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.R3

Editions

6325.R4

Criticism

El rufián dichoso (Comedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.R5

Editions

6325.R6

Criticism

El rufián viudo (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.R7

Editions

6325.R8

Criticism

El trato de Argel (Comedia)

Authorship doubtful

6325.T6

Editions

6325.T7

Criticism

El viejo celoso (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.V5

Editions

6325.V6

Criticism

El vizcaíno fingido (Entremés)

Authorship doubtful

6325.V7

Editions

6325.V8

Criticism

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Editions.

Dramatic works. Comedias, entremeses, etc.

-- Continued

6325.Z5

Criticism

Including treatises on the lost plays:

La Amaranta o la del mayo

La batalla naval

La bizarra Arsinda

El bosque amoroso

La confusa

El engaño a los ojos

La gran Turquesca

La Jersualem

La única

6326

Poems (Sonnets, Canciones, etc.)

6327.A-Z

Other miscellaneous works, A-Z

Under each:

(1)

Editions

(2)

Criticism

e.g.

El canto de Calíope (Part of the Galatea)

6327.C3

Editions

6327.C4

Criticism

Filena (or Silena) (Lost poem)

6327.F4

Editions

6327.F5

Criticism

La Galatea (Pastoral romance)

6327.G2

Editions

6327.G3

Criticism

Persiles y Sigismunda (Prose romance)

6327.P4

Editions

6327.P5

Criticism

Viage del Parnoso (Poem)

6327.V4

Editions

6327.V5

Criticism

6328

Doubtful or spurious works

Cf. PQ6323.A4 PQ6354

6328.A1

Collections

6328.A12

Special works

El buscapié see PQ6512.C23

6328.A3-.A8

Other works ascribed to Cervantes

6328.A9-Z

Criticism (General)

Translations

6329

English (Table PQ7)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

Translations -- Continued

6330

French (Table PQ7)

6331

German (Table PQ7)

6332.A-Z

Other European languages, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ6295.A+

6332.9.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

e. g.

6332.9.C5

Chinese

6333

Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations

Class here collections of adaptations,
etc. and works about adaptations, etc.For adaptations by individual authors, see
the authors' numbers in class P

6333.A2

Spanish

Cf. PQ6323.A5 PQ6329.A3

6333.A5-Z

Other languages, A-Z

(6333.5)

Dramatizations

See the author, PQ-PT, for prominent
authors

Cf. PQ6323.A9

(6333.9)

Parodies. Travesties

See the author, PQ-PT, for prominent
authors

6334

Translations as subject (Comparative studies,
etc.)

Cf. PQ6347+

6335

Illustrations

Illustrated editions to be classed with
other editions.Illustrations by special artists, see
subclass NCFor Cervantes' portraits, etc. see
PQ6343.A2+

6336

Cervantes and music

Including texts to which music has been
composedLibrettos based upon Cervantes' works
see subclass MLMusic composed to Cervantes' works
see class MCervantes' knowledge and references to music
see PQ6358.M8

Biography

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Biography.

(6337.A19)

Bibliography

see Z8158

6337.A2-.A39

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Cf. PQ6341+

6337.A4

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General encyclopedia dictionaries only

For special dictionaries, see the

subject, e.g., Language, figures of

speech, PQ6361

6337.A5-Z

General works

Including literary biography, life and

works

Details

6338.A1

Sources. By date of publication

6338.A2

Letters. By date of publication

6338.A3

Miscellaneous

6338.A4

Family. Name. Ancestry. Descendants.

Place of birth. Early life. Education

6338.A5

Military service. Battle of Lepanto

6338.A6

Captivity in Algeria

6338.A65

Portuguese campaign

6338.A7

Imprisonments

6338.A8

Later life. Death

Relations to contemporaries. Milieu. Age
of Cervantes

6339.A2

General

Prefer PQ6337

6339.A5-Z

Special

Cervantes and Lope de Vega see PQ6473.C4

6340

Homes and haunts

Prefer PQ6338

6341

Anniversaries. Celebrations. "Homenajes"

Publications in honor of special

anniversaries if general or

miscellaneous may be entered here,

using date-letters

Prefer classification by subject

6341.A00-A99

1800-1899

e.g.

6341.A61

First anniversary celebrated by the R.

Academia española, in 1861

6341.A75

Anniversary celebrated in New York in 1875

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

Biography

Anniversaries. Celebrations. "Homenajes"

6341.B00-B99 1900-1999

e.g.

6341.B05 300th anniversary of Don Quixote in 1905

6341.B16 300th anniversary of death of Cervantes

6341.C00-C99 2000-2099

6342 Memorials. Testimonials to the genius of
Cervantes other than anniversary
celebrationsPrefer special subject with added entry
here

6342.A2 Collections (Prose or poetry)

6342.A5-.Z3 Individual authors - Prose

6342.Z5 Individual authors - Poetry

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

6343.A2 General and miscellaneous

6343.A3 Portraits. Medals, etc.

6343.A5 Monuments

Museums. Relics. Exhibitions. Endowments

General

6343.A7 Special. By place, A-Z

Cf. PQ6349.A+

(6343.9) Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Cervantes'
life

Prefer classification under author

6344 Study and teaching

Cf. PQ6347+

6345 Authorship

Manuscripts. Autographs. Sources.

Forerunners

Associates. Followers. Circle. School

Prefer PQ6099+

Allusions

Prefer PQ6348.A2

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of
Cervantes

6347 General (and in Spain)

Special

6348.A2 Contemporaneous criticism and allusion

Cf. PQ6339.A2+

6348.A3 Later criticism

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Criticism and interpretation.

History of the study and appreciation of
Cervantes.

Special.

6348.A5-Z

Biography of Cervantes scholars, A-Z

6349.A-Z

Special countries, A-Z

e. g.

6349.E5

England

6349.F7

France

6349.G5

Germany

Treatises

6351

General

Prefer PQ6337 for works not limited to
criticism

Don Quixote (mainly)

6352

General

6353

Special

6354

Criticism of Avellaneda's Quixote

Special topics

(6355)

Philosophy. Ethics. Esthetics

Prefer PQ6351 or PQ6358

6356

Technique.

6357

Characters

6357.A2

General

Prefer PQ6351

Special

6357.A3A-.A3Z

Groups. Classes

e. g.

6357.A3C3

Clergy

6357.A3P5

Pícaros

6357.A3W6

Women

6357.A5-Z

Individual

Don Quixote or Sancho Panza see PQ6352+

6358

Relation to special subject. Treatment,
knowledge, influence, etc.

6358.A4

Algeria

6358.A6

America

6358.A65

Arms

6358.A7

Art

Cf. PQ6335 PQ6343

6358.B3

Barcelona

6358.B5

Bible

6358.C54

Chivalry

6358.C57

Civilization, Classical

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

Criticism and interpretation.

Relation to special subject. Treatment,
knowledge, influence, etc. -- Continued

- 6358.C62 Commerce
 6358.C7 Crime and criminals
 6358.D45 Desire
 6358.E74 Ethics
 6358.F5 Fiction
 6358.F64 Folklore
 6358.G4 Geography
 6358.H5 History. Politics
 6358.I43 Identity
 6358.L3 Law
 6358.L45 Liberty
 6358.L5 Literature
 6358.M4 Medicine
 6358.M5 Mental illness
 6358.M8 Music
 6358.N3 Natural history
 6358.N8 Numismatics
 6358.P5 Philosophy
 6358.P7 Psychology
 6358.R4 Religion
 6358.S3 Science
 6358.S7 Social life
 6358.T73 Travel
 6359 Interpretation. Running commentaries.
 Textual criticism. Variant readings
 Interpretation and criticism of special
 works, see the work
- 6361 Language. Style
 6361.Z3 Grammar
 6361.Z5 Versification
 6361.Z9 Dictionaries. Concordances
 6365.C2 Céspedes, Valentín Antonio de, fl. 1615 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 6365.C3 Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de, 1585?-1638
 (Table P-PZ40)
 6365.C4 Cetina, Gutierre de, 1518?-1554? (Table P-PZ38)
 El Cid Campeador
 6366.A1 Editions comprising all or several parts
 Editions of separate parts of the Cid legend
 6366.A15 Latin hymn on the Cid
 6366.A17 Gesta Roderici Campidocti

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

El Cid Campeador.

Editions of separate parts of the Cid
legend. -- Continued

Poema del Cid (Cantar de mio Cid)

6366.A19 Facsimile reproductions of the unique
manuscript

6366.A2 Other editions. By date

6366.A3 School editions. By date

(6366.A39) Running commentaries without text
see PQ6381

6366.A4 Crónica rimada del Cid ("Poema de las
mocedades del Cid", or "El Rodrigo")

6366.A5 Crónica particular del Cid

6366.A55 Crónica del Cid Ruy Díaz (Crónica popular
del Cid)

Romances

Editions of the 17th century and reissues

6366.A6 Escobar. By date

6366.A7 Metje, 1626. By date

6366.A8 Modern editions. By date

Translations

English

6367.E2 Editions comprising all or several parts

6367.E3 Poema del Cid

6367.E4 Crónica rimada

6367.E5 Crónica particular

6367.E6 Crónica popular

6367.E7 Romances

French

6367.F2 Editions comprising all or several parts

6367.F3 Poema del Cid

6367.F4 Crónica rimada

6367.F5 Crónica particular

6367.F6 Crónica popular

6367.F7 Romances

German

6367.G2 Editions comprising all or several parts

6367.G3 Poema del Cid

6367.G4 Crónica rimada

6367.G5 Crónica particular

6367.G6 Crónica popular

6367.G7 Romances

Italian

6367.I2 Editions comprising all or several parts

6367.I3 Poema del Cid

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

El Cid Campeador.

Translations

Italian -- Continued

6367.14

Crónica rimada

6367.15

Crónica particular

6367.16

Crónica popular

6367.17

Romances

6368.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

6369

Paraphrases, adaptations, etc.

Juvenile works

see PZ8.1, PZ14.1, etc.

(6369.5)

Dramatizations

See the author, PQ-PT, e.g. Castro y

Bellvia; Corneille

6369.9

Parodies, travesties, etc.

Prefer the individual author for prominent
writers.

6370

Translations as subject (Comparative studies,
etc.)

6370.A2

General

6370.A3-Z

Special languages, A-Z

6371

Illustrations

Illustrated editions classed with other
editions

Criticism, interpretations, etc.

6372

Sources. Early biographies of the Cid, etc.

Cf. PQ6366 (6368)

Treatises

6373

General (including criticism or the Poema
del Cid alone)

6374

General special

6375

Essays, lectures, etc.

Special

6376

Style. Composition. Technique

6377

Comparison with other epics

e.g. Chanson de Roland

(6378)

History. Geography

Prefer PQ6373+

(6379)

Civilization

Prefer PQ6373+

6380

Other special

Textual criticism. Interpretation

6381

General

6382

Special (including special passages)

6383

Linguistic treatises

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

- 6384 El Cid Campeador. -- Continued
Metrics. Versification
Lexicography
- 6385 Indexes, concordances, glossaries
- 6386 Treatises
- El Cid Campeador (Romances)
see El Cid Campeador, PQ6366.A6+ PQ6367.E7
etc.
- 6388.C2 Cifar (Historia del cavallero Cifar) (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6388.C4 Claramonte y Corroy, Andrés de, d. 1626 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6388.C42-.C423 Clarián de Landanís (Table P-PZ43)
- 6388.C43 Clavero de Falces, Ceferino, ca. 1609-1670
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C5 Coello, Antonio, 1611-1652 (Table P-PZ40)
Comedia de Calisto y Melibea (known as
"Celestina") see PQ6426+
- 6388.C58 Comedia de las burlas y enredos de Benito
- 6388.C585 Comedia de Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria
- 6388.C586 Comedia pastoril española
- 6388.C587 Comedia Serafina
- 6388.C588 Comedia Thebaida
- 6388.C589 Conquista de la Nueva Castilla
- 6388.C5894 Contreras, Jerónimo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C59 Coplas de la panadera
Coplas de Mingo Revulgo see PQ6413.M6
Coplas del provincial
- 6388.C6 Cordero, Jacinto, 1606-1646 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C608 Córdoba, Alonso de, fl. 1461-1462 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C609 Córdoba, Martín Alfonso de, 15th cent. (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6388.C617 Cornejo, Damián (Table P-PZ40)
Corónica del Cid Ruy Díaz see PQ6366.A55
- 6388.C618 Corral, Gabriel de, b. 1588 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C62 Corral, Pedro de, fl. 1443 (Table P-PZ40)
Correa Castelblanco, Rodrigo, pseud. see
PQ6321.C47
- 6388.C65 Cortés de Tolosa, Juan, b. 1590? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C66 Corvera, Juan Bautista (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.C7 Cota, Rodrigo de, fl. 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo de see PQ6321.C7
- 6388.C73 Covarrubias Horozco, Sebastián de, fl. 1611
(Table P-PZ40)
Crónica del Cid Ruy Díaz see PQ6366.A55

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6388.C74 Crónica del muy valiente y esforzado caballero
Platir hijo del invencible emperador
Primaleón
- 6388.C75 Crónica del rey Enrico Otavo de Ingalaterra
Crónica particular del Cid see PQ6366.A5
Crónica rimada, ó El Rodrigo see PQ6366.A4
Crónica Troyana see PQ6398.H5
Cruz, Juana Inés de la see PQ7296.J6
Cruz, San Juan de la see PQ6400.J8
- 6388.C8 Cubillo de Aragón, Alvaro, d. 1661 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6388.C84 Cuéllar, Jerónimo de, fl. 1650 (Table P-PZ40)
Cuello, Antonio see PQ6388.C5
- 6388.C9 Cueva, Juan de la, 1550?-1610? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D15 Danza de la muerte
- 6388.D19 Delgado, João Pinto, d. 1653 or 4 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D2-.D23 Delicado, Francisco, 16th cent. La lozana
andaluza (Table P-PZ43)
- 6388.D26 Delitala y Castelví, José (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D3 El diablo predicador
A famous play based upon Fray Diablo, an
unpublished play by Lope de Vega
For Belmonte y Bermúdez, supposed author see
PQ6279.B4
- 6388.D3A-.D3Z3 Translations. By language
Subarrange by translator (alphabetically)
- 6388.D3F57 French translation by Rouanet
- 6388.D3Z5-.D3Z99 Criticism
- 6388.D4 Diamante, Juan Bautista, 1625-1687 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6388.D5 Díaz de Gámez, Gutierre, ca. 1379-ca.1450
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D53 Díaz Tanco, Vasco, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D535 Dicastillo, Miguel de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6388.D55 Diego de San Pedro see PQ6431.S4
Diego de Valencia de León, 1350?-1412? (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6388.D6 Disputa del alma y el cuerpo
La doncella Teodor
see PQ6165.D7 Folk literature, and PQ6439.D7
Lope de Vega
- 6388.D86 Duque de Estrada, Diego, 1589-1647? (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6388.E16 Enamorado y la muerte
Encina, Juan del, 1468-1529?

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Encina, Juan del, 1468-1529? -- Continued

Editions

6388.E2

Collections and selections. By date

6388.E2A1-.E2A21

Separate works

6388.E2A3-.E2A69

Translations. By language and date

6388.E2A7-.E2Z

Biography and criticism

6388.E3

Encinas, Pedro de, d. 1595 (Table P-PZ40)

6388.E35

Engaño en la victoria

6388.E42

Enríquez, Fadrique, 1460-1538 (Table P-PZ40)

6388.E49

Enríquez Cartagena, Juan (Table P-PZ40)

6388.E5

Enríquez Gómez, Antonio, 1602-1662? (Table P-PZ40)

Enxemplos, Libro de los see PQ6431.S75

6388.E7

Epístola moral a Fabio

Erasto see PQ6433.S53

6389

Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonso de, 1533-1594

6389.A2

La Araucana. By date

6389.A22

Imitations, adaptations, etc.

6389.A5-Z

Biography and criticism

6390.E3

Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio de, 1589-1669

6390.E3A2

Historia de la virgen madre de Dios María

Later published with title: Nueva

Jerusalén María, poema heroico

6390.E3A4

San Ignacio de Loyola, poema heroico

6390.E4

Escriba, Juan, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

6390.E56

Espinela, Vicente, 1550?-1624 (Table P-PZ40)

6390.E58

Espinola y Torres, Juan, b. 1596 (Table P-PZ40)

6390.E6

Espinosa, Pedro, 1578-1650 (Table P-PZ40)

Esquilache, Francisco de Borja, principe de see PQ6279.B55

Ezquerria de Rozas y Blancas, Gerónimo see PQ6393.G4

6390.F17

Fajardo y Acevedo, Antonio, ca. 1630-ca. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)

6390.F2

Farça a manera de tragedia

Fernán Gonçalez (Poem) see PQ6420.P54

6390.F28

Fernández, Jerónimo (Table P-PZ40)

6390.F3

Fernandez, Lucas, 1474?-1542 (Table P-PZ40)

6390.F33

Férrnandez de Andrada, Andrés (Table P-PZ40)

Fernández de Avellaneda, Alonso see PQ6354

Fernández de Avellaneda, Alonso, pseud. see PQ6323.A4

6390.F35

Fernández de Ribera, Rodrigo, 1579-1631 (Table P-PZ40)

6390.F37

Ferruz, Jaime, d. 1594 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6390.F4 Figuroa, Cristóbal Suárez de see PQ6433.S8
Figuroa, Francisco de, 1536?-1620 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.F5 Figuroa y Córdoba, Diego, fl. 1654 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.F51 Figuroa y Córdoba, José, fl. 1654 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.F65 Flores, Antonio, fl. 1668 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.F67 Flores, Juan de, 15th-16th centuries (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.F7 Flores y Blancaflor (Romance)
Fragoso, Juan de Matos see PQ6412.M9
Frasso, Antonio de la see PQ7049.F8
- 6390.F74 Frías, Damasio de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.G28 Gabaldón, Rodrigo, 17th/18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.G35 Galán, Diego, fl. 1589 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.G4 Gálvez de Montalvo, Luis, 1549?-1591? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6390.G8 Gámez, Gutierre Díaz de see PQ6388.D5
- 6390.G84 Garcíá, Carlos, pseud.? fl. 1619 (Table P-PZ40)
Garcíá, Lorenzo, fl. 1667 (Table P-PZ40)
Garcilaso de la Vega, 1503-1536
Collected works. By date
Translations, alphabetically by language
English
Separate works, A-Z
Biography and criticism
- 6391.A1
6391.A3-.A69
6391.A5
6391.A7-Z
6392
6393.G2 Garcilaso de la Vega, el Inca, 1539-1616 (Table P-PZ40)
Prefer E-F, American history
- Gato, Juan Alvarez see PQ6273.A3
- Gatos, Libro de los see PQ6411.L63
- 6393.G4 Gerónimo, de San José, 1587-1654 (Table P-PZ40)
Name in religion of Ezquerria de Rozas y Blancas, Gerónimo
- Gesta de los infantes de Lara see PQ6400.I6
- 6393.G54 Gil Enriquez, Andres, 1636-1673 (Table P-PZ40)
Gil Polo, Gaspar see PQ6420.P7
- 6393.G6 Gnósopho, Christóphoro, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
El crotalón, 16th cent., attributed to Villalón, Cristóbal de
- 6393.G63 Godínez, Felipe, 1588-1624 (Table P-PZ40)
Gómez, Antonio Enríquez see PQ6388.E5

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6393.G64 Gómez de Castro, Alvar, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6393.G8 Gonçalez, Fernán, Poema de see PQ6420.P54
Gonçález, Gregorio (Table P-PZ40)
Góngora y Argote, Luis de, 1561-1627
- 6394.A1 Collected works. By date
6394.A11-.A29 Selected works. By editor
6394.A3 Collected translations. By language, A-Z
6394.A7-Z Separate works, A-Z
e. g.
6394.S6 Soledades
6394.S6E5 English translations
- 6395.A1-.A29 Biography and criticism
6395.A3 Periodicals, societies, collections
6395.A4 Dictionaries. Indexes
6395.A45 Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs
6395.A5-Z Letters. By date
6395.A5-Z General works
- González, Esteban see PQ6498.V3
González de Bustos, Francisco, fl. 1665 see PQ8096.G7
- Gonzalo de Berceo, 13th cent.
6397.A1 Collected works. By date
6397.A6 Selected works. By date
6397.A7 Translations (Collected). By language, A-Z
6397.A8-.Z4 Separate works, A-Z
e. g.
6397.S2-.S3 El sacrificio de la misa
6397.Z5 Biography and criticism
- 6398.G3 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar, 1601-1658
6398.G3A6 Collected works. By date
6398.G3A7-.G3A79 Selected works. By date
Translations (Collected), by language
alphabetically
6398.G3A8-.G3Z Separate works including translations
e. g.
6398.G3C7-.G3C9 El criticón
6398.G3D5-.G3D7 El discreto
6398.G3H4-.G3H6 El héroe
6398.G3O7-.G3O9 El oráculo manual
6398.G4 Biography and criticism
6398.G5 Gran conquista de Ultramar, 13th cent.
Granada, Luis de see PQ6412.L8
6398.G75 Gual, Antonio, 1594-1655 (Table P-PZ40)
Guevara, Antonio de, d. 1545

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Guevara, Antonio de, d. 1545 -- Continued

- 6398.G8 Editions. By date
- 6398.G8A14 Selected works
- 6398.G8A2 Separate works
- 6398.G8A25 Aviso de privados y dictrina de cortesanos
- (6398.G8A28) Cartas de Rhuá
- 6398.G8A3 De los inventores del marear (de navegar)
see VK144
- Década de Césares
Also published with title: Vidas de los
emperadores romanos
- Despertador de cortesanos
see Aviso de privados, etc.
- Epístolas familiares
- 6398.G8A4 Primera parte (or Primera y segunda parte)
- 6398.G8A42 Segunda parte
- 6398.G8A5 Libro áureo. Libro áureo con el Relox de
príncipes
- 6398.G8A6 Menosprecio de corte y alabança de aldea
Monte Calvario
- 6398.G8A7 Primera parte (or Primera y segunda parte)
- 6398.G8A72 Segunda parte
- 6398.G8A8 Oratorio de religiosos y exercicio de
virtuosos
- Relox (Reloj) de principes
see Libro áureo
- Vidas de los diez emperadores
see Década de Césares
- 6398.G9A8-.G9Z Biography and criticism
- 6398.G936 Guevara, Luis Vélez de see PQ6496+
- Guillén de Segovia, Pero, 1413-1474? (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6398.G97 Gusmão Soares, Vicente de, 1606-1675 (Table
P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ9231.G9 as Portuguese author
- 6398.G98 Guzmán, Juan de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H2 Hermosilla, Diego de, fl. 1573 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H23 Hernández, Alonso, fl. 1516 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H24 Hernández, Pedro, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H25 Hernando de Jesús, fl. 1632 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H3 Herrera, Fernando de, 1534?-1597 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H33 Herrera y Sotomayor, Jacinto de, d. 1644 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6398.H35 Hierro, Baltasar del, fl. 1561 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H37 Historia de Apolonio

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6398.H375 Historia de la donzella Teodor
Historia de los siete Sabios de Roma see
PQ6433.S53
- 6398.H38 Historia de Segundo
- 6398.H4 Historia de Yuçuf (Poema de José)
Historia lastimera d'el príncipe Erasto see
PQ6433.S53
- 6398.H5 Historia troyana
Hita, Ginés Pérez de see PQ6419.P8
Hita, Juan Ruiz, arcipreste de see PQ6430
- 6398.H6 Hojeda, Diego de, 1570?-1615 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H65 Horozco, Sebastián de, fl. 1548-1572 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6398.H7 Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de la, d. 1714 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6398.H83 Huerta, Antonio de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H85 Huete, Jaime de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6398.H9 Hurtado de Mendoza, Antonio, 1586-1644 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6399 Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego, 1503-1575 (Table
P-PZ39)
For Lazarillo de Tormes (formerly ascribed
to him) see PQ6407+
- (6400.I4) Ildefonso, Vida de San
see PQ6498.V26
- 6400.I5 Imperial, Francisco, 14th-15th centuries (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6400.I6 Inés de la Cruz, Juana see PQ7296.J6
- 6400.J27 Los infantes de Lara (Gesta)
- 6400.J3 Jarava, Juan de, fl. 1540-1550 (Table P-PZ40)
- Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan de, 1583-1641 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Jiménez de Enciso, Diego see PQ6498.X5
- Jiménez de Urrea, Pedro Manuel, ca. 1486-ca.
1530 see PQ6437.U8
- 6400.J6 José de Sigüenza, Father, ca. 1544-1606 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6400.J8 Juan de la Cruz, Saint, 1542-1591 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6400.J83 Juan de los Angeles, d. 1609 (Table P-PZ40)
- Juan Lorenzo see PQ6412.L45
- Juan Manuel, Infante of Castile, 1282-1347
El libro de Patronio; o El conde Lucanor
Editions. By date
Translations. By language, A-Z
- 6401.A1
- 6401.A5-.Z8

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Juan Manuel, Infante of Castile, 1282-1347 --

Continued

6401.Z85

Collected works. Selected works

Subarrange by editor, if give, or date

6401.5.A-Z

Other works, A-Z

6402

Biography and criticism

6403

Juan - Laz

6403.J83

Juan Manuel II, ca. 1444-1543 (Table P-PZ40)

Juan Ruiz, arcipreste de Hita see PQ6430

Juana Inés de la Cruz see PQ7296.J6

La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de see PQ6398.H7

Lara, Gesta de los infantes de see PQ6400.I6

6403.L25

Laredo, Bernardino de, 1482-1545? (Table
P-PZ40)

Lasso de la Vega, Gabriel see PQ6411.L78

Lazarillo de Tormes

Formerly ascribed to Diego Hurtado de Mendoza

6407.A1

Editions of 1st part. By date

6407.A2

Editions of 2d part. By date

6407.A3

Editions of 1st and 2d parts. By date

6407.A7

Adaptations, etc. By date

6408

Translations. By language and date

e.g.

6408.E5

English

6408.F5

French

6408.G4

German

6409

Criticism

6410.L2

Ledesma, Alonso de, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)

6410.L25

Leiva Ramírez de Arellano, Francisco de,
1630-1676 (Table P-PZ40)

León, Luis Ponce de, 1528?-1591

Editions

6410.L3

Collections and selections. By date

6410.L3A1-.L3A21

Separate works

6410.L3A3-.L3A69

Translations. By language and date

6410.L3A7-.L3Z

Biography and criticism

6410.L4

León Marchante, Manuel de, 1631-1680 (Table
P-PZ40)

6410.L5

Leonardo y Argensola, Bartolomé and Lupercio
(Table P-PZ40)

6410.L52

Leonardo y Argensola, Bartolomé Juan, 1562-1631
(Table P-PZ40)

6410.L53

Leonardo y Argensola, Lupercio, 1559?-1613
(Table P-PZ40)

Leyba Ramírez, Francisco de see PQ6410.L25

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6411.L3-.L32 Libro de Alixandre
By some authorities ascribed to Gonzalo de Berceo
Cf. PQ6397.A1+
- 6411.L4 Libro de Apollonio
Cf. PA3871.A8 Apollonius of Tyre
- 6411.L5 Libro de las batallas
- 6411.L55 Libro de los buenos proverbios
- 6411.L58 Libro de los çient capitulos
- 6411.L59 Libro del los engaños. From the Arabic
Libro de los enxemplos see PQ6431.S75
- 6411.L63 Libro de los gatos (Libro de los quantos)
Libro de los siete sabios de Roma see PQ6433.S53
- 6411.L67 Libro de los tres reyes de Oriente
- 6411.L68 Libro de miseria de omne
Libro del cavallero Zifar see PQ6388.C2
- 6411.L7 Liñan de Riaza, Pedro, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6411.L75 Liñan y Verdugo, Antonio, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6411.L78 Lobo Lasso de la Vega, Gabriel, 1559-ca. 1615
(Table P-PZ38)
- 6412.L17 Lomas Cantoral, Jerónimo de, ca. 1540-ca. 1600
(Table P-PZ40)
Lope de Vega see PQ6438+
- 6412.L2 López de Ayala, Pedro, 1332-1407 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.L23 López de Corella, Alonso, ca. 1510-1584 (Table P-PZ40)
López de Ubeda, Francisco. La pícara Justina, sometimes ascribed to him see PQ6420.P5
- 6412.L28 López de Villalobos, Francisco, 1473-1549
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.L3 López de Zárata, Francisco, d. 1658 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.L36 López Maldonado, Gariel, fl. 1586 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.L4 López Pinciano, Alonso, fl. 1596-1627 (Table P-PZ40)
- (6412.L45) Lorenzo Juan (or Juan Lorenzo Segura), copyist
see Libro de Alixandre, PQ6411.L3+
- 6412.L5 Lozano, Cristóbal, 1609?-1667 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.L7 Lucena, Luis de, fl. ca. 1497 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.L733 Lucidario
- 6412.L75 Lugo y Dávila, Francisco de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.L8 Luis de Granada, 1504-1588 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M17 Mal-Lara, Juan de, 1524-1571 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6412.M2 Malón de Chaide, Pedro, 1530-1589 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M26 Maluenda, Jacinto Alonso, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M3 Manrique, Gómez, 1413-1491
- 6412.M4 Biography and criticism
- 6412.M5 Manrique, Jorge, 1440?-1478
- 6412.M6 Biography and criticism
- María Egipciaqua, Vida de Santa see PQ6498.V28
- Martí, Juan José, d. 1604
Supposed author of the spurious second part of Vida del pícaro Guzmán de Alfarache, see PQ6272.A5
- 6412.M625 Martín de la Plaza, Luis, 1577-1625 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M627 Martínez de Burgos, Juan (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M63 Martínez de Cuéllar, Juan, fl. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M65 Martínez de Meneses, Antonio, b. 1608 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M7 Martínez de Toledo, Alfonso, 1398?-1466 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M9 Matos Fragoso, Juan de, 1608-1688 (Portuguese) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6412.M95 Medinilla, Baltasar Elisio de, 1585-1620 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M17 Medrano, Francisco de, fl. 1617 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M174 Medrano, Julián de, ca. 1540 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mejía, Pedro
see Mexía, Pedro
- 6413.M2 Mena, Juan de, 1411-1456 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de see PQ6398.H9
- Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de see PQ6399
- 6413.M25 Mendoza, Iñigo de, ca. 1424-ca. 1507 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M28 Meneses, Leonor de, condessa de Atougia, ca. 1620-1664 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M32 Mercader y Cervellón, Gasper, 1656-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M35 Merino, Hernando, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M36 Merlín, Baladro del sabio
- 6413.M38 Mesa, Cristóbal de, 16th-17th centuries (Table P-PZ40)
- Mexía, Pedro, 1496?-1552?
Editions
- 6413.M5 Collections and selections. By date

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

- Mexía, Pedro, 1496?-1552?
Editions -- Continued
Separate works
Translations. By language and date
Biography and criticism
- 6413.M5A1-.M5A21
6413.M5A3-.M5A69
6413.M5A7-.M5Z
6413.M6
Mingo Regulgo
Political satire ascribed to Cota de Maguaque
- 6413.M7
Mira de Amescua, Antonio, fl. 1600 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M8
Misterio de los reyes magos
Molina, Tirso de, pseud. see PQ6434+
- 6413.M817
Moncayo y Gurrea, Juan de, marqués de San Felices, b. 1614? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M85
Monroy y Silva, Cristóbal de, 1612-1649 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6413.M9
El monstruo satírico
Montalván, Juan Pérez de see PQ6420.P3
Montalvo, Luis Gálvez de see PQ6390.G4
- 6414
Montemayor, Jorge de, 1520?-1561
Portuguese author
Collections and selections. By date
Separate works
For continuations of "La Diana," see PQ6419.P77 PQ6420.P7
- 6414.A1
6414.A11-.A29
Translations. By language and date
Biography and criticism
- 6414.A3-.A69
6414.A7-Z
- 6415.M7
Montemor, Jorge de see PQ6414
Monteser, Francisco Antonio de, d. 1668 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6415.M75
Montesino, Ambrosio, Bp., d. 1514 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6415.M8
Montoro, Antón de, 1404-1480 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6415.M9
Montreal, Miguel de, fl. 1709 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6415.M95
Moreno, Miguel, 1596-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
- Moreto y Cavana, Agustin, 1618-1669
Collected works. By date
Selected works. By date
Translations (Collected). By language, A-Z
Separate works, A-Z
- 6416.A2
6416.A3
6416.A4A-.A4Z
6416.A5-Z
6417
Biography and criticism
- 6418
Mor - Mz
- 6418.M58
La Mujer de Peribáñez
Muñon, Sancho de, fl. 1549 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6418.M6
Naharro, Bartolomé de Torres see PQ6437.T76
- 6419.N2
Navarrete y Ribera, Francisco de, fl. 1640 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6419.N4 Negueruela, Diego de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.N5 Nieremburg, Juan Eusebio, 1595-1658 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.N6 No hay desdicha que no acabe (Novel)
- 6419.N65 No me mueve, mi Dios, para quererte (Poem)
- 6419.N8 Núñez Alva, Diego, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.N84 Núñez de Reinoso, Alonso, d. 1579? (Table P-PZ40)
- Ojeda, Diego de see PQ6398.H6
- 6419.O66 Las oposiciones (Comedia)
- 6419.O697 Ortí y Moles, José, 1650-1728 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.O7 Ortiz, Agustín, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.O73 Ortiz, Alonso, fl. 1639 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.O8-.O9 Ortúñez de Calahorra, Diego, 16th cent.
Author of first part of L'espejo de
principles y cavalleros. Continuations
by Pedro de la Sierra and Marcos Martinez
- 6419.O8 Editions. By date
- 6419.O8A3-.O8A69 Translations. By language and date
- 6419.O8A7-.O8Z Biography and criticism
- 6419.O85 Ovando, Gaspar de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.O86 Ovando y Santarén, Juan de, 1624-1706 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.O9 Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de,
1478-1557 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P2 Padilla, Juan de, 1468-1522? (Table P-PZ40)
- Padrón, Juan Rodriguez del see PQ6425.R8
- 6419.P25 Palafox y Mendoza, Juande, 1600-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P27 Palau, Bartolomé, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P3 Palencia, Alfonso Fernández de, 1423-1492
(Table P-PZ40)
- Palmerin romances
- 6419.P4 Palmerin de Oliva
- 6419.P5 Primaleón
Libro del inuencible cauallero Primaleón
hijo de Palmerín de Oliva. Libro
segundo del emperador palmerín
For further continuations, see the
romances "Platir" and "Fiotir," the
latter of Spanish or Italian origin.
See also Palmerín de Inglaterra (In
Portuguese literature), PQ9231.P25
- 6419.P6 Criticism

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6419.P625 Paravicino, Hortensio Félix, 1580-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P63 Paris e Viana (Legend)
- 6419.P635 Pastor, Juna, fl. 1528 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P65 Pedraza, Juan de, fl. 1565 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P7 Pedro, Constable of Portugal, 1429-1466 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P75 El Peregrino de Puey Monçón, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P77 Pérez, Alonso, fl. 1564 (Table P-PZ40)
Author of second part of La Diana
Cf. PQ6414 Montemayor, Jorge de
- 6419.P78 Pérez, Antonio, d. 1611 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P785 Pérez de Culla, Vicente (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P79 Pérez de Guzmán, Fernán, 1376?-1460? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6419.P8 Pérez de Hita, Ginés, 1544?-1619? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P3 Pérez de Montalván, Juan, 1602-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P35 Pérez de Montoro, José, 1627-1694 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P4 Pérez de Oliva, Fernán, 1494?-1533 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P46 Persio Bertiso, Felix, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P5 La pícara Justina
Authorship ascribed to Andrés Pérez de León
and Francisco López de Ubeda
- 6420.P52 Piña, Juan Izquierdo de, 1566?-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P53 Poema de Alfonso Onceno
- 6420.P54 Poema de Fernán Gonçález
Poema de José see PQ6398.H4
- 6420.P66 Poggio Monteverde, Juan Bautista, 1623-1707 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P7 Polo, Gaspar Gil, 1516?-1591? (Table P-PZ40)
Author of a continuation of Jorge de Montemayor's "Diana"
- 6420.P8 Polo de Medina, Salvador Jacinto, 1603-1676 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.P83 Prado, Andrés de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Poet. Author of the farce "Cornelia"
- 6420.P84 Prado, Andrés de, fl. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
Novelist
- 6420.P86 Prado y Tovar, Diego de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Primaleón see PQ6419.P5

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6420.P9 Pulgar, Hernando del, 1436?-1492 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6420.Q47 Quentos, Libro de los see PQ6411.L63
- 6420.Q47 Question de amor
- Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de, 1580-1645
- Editions
- 6421.A1 Collected works. By date
- 6421.A15 Selected works. By date
- Special collections
- 6421.A2 Prose
- Discursos satirico-morales: Los sueños
see PQ6422.A2
- 6421.A3 Discursos festivos (Collections)
- 6421.A4 Discursos crítico-literarios (Invectivos;
Juicios, progos y advertencias;
Censuras y aprobaciones)
- Discursos políticos
see DP or J
- Discursos filosóficos
see B
- Discursos ascéticos
see subclass BX
- 6421.A5 Poetry
- 6421.A7 Inedited works
- 6421.A9 Selections. Quotations. Passages
- 6422 Separate works
- Translations see PQ6423.A+
- 6422.A1 El Buscón (Historia de la vida del Buscón
llamado Don Pablos de Segovia; also
known as El gran Tracaño)
- 6422.A2 Los sueños
- 6422.A3-.Z3 Other works
- 6422.Z5 Collections and selections. By date
- Spurious works
- 6422.Z5A-.Z5Z Separate works, A-Z
- 6423.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- 6423.E5-.E58 English
- 6423.E5 Collections and selections. By date
- 6423.E51 El Buscón (Don Pablos)
- 6423.E52 Los sueños
- 6423.E53-.E58 Other
- 6423.F5-.F58 French
- 6423.G5-.G58 German
- 6423.I5-.I58 Italian
- 6424 Biography and criticism

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

- Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de,
 1580-1645
 Biography and criticism -- Continued
 Sources, documents. By date
 Letters. By date
 Biography. Life and works
 Criticism
- 6424.A1
 6424.A2
 6424.A5-.Z3
 6424.Z5
 6425.Q3
 6425.Q5
 6425.R23
 6425.R27
 6425.R3
 6425.R34
 6425.R36
 6425.R38
 6425.R4
 6425.R45
 6425.R5
 6425.R7
 6425.R8
- Quiñones de Benavente, Luis, 1589?-1651 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Quintana, Francisco de, fl. 1626 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rabadan, Muhammad, fl. 1603 (Table P-PZ40)
 Razón de amor
 Rebolledo, Bernardino, conde de, 1597-1676
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Reinosa, Rodrigo de (Table P-PZ40)
 Remón, Alonso, fl. 1616-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
 Revelación de un ermitaño
 Reyes, Matías de los, b. ca. 1575 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ribera, Anastasio Pantaleón de, 1580-1629
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rioja, Francisco de, 1583?-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rodríguez de Ardila, Pedro (Table P-PZ40)
 Rodríguez de la Cámara, Juan (Rodríguez del
 Padrón) (Table P-PZ40)
 Rojas, Fernando de, fl. 1510-1538
 La Celestina, o tragicomedia de Calisto y
 Melibea
 Editions
 Abridged editions
 Translations. By language, A-Z
 Adaptations, imitations, etc.
 See the author
 Biography and criticism
- 6426.A1
 6426.A3
 6427.A-Z
 (6427.5)
 6428
 6429.R3
 6429.R5
 6429.R58
 6429.R63
 6429.R65
 6429.R66
 6429.R67
 6429.R7
 6429.R75
 6429.R8
- Rojas Villandrando, Agustin de, 1572-1612?
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rojas Zorilla, Francisco de, 1607-1648 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Romance del rey don Alonso que ganó a Toledo
 Romero de Cepeda, Joaquin (Table P-PZ40)
 Roncesvalles (Chanson de geste)
 Rosas de Oquendo, Mateo, b. 1559 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rosel y Fuenllana, Diego (Table P-PZ40)
 Rosete Niño, Pedro b. 1608 (Table P-PZ40)
 Rrey Guillelme (Table P-PZ40)
 Rueda, Lope de, d. 1565 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

- Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued
- 6429.R9 Rufo Gutiérrez, Juan, fl. 1584 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6430 Ruiz, Juan, arcipreste de Hita, fl. 1343
- 6430.A1 Libro de buen amor
Also published with title: Libro de cantares; comprises all the poems published by Ruiz
- 6430.A5 Translations. By language and date
- 6430.A7-Z Criticism
- 6431.R8 Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan, d. 1639 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sá de Miranda, Francisco de, ca. 1485-1558 see PQ9241+
- 6431.S13 Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de, 1584-1648 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S16 Sacristán de Vieja Rúa, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S2 Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de, 1580?-1635 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S23 Salazar, Eugenio de, b. ca. 1530 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S24 Salazar y Torres, Agustín de, 1642-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S26 Salinas, Juan de, 1562?-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S28 Salinas y Lizana, Manuel de, b. 1616 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S3 Salucio del Poyo, Damián, ca. 1550-1614 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S34 Salvo y Vela, Juan, d. 1720 (Table P-PZ40)
San Juan de la Cruz see PQ6400.J8
- 6431.S4 San Pedro, Diego de, fl. 1500 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S6 Sánchez, Diego, fl. 1525 (Table P-PZ40)
Sánchez, Garci see PQ6431.S7
- 6431.S65 Sánchez, Miguel, surnamed El Divino, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S66 Sánchez, Pedro, fl. 1640 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S68 Sánchez, Vicente, 1643-1682 (Table P-PZ40)
Sánchez de Badajoz see PQ6431.S6
- 6431.S7 Sánchez de Badajoz, Garci (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S73 Sánchez de Talavera, Ferrán (Table P-PZ40)
- 6431.S75 Sánchez de Vercial, Clemente, 1370?-1462 (Table P-PZ40)
Compiler of the Libro de los exemplos
- Sánchez del Quintenar, Pedro see PQ6431.S66
- 6431.S8 Sancho IV, king of Castile and Leon, 1257-1295 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ6321.C45 Castigos e documentos

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6432 Santillana, Íñigo López de Mendoza, marqués de, 1398-1458 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6433.S2 Santob, de Carrión de los Condes, ca. 1290- ca. 1369 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S25 Santos, Francisco, fl. 1663 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S4 Sayavedra, Matheo Luxán de, pseud. see PQ6272.A5
- Scriva, Ludovico, fl. 1537 (Table P-PZ40)
- Segundo, Historia de see PQ6398.H38
- Segura, Juan Lorenzo (i.e. Juan Lorenzo, copyist) see PQ6411.L3+
- 6433.S445 Sedeño, Juan, fl. 1536-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sem Tob see PQ6433.S2
- 6433.S5 Sepúlveda, Lorenzo de, fl. 1551 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S53 Seven sages of Rome. Spanish
- Siete sabios de Roma see PQ6433.S53
- 6433.S55 Silva, Feliciano de, fl. 1530 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S57 Silva y Mendoza, Diego de, conde de Salinus, 1564-1630 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S6 Silveira, Miguel da, ca. 1576-1636? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S65 Silvestre Rodriguez de Mesa, Gregorio, 1520-1570 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S7 Solís, Antonio de, 1610-1686 (Table P-PZ40)
- Solórzano, Alfonso de Castillo see PQ6321.C55
- Soto, Luis Barahona de see PQ6279.B3
- 6433.S75 Soto de Rojas, Pedro, ca. 1585-1658 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S78 Stúñiga, Lope de, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S79 Suárez de Alarcón, Juan, 1579 or 80-1618 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S793 Suárez de Deza, Vincente, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S8 Suárez de Figueroa, Cristóbal, fl. 1613 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S82 Suárez de Robles, Pedro (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.S9 Sumas de historia troyana (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.T3 Tárrega, Francisco Agustin, 1554?-1602 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6433.T36 Taybili, Ybrahim, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Téllez, Gabriel, 1570?-1648
- Pseudonym: Tirso de Molina
- 6434 Editions
- 6434.A1 Collected works
- 6434.A2 Collected plays
- 6434.A3 Collected novels

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Télez, Gabriel, 1570?-1648

Editions. -- Continued

- 6434.A5 Collected poems
 6434.A6 Selected works. Selections
 6434.A7-Z Separate works, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
 e. g.
 6434.B8-.B83 El burlador de Sevilla (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)
 6434.C4-.C43 La celosa de si misma (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)
 6434.C5-.C53 Cigarrales de Toledo (Prose and verse) (Table P-PZ43)
 6434.C6-.C63 El condenado por desconfiado (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)
 6434.C7-.C73 El colmenero divino (Auto) (Table P-PZ43)
 6434.D7-.D73 Don Gil de las calzas verdes (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)
 6434.N7-.N73 No le arriendo la ganancia (Auto) (Table P-PZ43)
 6434.P7-.P73 La prudencia en la mujer (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)
 6434.V5-.V53 La villana de Vallecas (Comedia) (Table P-PZ43)
 6435.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
 6436 Biography and criticism
 Teodora, La doncella
 see PQ6165.D7 and PQ6439.D7
 6437.T3 Teresa, Saint, 1515-1582 (Table P-PZ40)
 Originally Teresa de Cepeda
 In religion: Teresa de Jesús
 Cf. BX890 BX4700.T4
 6437.T5 Timoneda, Juan de, d. 1583 (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.T6 Tirano rey Corbanto
 Tirant lo Blanc see PC3937.A+
 Tirso de Molina, pseud. see PQ6434+
 Torquemada, Antonio de, fl. 16th cent.
 Collections and selections. By date
 Separate works
 Translations. By language and date
 Biography and criticism
 6437.T7 Torre, Alfonso de la, d. 1460? (Table P-PZ40)
 6437.T73 Torre, Fernando de la, ca. 1416-ca. 1475 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6437.T74 Torre, Francisco de la, 1534?-1594 (Table P-PZ40)
Poems published by Quevedo and for a long time ascribed to him
- 6437.T747 Torres, Alonso de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.T75 Torres, Jerónimo, fl. 1630 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.T76 Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de, fl. 1517 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.T77 Tratado de amor
Tratado de la doctrine see PQ6498.V14
- 6437.T8 Tristán de Leonis (Romance)
- 6437.T83 Triste deleytación
Troyana historia see PQ6398.H5
- 6437.T9 Turia, Ricardo de, pseud.? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.U3 Ubeda, Francisco López de (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 6437.U3A61-.U3Z458 Separate works. By title
La pícara Justina see PQ6420.P5
- 6437.U6 Ulloa y Pereira, Luis de, 1584-1674 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.U7 Urrea, Jerónimo de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.U8 Urrea y Fernández de Híjar, Pedro Manuel Jiménez de, 1486?-1530 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.V2 Valbuena, Bernardo de, 1568-1627 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.V27 Valdés, Alfonso de, d. 1532 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.V3 Valdés, Juan de, d. 1541 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.V4 Valdivielso, José de, 1560?-1638 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.V6 Valera, Diego de, 1412-1487? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.V65 Valladares de Valdelomar, Juan, 1553-1618? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6437.V77 Vargas, Bernardo de (Table P-PZ40)
- Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635
Pseudonym: Tomé de Burguillos
- 6438.A1 Collected works. By date
- 6438.A2 Selected works. By date
- 6438.A3 Selections. Anthologies. Quotations
Special classes of works
Comedias
- 6438.A5 Collected works. By date
- 6438.A6 Selected plays. By date
- 6438.A7-.Z4 Special groups, A-Z
- 6438.C7 Crónicas y leyendas dramáticas de España
- 6438.M5 Comedias mitológicas e históricas
- 6438.N7 Comedias novelescas
- 6438.P3 Comedias pastoriles

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Special classes of works

Comedias

Special groups, A-Z -- Continued

Comedias de vidas de santos

Inedited plays. By date

Separate plays, A-Z

For additions to Rennert, see A. Hämel,
Beiträge zur Lope de Vega
bibliographie in Zeitschrift für
romanischen philologie, 1920, pp.
624-633

Cf. H.A. Rennert, Life of Lope de Vega,
1904, p. 389: Deducing the
conjectural and doubtful pieces, and
those in the Peregrino, there remain
431 comedias that are actually
known. A careful search in the
public and private libraries of
Spain will doubtless increase the
number somewhat. List of plays
ascribed to Lope in alphabetical
order, pp. 490-548

Cf. also H.A. Rennert, Bibliography of
the dramatic works of Lope. 2d ed.,
1915

6439.A3

El acero de Madrid

6439.A6

Amar sin saber a quién

6439.B7

El Brazil restituído

6439.B76

La buena guarda

6439.B8

Las burlas veras

6439.C3

El castigo del discreto

6439.C32

El castigo sin venganza

6439.D7

La doncella Teodor

6439.F8

La fuerza lastimosa

6439.G2

Galan Castrucho

6439.M4

El mejor alcalde, el rey

6439.M7

La moza de cántaro

6439.P6

Porfiar hasta morir

Autos. Coloquios. Loas. Entremeses

6449.A1

Collections

6449.A2

Selected plays

6449.A3

Original editions (and reproductions)

6449.A4

Later editions

Special classes. By date

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Special classes of works.

Autos. Coloquios. Loas. Entremeses

Selected plays

Special classes. By date

6449.A5

Autos

6449.A6

Entremeses

6449.A7

Loas

6449.A9

Inedited plays

6450.A-Z

Separate plays, A-Z

(6451)

Doubtful or spurious plays

see PQ6458

Minor works

6455

Collections and selections

6455.A1-.A19

Original editions to 1634 (and reprints),

A-Z

e. g.

La Circe con otras rimas y prosas

La Filomena, con otras diversas rimas,
prosas y versosLa hermosura de Angélica, con otras
rimas

Laurel de Apolo, con otras rimas

Rimas humanas y divinas. (Sonnets and
Gatomaquia)

Triunfos divinos y otras rimas

6455.A2

Later editions (after 1634)

e.g. Colección de las obras sueltas,
1776-1779

Poems

6455.A3

Collections and selections

Cf. PQ6455

6455.A35

Special groups of poems, A-Z

e. g.

6455.A35R7

Romancero espiritual

6455.A4

Inedited poems

6455.A5-.A69

Special forms, alphabetically

e.g. Epigrams, sonnets, etc.

Separate poems see PQ6457

Doubtful and spurious poems see PQ6458

6455.A8

Prose works. Novelas

6455.A9

Collections and selections

Letters see PQ6470.A2

Separate works see PQ6457

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635.

- 6457 Separate works other than plays (Comedies, autos, etc.)
- Amarillis (an Eclogue)
- 6457.A2 Editions
- 6457.A3 Criticism
- Angélica see PQ6457.H3+
- Arcadia (Prose and verse)
- 6457.A5 Editions
- 6457.A6 Criticism
- Arte nuevo de hazer comedias (Poem)
- 6457.A8 Editions
- 6457.A9 Criticism
- La Araucana
- 6457.A93 Editions
- 6457.A94 Criticism
- Castelvines y Monteses
- 6457.C2 Editions
- 6457.C21 Criticism
- La Circe
- For original edition see PQ6455.A1
- 6457.C3 Editions
- 6457.C4 Criticism
- Corona trágica. Vida y muerte de María Estuarda (Epic poem)
- 6457.C7 Editions
- 6457.C8 Criticism
- La desdicha por la honra
- 6457.D2 Editions
- 6457.D3 Criticism
- Discurso sobre la nueva poesía
- Cf. PQ6395.A1+ Góngora
- 6457.D4 Editions
- 6457.D5 Criticism
- La Dorotea, acción en prosa
- 6457.D6 Editions
- 6457.D7 Criticism
- La Dragontea
- Epic poem attacking Sir Francis Drake
- 6457.D8 Editions
- 6457.D9 Criticism
- Égloga a Claudio
- 6457.E4 Editions
- 6457.E5 Criticism
- Filis, égloga

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635.

Separate works other than plays (Comedies, autos, etc.)

Filis, égloga -- Continued

6457.F2

Editions

6457.F3

Criticism

La Filomena

Original edition with title: La Filomena, con otras diversas rimas, prosas, y versos, see PQ6455

6457.F4

Editions

6457.F5

Criticism

Las fortunas de Diana

6457.F6

Editions

6457.F7

Criticism

La gatomaquia

Originally published with Lope's Rimas humanas y divinas, 1634

6457.G2

Editions

6457.G3

Criticism

Guzmán el Bravo

First published with Lope's La Circe con prosas, 1624

6457.G7

Editions

6457.G8

Criticism

La hermosura de Angélica (Epic poem)

6457.H3

Editions

6457.H4

Criticism

Hortelano era Bernardo (Poem)

6457.H5

Editions

6457.H52

Criticism

Huerto deshecho (Poem)

6457.H8

Editions

6457.H9

Criticism

Isidro (Poem)

6457.I6

Editions

6457.I7

Criticism

Jerusalem conquistada (Narrative poem)

6457.J3

Editions

6457.J4

Criticism

Laurel de Apolo

Original edition: 1630, with title, Laurel de Apolo, con otras rimas; contains La selva sin amor (Pastoral eclogue)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635.

Separate works other than plays (Comedies, autos, etc.)

Laurel de Apolo -- Continued

6457.L3

Editions

6457.L4

Criticism

Pastores de Belén (Prosas y versos divinos)

6457.P3

Editions

6457.P4

Criticism

El peregrino en su patria (Novel)

6457.P5

Editions

6457.P6

Criticism

La prudente venganza

Cf. PQ6455.A1 La Circe, 1624

6457.P7

Editions

6457.P8

Criticism

Selva sin amor

6457.S3

Editions

6457.S4

Criticism

Soliloquios amorosos de un alma a Dios

6457.S7

Editions

6457.S8

Criticism

(6457.T5-.T6)

Triunfo de la fee en los reynos de Japón

see BV3443

(6457.T7-.T8)

Triunfos divinos

Original edition, with title: Triunfos
divinos, con otras rimas, 1625, see
PQ6455

6458

Doubtful or spurious works

6458.A1

Collections and selections

6458.A5-.Z3

Separate plays

6458.E8

La estrella de Sevilla

6458.Z4

Other works, A-Z

Don Quijote, 2d part, by Avellaneda (i.e.
Lope de Vega?) see PQ6323.A4

Doubtful or spurious poems

6458.Z5

Collections. By date

6458.Z6

Single poems

6458.Z9

Criticism

Translations

English

6459.A1

Collected works. By date

6459.A2

Selected works. By date

6459.A3

Selections. By date

6459.A4

Poems. By date

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Translations

English.

6459.A5-Z

Separate works (by original title), A-Z

French

6460.A1

Collected works. By date

6460.A2

Selected works. By date

6460.A3

Selections. By date

6460.A4

Poems. By date

6460.A5-Z

Separate works (by original title), A-Z

German

6461.A1

Collected works. By date

6461.A2

Selected works. By date

6461.A3

Selections. By date

6461.A4

Poems. By date

6461.A5-Z

Separate works (by original title), A-Z

6462.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PQ6295.A+

6463

Imitations. Paraphrases. Adaptations

For prominent authors prefer
classification under author

6463.A2

Spanish

6463.A5-Z

Other

6465

Parodies. Travesties

For prominent authors prefer
classification under author

6465.A2

Spanish

6465.A5-Z

Other

6466

Translations as subject. Comparative
studies, etc.

6467

Illustrations

Illustrated editions classed with other
editions

History of Vega's portraits, and

illustrations to his works see PQ6477

6468

Lope de Vega and music

Cf. PQ6336

(6469.A1)

Biography

Bibliography

see Z8930

6469.A2-.A39

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

6469.A4

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

General encyclopedic dictionaries only

For dictionaries of characters see PQ6487

For language dictionaries see PQ6492.Z9

- Individual authors
 - Individual authors and works to 1700
 - Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635
 - Biography -- Continued
 - 6469.A5-Z General works. Literary biography. Life and works
 - Details
 - 6470.A1 Sources. By date of publication
 - 6470.A2 Letters. By date of publication
 - Miscellaneous
 - 6470.A3 General
 - 6470.A4 Special
 - Family. Ancestry. Name. Descendants
 - Cf. PQ6471
 - Early life. Education
 - 6470.A5 Imprisonment. Exile. Service in the Armada
 - 6471 Love. Marriage. Relation to women
 - 6471.A2 General
 - 6471.A5-Z Special
 - 6471.A6 Antonio Clara (daughter)
 - 6471.I7 Isabel de Alderete (first wife)
 - 6471.J8 Juana de Guardo (second wife)
 - 6472 Priesthood. Later years and death.
 - Treatment of remains
 - 6473 Relations to contemporaries
 - 6473.A2 General
 - Prefer PQ6469
 - 6473.A5-Z Individual
 - 6473.C4 Cervantes
 - 6474 Homes and haunts
 - Prefer PQ6470+
 - 6475 Anniversaries. Centennial celebrations
 - Cf. PQ6304
 - 6476 Memorials. Testimonials to his genius (other than centennial)
 - 6476.A2 Collections
 - 6476.A5-.Z3 Individual authors - Prose
 - 6476.Z5 Individual authors - Poetry
 - 6477 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions
 - 6477.A2 General and miscellaneous
 - 6477.A3 Portraits, Medals, etc.
 - 6477.A5 Monuments
 - Museums. Relics. Exhibitions
 - 6477.A7 General
 - 6477.A8 Special. By place, A-Z

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Biography -- Continued

6478 Study and teaching

Cf. PQ6481+

6479 Authorship

Manuscripts. Autographs. Sources.

Forerunners

Associates. Followers. Circle. School

Prefer PQ6064+ PQ6099+ PQ6106+

Allusions

Prefer PQ6481+

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

History of the study and appreciation of Vega

6481 General (and in Spain)

Special

6482.A2 Contemporaneous criticism and allusions

6482.A3 Later (after 1700)

6482.A5-Z Particular authors and persons, A-Z

e. g.

6482.G8 Grillparzer

6483.A-Z By country, A-Z

e. g.

6483.G5 Germany

Treatises

6485 General

Special topics

(6486) Philosophy. Esthetics, etc.

6487 Characters

6487.A2 General

Prefer PQ6485

6487.A3 Groups or classes

e. g.

6487.A3W6 Women

6487.A5-Z Special, A-Z

e. g.

For characters in special plays, see
the play

6487.G7 The "gracioso"

6487.5 Wit and humor

6488 Technique. Dramatic art

6489 Vega and the stage. Representation of

Vega's plays on the stage

6489.A2 General

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, 1562-1635

Criticism and interpretation.

Treatises.

Special topics

Vega and the stage. Representation of

Vega's plays on the stage -- Continued

6489.A5-Z

Special. By place, A-Z

Cf. PQ6481+ History

6490.A-Z

Relation to special subjects, A-Z

Treatment and knowledge, influence, etc.

6490.A7

Art

Cf. PQ6467 PQ6477

6490.D43

Deception

6490.E25

Economics

6490.H5

History. Politics

6490.H7

Honor

6490.L3

Law

6490.L5

Literature

6490.M43

Medicine

6490.M8

Music

6490.M95

Mythology

6490.N3

Nature

6490.P4

Philosophy. Ethics

6490.P63

Poetry

6490.R4

Religion

6490.S3

Science

6491

Interpretation. Textual criticism, etc.

For interpretation and criticism of a
particular work, see the work

6492

Language. Style

6492.A2

General

6492.A3

Grammar

6492.A5-.Z3

Versification

6492.Z9

Dictionaries. Concordances

Vega, Garcilaso de la see PQ6391+

Vega, Garcilaso de la, el Inca see PQ6393.G2

6495.V6

Velásquez, Baltasar Mateo, fl. 1626 (Table
P-PZ40)

6495.V8

Vélez de Guevara, Juan Crisóstomo, 1611-1675
(Table P-PZ40)

Vélez de Guevara y Dueñas, Luis, 1579-1644

6496.A1

Collected and selected works. By date

6496.A2

Collected and selected works. By editor, A-Z
e.g. Collected autos

6496.A3

Translations. By language, A-Z

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700

Vélez de Guevara y Dueñas, Luis, 1579-1644 --

Continued

6496.A4

Selections

6496.A5-Z

Separate works, A-Z

6496.D5

El diablo cojuelo

Cf. PQ1997.D5+ Le Sage, Alain

6496.N6

Los novios de Hornachuelos

6496.R3

Reinar después de morir

6496.R4

El rey en su imaginación

6497

Biography and criticism

6498.V14

Veragüe, Pedro de, 14th cent.

Author of "Doctrina de la discrición" (in verse) published in the Biblioteca de Autores españoles (vol. 57, pp. 373-378) as an anonymous work entitled "Tractado de la doctrina." It has been wrongly ascribed to Santob

6498.V15

Versión de Alfonso XI del Roman de Troie

6498.V16

Vezilla Castellanos, Pedro de la, 16th cent.

(Table P-PZ38)

6498.V18

Viana, Antonio de, b. 1578 (Table P-PZ40)

6498.V2

Vicente, Gil, ca. 1470-ca. 1536

Class here only Spanish works 762 P-PZ40

Cf. PQ9251+ Portuguese literature

6498.V23

Vida de San Alejo

6498.V24

Vida de San Eustaquio

6498.V26

Vida de San Ildefonso

6498.V28

Vida de Santa Maria Egipciaqua

6498.V29

Vida del Ysopet con sus fabulas hystoriadas

6498.V3

Vida y hechos de Estevanillo González

6498.V34

Vidal Salvador, Manuel, d. 1698 (Table P-PZ40)

6498.V38

Villalobos y Benavides, Diego de, fl. 1598

(Table P-PZ40)

Historian

6498.V4

Villalón, Cristóbal de, 16th cent. (Table

P-PZ40 modified)

6498.V4A61-.V4Z458

Separate works. By title

El crotalón de Christóphoro Gnósopho see
PQ6393.G6

6498.V43

Villamediana, Juan de Tassis y Peralta, conde
de, 1582?-1622 (Table P-PZ40)

6498.V44

Villaviciosa, José de, 1589-1658 (Table P-PZ40)

6498.V45

Villaviciosa, Sebastián de, fl. 1645 (Table
P-PZ40)

6498.V48

Villegas, Antonio de, fl. 1551 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1700 -- Continued

- 6498.V5 Villegas, Esteban Manuel de, 1589-1669 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V55 Villena, Enrique de Aragón, marqués de, 1384-1434 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.V7 Violante do Ceo, Sister, 1601-1693 see PQ9253.V6
- 6498.V7 Virués, Cristóbal de, 1550?-ca. 1614 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.X48 Ximénez Ayllón, Diego, 1530?-1590 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.X5 Ximenez de Enciso, Diego, 1585-1633 (Table P-PZ40)
- Yáñez y Rivera, Gerónimo Alcalá see PQ6271.A6
- Yepes y Alvarez, Juan, in religion San Juan de la Cruz see PQ6400.J8
- 6498.Y7 Ypólita (Comedy), ca. 1521
- Zabaleta, Juan de, ca. 1610-1625 see PQ6498.Z4
- 6498.Z15 Zaida (Moorish poet) (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.Z166 Zamora, Lorenzo de, d. 1614 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.Z2 Zapata, Luis, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.Z25 Zárate, Hernando de, fl. 1592 (Table P-PZ40)
Author of *Paciencia cristiana*, 1593
- 6498.Z3 Zárate y Catronovo, Fernando de, fl. 1660 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.Z4 Zavaleta, Juan de, b. 1625 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6498.Z5 Zayas y Sotomayor, María de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Zorilla, Francisco de Rojas see PQ6429.R5
- Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 6500 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
- 6500.A1A-.A1Z Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z
- 6500.A1A44 Alabanza a don Pedro de Cevallos por su feliz expedición al Plata, 1776-77
- Abenámar, pseud. see PQ6536.L5
- 6501.A4 Afán de Ribera, Antonio Joaquín, 1837-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6501.A5 Afán de Ribera, Fulgencio, fl. 1729 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6501.A56 Aguilar, Cristóbal de, 1733-1828 (Table P-PZ40)
- Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz see PQ6563.R8
- 6501.A59 Aguirre, Aurelio, 1833-1858 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6502 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de, 1833-1891 (Table P-PZ39)

Individual authors

- Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868
- 6503.A4 Alas, Leopoldo, 1852-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Clarín
- 6503.A415 Alba y Peña, Juan de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A426 Alemany, Vicente, 1729-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
- Alfonso, Luis see PQ6601.L4
- 6503.A435 Ali Bey, 1766-1818 (Table P-PZ40)
- Alfaro Lafuente, Manuel Ibo, 1828-1885 see
PQ6529.I3
- 6503.A437 Almendros Aguilar, Antonio, 1825-1904 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6503.A45 Alonso Montejo, José Vicente, 1774-1841 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6503.A48 Altés y Casals, Francisco, d. 1838 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Alvarez, Gaspar María de Nava, conde de Noroña
see PQ6549.N75
- 6503.A5 Alvarez, Miguel de los Santos, 1818-1892 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6503.A52 Alvarez de Cienfuegos, Nicasio, 1764-1809
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A56 Alvarez de Sotomayor y Abarea, Miguel,
1767-1839 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A57 Alvarez de Toledo y Pellicer de Tovar, Gabriel
Patricio, 1662-1714 (Table P-PZ40)
- Alvarez Pérez, José see PQ6601.L785
- 6503.A62 Ana de San Gerónimo, Sister, 1696-1771 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6503.A64 Añorbe y Corregel, Tomás de, d. 1741 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6503.A6473 Aparisi y Guijarro, Antonio, 1815-1872 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6503.A6474 Arana, Vicente de, 1846-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A6475 Arana Goiri, Sabino de, 1865-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A649 Ariza, Juan de, 1816-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A65 Arjona, Manuel María de, 1771-1820 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6503.A67 Arnao, Antonio, 1828-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A68 Arolas, Juan, 1805-1849 (Table P-PZ40)
- Arriala, Ramón, pseud. see PQ6533
- 6503.A7 Arriaza, Juan Bautista de, 1770-1837 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6503.A72 Asensi, Julia de (Table P-PZ40)
- Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de see PQ6524+
- Avellanet Balaguer, José see PQ6601.V4
- Ayala, Adelardo López de see PQ6535

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868 -- Continued

- 6503.A94 Ayanque, Sim, pseud. see PQ8496.T4
Ayguals de Izco, Wenceslao, 1801-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.A96 Aza, Vital, 1851-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
Badía y Leblich, Domingo see PQ6503.A435
- 6503.B16 Balaguer, Víctor, 1824-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
6503.B2 Balart, Federico, 1831-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
6503.B23 Baralt, Rafael María, 1810-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
Barranco y Caro, Mariano see PQ6603.A73
6503.B27 Barrantes y Moreno, Vicente, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
Bartrina, Joaquín María see PQ6603.A77
- 6503.B3 Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo, 1836-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.B457 Benegassi y Luxán, Joseph Joachin, 1707-1770 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6503.B5 Bermúdez de Castro, José (Table P-PZ40)
6503.B6 Bermúdez de Castro, Salvador, 1817-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6504 Blanco, José María see PQ6574.W5
Blasco, Eusebio, 1844-1903 (Table P-PZ39)
Böhl de Faber, Cecilia Francisca Josefa see PQ6509
- 6505.B5 Bonilla y Sánchez, Jacinto (Table P-PZ40)
6505.B68 Botana, Crispín, 1838-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
6506 Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel, 1796-1873 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6508.B8 Burgos, Javier de, 1842-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
6508.C33 Caballero, Fermín Agosto, 1800-1876 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6509 Caballero, Fernán, pseud. (Cecilia Bohl de Faber, 1796-1877) (Table P-PZ39)
- 6510.C26 Cabanyes, Manuel de, 1808-1833 (Table P-PZ40)
6510.C3 Cadalso, José, 1741-1782 (Table P-PZ40)
6510.C7 Campillo y Correa, Narciso, 1838?-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6511 Campoamor y Camposorio, Ramón María de las Mercedes de, 1817-1901 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6512.C14 Camprodón y Safont, Francisco, 1816-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C146 Cañizares, José de, 1676-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
Cano y Masas, Leopoldo see PQ6605.A725
6512.C149 Cánovas del Castillo, Antonio, 1828-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

- 6512.C15 Cansino y Casafondo, Ramón, fl. 1751 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C16 Carnerero, José María de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C18 Carillo, Alvaro, pseud. see PQ6512.C22
- 6512.C2 Castañera, Ramón de (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: César Romano
- 6512.C2 Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio, 1832-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- Castillo, Juan Ignacio González del see PQ6526.G6
- 6512.C22 Castillo, Rafael del 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Alvaro Carillo
- Castro, Francisco de, fl. 1729 see PQ7296.C3
- Castro, Francisco Sánchez de see PQ6563.S65
- Castro, José Bermúdez de see PQ6503.B5
- 6512.C226 Castro, Rosalía de, 1837-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Alvaro Carillo
- 6512.C23 Castro, Salvador Bermúdez de see PQ6503.B6
- 6512.C24 Castro y Rossi, Adolfo de, 1823-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C27 Castro y Serrano, José de, 1829-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C3 Celenio, Inarco, pseud. see PQ6541+
- 6512.C3 Cerdá y Rico, Francisco, 1739-1800 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C3 Céspedes y Monroy, Atanasio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C55 Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de see PQ6503.A52
- 6512.C6 Clarín, pseud. see PQ6503.A4
- 6512.C628 Coello de Portugal y Pacheco, Carlos, 1850-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C6 Coll, Gaspar Fernando (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C65 Comella, Luciano Francisco, 1751-1812 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C67 Córdova, Pedro Tomás de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6512.C7 Coronado, Carolina, 1823-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6513 Corsini y Fontaine, Luis, d. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6515.D3 Cruz, Ramón de la, 1731-1794 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6515.D5 El curioso parlante, pseud. see PQ6539
- Delgado, Antonio, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- Díaz, José María, d. 1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- Díez Serra, narciso Sáenz see PQ6566
- Doncel, Carlos García see PQ6523.G2833
- El duende satírico, pseud. see PQ6533
- Echegaray, Miguel see PQ6609.C6

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868.

- 6516-6517 Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José, 1832 or 3-1916
(Table P-PZ36)
Pseudonym (Anagram): Jorge Hayaseca.
Author of *El gran Galeoto*.
- 6518 Ech - Eg
- 6519 Eguílaz y Eguílaz, Luis de, 1830-1874 (Table
P-PZ39)
- 6520.E4 Eguílaz y Yanguas, Leopoldo de, 1829-1906
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6520.E5 Enciso Castrillón, Félix (Table P-PZ40)
- 6520.E58 Esacalante y Prieto, Amós de, 1831-1902 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6520.E6 Escóiquiz, Juan de, d. 1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6520.E7 Escosura, Patricio de la, 1807-1878 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6520.E9 Espinosa y Quesada (Table P-PZ40)
- 6521-6522 Espronceda, José de, 1808-1842 (Table P-PZ36)
- Espronceda y Lara, José see PQ6521+
- 6523.E7 Estébanez Calderón, Serafín, 1799-1867 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6523.F2 Farigola y Domínguez, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F3 Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo, 1675-1764
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F34 Felíu y Codina, José, 1839-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F345 Fenollosa, Amalia, 1825-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fernán Caballero see PQ6509
- 6523.F36 Fernández Bremón, José, 1839-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- Fernández de Moratín, Leandro see PQ6541+
- Fernández de Moratín, Nicolás see PQ6549.M2
- 6523.F3644 Fernández Flórez, Juan Francisco, d. 1886
(Table P-PZ40)
- Fernández Shaw, Carlos see PQ6611.E66
- Fernández Villegas, Francisco see PQ6611.E715
- 6523.F37 Fernández y González, Manuel, 1821-1888 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6523.F375 Ferrán y Forniés, Augusto, 1836-1880 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Ferrari, Emilio, 1853-1907 see PQ6611.E74
- Fidel, Tío, pseud. see PQ6561.R6
- Fígaro, pseud. see PQ6533
- 6523.F385 Flores, Antonio, 1821-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F39 Flores Arenas, Francisco, 1801-1877 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6523.F4 Floridablanca, José Moñino y Redondo, conde de,
1728-1808 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

- 6523.F5 Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo, 1756-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F54 Forteza, Guillermo, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F555 Foz, Braulio, 1791-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F6 Frávega, Antonio Angel de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F7 Frontaura y Vásquez, Carlos, 1834-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.F8 Fulgosio, Fernando, 1831-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.G22 Gallardo, Bartolomé José, 1776-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.G23 Gallego, Juan Nicasio, 1777-1853 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.G245 Galvez, Maria Rosa, 1768-1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.G26 Gandarias, Perfecto (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.G265 García, Juan, pseud. see PQ6520.E58
- 6523.G27 García Carreño, Leonardo (Table P-PZ40)
- García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio, 1734-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
- García de Quevedo, José Heriberto, 1819-1871 see PQ8549.G28
- 6523.G28 García del Canto, Antonio, 1824-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- García del Real, Luciano see PQ6613.A757
- 6523.G2833 García Doncel, Carlos (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.G2835 García Gutiérrez, Antonio, 1813-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- García-Herraz, Luis, b. 1844 see PQ6563.R78
- 6523.G284 García Malo, Ignacio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6523.G287 García y Tassara, Gabriel, 1817-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gil Ricardo, 1855-1907 see PQ6613.I38
- 6523.G53 Gil y Carrasco, Enrique, 1815-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gil y Luengo, Constantino see PQ6613.I5
- 6523.G6 Gil y Zárate, Antonio, 1793-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gimeno de Flaquer, Concepción see PQ6613.I8
- 6523.G7 Goizueta, José María de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6524-6525 Gómez de Avellaneda y Arteaga, Gertrudis, 1814-1873 (Table P-PZ36)
- Pseudonym: La peregrina. Born in Cuba, lived in Spain after 1836
- 6526.G3 González, Diego Tadeo, 1731-1794 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6526.G4 González de Tejada, José (Table P-PZ40)
- 6526.G6 González del Castillo, Juan Ignacio, 1763-1800 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

- Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued
- 6526.G7 González Villa-Amil, Antonio, 1842- (Table P-PZ40)
- Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de, 1789-1851 see PQ7297.G7
- 6526.G75 Grassi, Angela, 1826-1883 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6526.G77 Gregoria Francisca de Santa Teresa, 1653-1736 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6526.G8 Guillén Buzarán, Juan, 1817-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6526.G9 Gutiérrez de Vegas, Fernando, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6527-6528 Hartsenbusch, Juan Eugenio, 1806-1880 (Table P-PZ36)
- Hayaseca, Jorge, pseud. see PQ6516+
- 6529.H3 Hernández y Fernández, Esteban (Table P-PZ40)
- Herreros, Manuel Bretón de los see PQ6506
- Huerta, Vicente García de la see PQ6523.G27
- 6529.H75 Húmara y Salamanca, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)
- 6529.H8 Hurtado, Antonio, 1825-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
For Romancero de Hernán Cortés (Poem) see F1230
Cf. PQ6550+ Núñez de Arce, his collaborator
- 6529.I3 Ibo, Alfaro Lafuente Manuel, 1828-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6529.I5 Iglesias de la Casa, José, 1748-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6529.I8 Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de, 1750-1791 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6530-6531 Isla, José Francisco de, 1703-1781 (Table P-PZ36)
Pseudonym: Is-salps, Joaquín Federico;
Lobón de Salazar, Francisco.
- 6532.J7 Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de, 1744-1811 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6532.J83 Juan de la Anunciación, fray, 1691-1764 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6532.L2 Labaila y González, Jacinto, 1833-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6532.L27 Lamarque de Novoa, José, 1828-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- Larmig, pseud. see PQ6538.M35
- 6532.L4 Larra, Luis Mariano de, 1830-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6533 Larra, Mariano José de, 1809-1837 (Table P-PZ39)
- Larrañaga, Gregorio Romero see PQ6563.R5
- 6534.L3 León y Mansilla, José, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

- 6534.L4 Lista y Aragón, Alberto, 1775-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L45 Llanos y Alcaraz, Adolfo, 1834-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L5 Llofríu y Sagrera, Eleuterio, 1835-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L55 Llorente y Olivárez, Teodoro, 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L6 Lobo, Eugenio Gerardo, 1679-1750 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6534.L66 Lobón de Salazar, Francisco, pseud. see PQ6530+
- 6535 López, Bernardo, 1838-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6535 López de Ayala, Adelardo, 1828-1879 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6536.L28 López de Ayala, Ignacio, fl. 1776 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L29 López de Sedano, Juan José, 1729-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L3 López del Plano, Juan Francisco, 1758?-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L4 López Escovar y Carbonera, José (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L5 López Pelegrin, Santos, 1801-1846 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L6 López Soler, Ramón, d. 1836 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L83 Luceño, Tomás see PQ6621.U35
- 6536.L9 Lucas, Ventura (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.L9 Luzán, Ignacio, 1702-1754 (Table P-PZ40)
La poética see PN1048
- 6536.M25 Macías Picavea, Ricardo see PQ6623.A35
- 6536.M3 Mañer, Salvador, Joseph, d. 1751 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.M37 Marchena, José, 1768-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.M4 María do Ceo, Sister see PQ9231.M4
- 6536.M4 Mármol, Manuel María del, 1769-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.M4 Marqués y Espejo, Antonio, b. 1762 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6536.M6 Martínez Colomer, Vicente, 1763-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6537 Martínez de Eguílaz, Luis see PQ6519
- 6537 Martínez de la Rosa, Francisco, 1787-1862 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6538.M2 Martínez Monroy, José, 1837-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M3 Martínez Villergas, Juan, 1817-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M35 Martínez y Guertero, Luis Antonio, d. 1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M37 Massanés, Josefa, 1811-1887 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

- 6538.M4 Mata y Fontanet, Pedro, 1810?-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6538.M5 Meléndez Valdés, Juan, 1754-1817 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6539 Mesonero y Romanos, Ramón de, 1803-1882 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6540.M2 Miñano y Bedoya, Sebastián de, 1779-1845 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M4 Miranda, Gregorio Pérez de, pseud. see PQ6536.L6
- 6540.M45 Moja y Bolívar, Federico, 1842-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M5 Molíns, Mariano Roca de togores, marqués de, 1812-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M5 Monreal y Jiménez Embún, Julio, 1839-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M6 Monroy, José Martínez see PQ6538.M2
- 6540.M63 Montengón, Pedro de, 1745-1825? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M66 Montero y Moralejo, Félix, 1820-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M7 Montiano y Luyando, Agustín de, 1697-1764 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M8 Mor de Fuentes, José, 1762-1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6540.M9 Mora, José Joaquín de, 1783-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- Morales, Benigno, d. 1824 (Table P-PZ40)
- Moratín, Leandro Fernández de, 1760-1828
- Editions
- 6541.A1 Collected works. By date
- 6541.A12 Posthumous works. By date
- 6541.A2 Selected works. By date
- 6541.A3 Selections. Anthologies, etc. By date
- 6541.A5-.Z4 Separate works, A-Z
e. g.
- 6541.C6 La comedia nueva
- 6541.S5 El sí de las niñas
- 6541.Z5 Spurious or doubtful works, A-Z
- (6541.Z7) Translations of foreign works. By author, A-Z
- 6542.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Biography and criticism
- 6542.A2-.A39 Periodicals and societies
- 6542.A5-Z General works. Literary biography. Life and works
- Criticism and interpretation
- 6544 General
- 6545 Special
- Sources

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868.

Moratín, Leandro Fernández de, 1760-1828

Criticism and interpretation.

Special.

Sources. -- Continued

6545.A1

General

6545.A2

Individual, A-Z

e.g. Molière

6545.A5-.A7

Other

6546

Textual criticism

6548

Language. Grammar. Style

6548.Z5

Dictionaries. Indexes, etc.

6549.M2

Moratín, Nicolás Fernández de, 1737-1780 (Table P-PZ40)

6549.M8

Munguía, Juan Pérez de, pseud. see PQ6533

Muñoz, Antonio, fl. 1739 (Table P-PZ40)

Nava Alvarez, Gaspar María de, conde de see PQ6549.N75

6549.N33

Navarro, Francisca, fl. 1827-1829 (Table P-PZ40)

6549.N35

Navarro Villoslada, Francisco, 1818-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

6549.N4

Nenclares, Eustaquio María de (Table P-PZ40)

Niporesas, Andrés, pseud. see PQ6533

Nocedal y Romea, Ramón see PQ6625.O3

6549.N64

Nogues, Romualdo, 1824-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

6549.N7

Nombela y Tabares, Julio, 1836- (Table P-PZ40)

6549.N75

Noroña, Gaspar María de Nava Alvarez, conde de, 1760-1815 (Table P-PZ40)

6549.N8

Novo y Colson, Pedro de, 1846- (Table P-PZ40)

6550-6551

Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar, 1834-1903 (Table P-PZ36)

Cf. PQ6529.H8 Hurtado, Antonio, collaborator of Núñez in certain dramas

6552.O4

Olona Gaeta, José (Table P-PZ40)

6552.O5

Olona Gaeta, Luis, 1823-1863 (Table P-PZ40)

6552.O65

Orbegozo y Jugo, Matilde, 1837-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

6552.O7

Orellana, Francisco José de, 1820-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

Ortega Munilla, José see PQ7389.O75

6552.O8

Ortega y Frías, Ramón, 1825-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

6552.O87

Ossorio y Bernard, Manuel, 1839-1904 (Table P-PZ40)

6552.O89

Ossuna y Saviñon, Manuel (Table P-PZ40)

6553

Palacio, Manuel del, 1832-1906 (Table P-PZ39)

Palacio Valdés, Armando see PQ6629.A5

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868 -- Continued

- Pardo, Felipe see PQ8497.P28
- 6554.P2 Pardo de Figueroa, Mariano, 1828-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6554.P215 Parreño, Florencio Luis (Table P-PZ40)
- 6554.P218 Pastor Díaz, Nicomedes, 1811-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6554.P22 Pastorfido, Miguel, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6554.P23 Patxot, Fernando, 1812-1859 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6554.P3 Pelegrín, Santos López see PQ6536.L5
- Pereda, José María de, 1833-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- La peregrin, pseud. see PQ6524+
- Pérez de Miranda, Gregorio, pseud. see PQ6536.L6
- Pérez de Munguía, Juan, pseud. see PQ6533
- 6554.P5 Pérez del Camino, Manuel Norberto, 1783-1842 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6554.P6 Pérez Escrich, Enrique, 1829-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- Pérez Ferrara, Emilio see PQ6611.E74
- 6555 Pérez Galdós, Benito, 1845-1920 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6556.P23 Pérez Zaragoza, Agustín (Table P-PZ40)
- Pilar Sinués, María del see PQ6567.S5
- 6556.P3 Pina Domínguez, Mariano, d. 1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6556.P4 Pinazo, Antonio, 1750-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6556.P5 Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel, 1846-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6556.P52 Ponz, D. Mariano (Table P-PZ40)
- 6556.P6 Príncipe y Vidaud, Miguel Agustín, 1811-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6556.P7 Puig Pérez, José, 1845-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6556.P72 Puigblanch, Antonio, 1775-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6556.P8 Pusalgas y Guerris, Ignacio Miguel (Table P-PZ40)
- 6556.Q6 Querol, Vicente Wenceslao, 1836-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- Quevedo, José Heriberto García de see PQ8549.G28
- 6557-6558 Quintana, Manuel José, 1772-1857 (Table P-PZ36)
- Ramón de la Cruz y Cano see PQ6513
- 6559.R2 Ramos Carrión, Miguel, 1845-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. PQ6503.A96 Aza Vital, joint author
- 6559.R23 Rebollo Parras, Francisco, d. 1879 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6559.R24 Reinoso, Félix José, 1772-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6559.R28 Retes, Francisco Luis de, 1822-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6559.R4 Revilla y Moreno, Manuel de la, 1846-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6559.R44 Rey, Fermín del, fl. 1773-1792 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868.

- 6559.R45 Reynosa, Pedro de, fl. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6559.R5 Ribero y Larrea, Alonso Bernardo, 18th cent.
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6559.R6 Riego y Núñez, Miguel del (Table P-PZ40)
- Ripalda, Salvador Bermúdez de Castro y Díez,
duque de see PQ6503.B6
- 6559.R8 Ripoll Fernández de Urueña Ponce de León,
Domingo María, d. 1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6560 Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duque de, 1791-1865
(Table P-PZ39)
- 6561.R5 Rivas, Enrique Ramírez de Saavedra cueto
Remírez de Baquedano y Ortega, 4. duque de,
1826-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6561.R55 Rivera, Luis, 1826-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6561.R6 Robello y Vasconi, Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
- Roca de Togores, Mariano, marqués de Molíns see
PQ6540.M45
- 6561.R64 Roda, Nicolás de, 1802-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rodriguez de Ureta, Antonia see PQ6633.O4
- 6562 Rodríguez y Díaz Rubí, Tomás, 1817-1890 (Table
P-PZ39)
- Romano, César de, pseud. see PQ6512.C18
- 6563.R5 Romero Larrañaga, Gregorio, 1815-1872 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6563.R73 Ros de Olano, Antonio, 1802-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- Rotalde, Nicolás Santiago de see PQ6563.S7
- Rubí, Tomás Rodríguez y Díaz see PQ6562
- 6563.R78 Ruiz, Juan, b. 1844 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.R8 Ruiz Aguilera, Ventura, 1820-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.R85 Ruiz y Pérez, Manuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S15 Sáez de Melgar, Faustina, 1834-1895 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6563.S2 Salas, Francisco Gregorio de, 1740-1808 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6563.S25 Salazar, Francisco Lobón de, pseud. see PQ6530+
- Salazar y Hontiveros, Juan José de, 18th cent.
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S3 Saldueña, Alonso de Solís Folch de Cardona
Rodríguez de las Varillas, conde de, fl.
1754 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S4 Sallent, Mariana, 1665- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S5 Samaniego, Félix María, 1745-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S6 Sánchez Barbero, Francisco, 1764-1819 (Table
P-PZ40)

Individual authors

- Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued
- 6563.S65 Sánchez de Castro, Francisco, 1847-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6563.S7 Santiago de Rotalde, Nicolás, d. 1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6564 Santos Alvarez, Miguel de los see PQ6503.A5
Santoval, Domingo de see PQ6635.A66
- 6565.S3 Sanz, Eulogio Florentino, 1825?-1881 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6565.S4 Seco y Shelley, Manuel, d. 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6565.S5 Selgas y Carrasco, José, 1822-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sellés, Eugenio see PQ6613.E7
- 6566 Sepúlveda y Planter, Ricardo, 1846-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S25 Serra, Narciso, 1830-1877 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6567.S3 Sierra Valenzuela, Enrique, 1845-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S39 Silió y Gutiérrez, Evaristo, 1841-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S4 Silvela, Manuel, 1781-1832 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S5 Silvela, Manuel, 1830-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S55 Sinués de Marco, María del Pilar, 1835-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S7 Solís, Dionisio, 1774-1834 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6567.S8 El solitario, pseud. see PQ6523.E7
- Somoza y Muñoz, José, 1781-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
- Suárez Bravo, Ceferino, 1825-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- Taboada, Luis see PQ6637.A2
- 6568-6569 Tamayo y Baus, Manuel, 1829-1898 (Table P-PZ36)
- 6570.T2 Tapia, Eugenio de, 1776-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T3 Tárrago y Mateos, Torcuato, d. 1889 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T4 Tassara, Gabriel García y see PQ6523.G287
- Terrín, Buenaventura, fl. 1736 (Table P-PZ40)
- Thebussem, Doctor see PQ6554.P2
- 6570.T46 Toca Velasco, José Ignacio de, fl. 1734 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T464 Togores, Mariano Antonio, 1769-1808 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T467 Torniello, Marcos del (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T5 Torre Marín, conde de, fl. 1555 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T57 Torres, Tomás Hermenegildo de las (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T6 Torres y Villarroel, Diego de, 1693?-1770 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868. -- Continued

- 6570.T7 Trigueros, Cándido María, 1736-1801? (Table P-PZ40)
- 6570.T82 Trueba y Cosío, Joaquín Telesforo de, 1799?-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6571 Trueba y la Quintana, Antonio Manuel María de, 1819-1889 (Table P-PZ39)
- Urrecha, Federico see PQ6639.R7
- 6572.V3 Valbuena y Gutiérrez, Antonio de, 1844-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6573 Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan, 1824-1905 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6574.V2 Valladares y Garriga, Luis, 19th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V25 Valladares y Saavedra, Ramón de, 1824-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V26 Valladares y Sotomayor, Antonio, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V29 Valverde y Perales, b. 1848 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V297 Vayo, Estanislao de Cosca, 1804-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V3 Vega, Ricardo de la, 1839?-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V33 Vega, Ventura de la, 1807-1865 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V34 Velarde, Fernando, 1821-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- Velarde, José, 1849-1892 see PQ6641.E55
- 6574.V36 Vicetto, Benito, 1824-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V4 Viedma, Juan Antonio de, 1831-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V42 Viera y Clavijo, José de, 1738?-1799 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.V43 Vilaplana, Melchor, 1781-1835 (Table P-PZ40)
- (6574.V45) Villanueva y Ochoa, Dionisio
see PQ6567.S55
- Villegas, Francisco Fernández see PQ6611.E715
- Villergas, Juan Martínez see PQ6538.M3
- Villoslada, Francisco Navarro, 1818-1895 see PQ6549.N35
- 6574.V6 Virués y Spínola, José Joaquín de, 1770-1840 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.W5 White, Joseph Blanco, 1775-1841 (Table P-PZ40)
Originally José María Blanco y Crespo
- 6574.Y3 Yago, Pedro Manuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.Z3 Zafra, Antonio Enrique de, d. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.Z4 Zamora, Antonio de, d. 1728 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6574.Z5 Zea, Francisco, 1825-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

- Individual authors, 1700-ca. 1868 -- Continued
- 6574.Z57 Zernadas y Castro, Diego Antonio, 1702-1777
(Table P-PZ40)
- Zorrilla, José, 1817-1893 see PQ6575
- 6575 Zorrilla y Moral, José, 1817-1893 (Table P-PZ39)
- 6576.Z6 Zumel, Enrique, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- Individual authors, 1868-1960
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- The author number is determined by the second letter of the name. The names of many minor writers are omitted
- 6600 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 6601 A - Az
- 6601.B3 Abati y Díaz, Joaquín (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.C3 Acebal, Francisco López (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.C4 Acevedo, José María (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.C55 Acosta, José María de, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.G8 Aguilar Catena, Juan, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
- Alas, Leopoldo see PQ6503.A4
- 6601.L2 Alberti, Rafael, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.L25 Alcover y Maspons, Juan, 1854-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.L4 Alfonso, Luis, 1845-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.L7 Altamira y Crevea, Rafael, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
- Alvarez, Enrique García see PQ6613.A75
- 6601.L785 Alvarez Pérez, José, fl. 1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.L79 Alvarez Quintero, Joaquin, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.L8 Alvarez, Quintero, Serafin, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.M62 Amorós, Juan Bautista, 1856-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.N3 Andrade, Juan Bautista (Table P-PZ40)
- Andrenio, pseud. see PQ6613.O35
- 6601.N35 Andrés Alvarez, Valentin, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.N4 Andrés de Prada, José, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.N7 Antón del Olmet, Fernando de, marqués de Dos-Fuentes, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.N75 Antón del Olmet, Luis, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
- Aparicio, Manuel Ciges see PQ6605.I5
- 6601.R3 Aranaz Castellanos, Manuel, 1875-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.R37 Arderius, Joaquín, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

A - Az -- Continued

- 6601.R5 Arniches y Barrera, Carlos, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.R7 Arteaga y Pereira, Fernando de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.S45 Asensio Más, Ramón (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.U2 Aub, Max (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.V4 Avellanet Balaguer, José, fl. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6601.Z3 Azaña, Manuel, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
Azorín, 1873-1967 see PQ6623.A816
- 6603 B - Bz
- 6603.A2 Bacarisse y Casulá, Mauricio, 1895-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.A7 Barga, Corpus, 1887-1975 see PQ6613.A7569
- 6603.A73 Baroja, Pío, 1872-1956 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.A75 Barranco y Caro, Mariano, 1850- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.A77 Barrett, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.A9 Bartrina, Joaquín María, 1850-1880 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.E4 Bayo, Ciro, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.E6 Belda, Joaquín, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.E7 Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.E79 Bergua, Juan Bautista (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.E8 Betancourt Cabrera, José, 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.L2 Betanzo, Francisca (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.O7 Bhér, Alejandro, pseud. see PQ6623.A94
- 6603.R3 Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6603.U3 Borrás y Bermejo, Tomás, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605 Bravo, Julio, 1894- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605 Bueno, Manuel, 1874-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605 C - Cz
- 6605.A29 Cabrera Ivars, Juan Bautista, 1837-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605.A4 Cadenas, José Juan, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605.A55 Camba, Francisco (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605.A6 Camba, Julio, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605.A65 Camín, Alfonso, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605.A67 Camino Galicia, León Felipe, 1884-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605.A72 Canalejas, Leonor (Table P-PZ40)
- 6605.A725 Cano y Masas, Leopoldo, 1844-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

C - Cz -- Continued

- 6605.A73 Cansinos Assens, Rafael, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A76 Carrere, Emilio, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A8 Carretero, José María, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: El caballero audaz
 6605.A8428 Casero y Barranco, Antonio, 1874- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Casona, Alejandro, 1903-1965 see PQ6633.O37
 6605.A85 Castillo, Emilio G. del (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.A93 Cavia, Mariano de, 1855-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 Celaya, Gabriel, 1911- see PQ6623.U34
 6605.I5 Ciges Aparicio, Manuel, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.O45 Coloma, Jesús Rubio (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.O5 Coloma, Luis, 1851-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.O743 Costa y Martínez, Joaquín, 1846-1911 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Crespo, Angel, 1926- see PQ6605.R45
 6605.R45 Crespo y Pérez de Madrid, Angel (Table P-PZ40)
 6605.U7 Curros Enríquez, Manuel, 1851-1908 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 6607 D - Dz
 6607.A5 Danvila y Burguero, Alfonso (Table P-PZ40)
 Darío, Rubén see PQ7519.D3
 6607.I15 Díaz-Caneja, Guillermo, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 6607.I28 Dicenta, Joaquín, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
 6607.I3 Dicenta, Joaquín, 1862-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
 6607.O585 Domingo, Soler, Amalia, 1835-1909 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 6607.O6 Domínguez, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6609 E - Ez
 6609.C6 Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Miguel, 1848- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 6609.L6 Elola Guriérrez, José de, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S5 Espina, Concha, 1869-1955 (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S7 Estelrich, Juan Luis, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S75 Estévanez, Nicolas, 1838-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S76 Estevarena, Concepción de, 1854-1876 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 6609.S78 Estremera, Antonio, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
 6609.S8 Estremera, Wenceslao (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611 F - Fz
 6611.E5 Fernández Ardavín, Luis, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
 6611.E52 Fernández Arias, Adelardo, 1880- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 6611.E54 Fernández de Sevilla, Luis (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

F - Fz -- Continued

- 6611.E55 Fernández del Villar, José, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.E57 Fernández-Flórez, Wenceslao (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.E58 Fernández Grilo, Antonio, 1845-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.E584 Fernández Lepina, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.E66 Fernández Shaw, Carlos, 1865-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.E7 Fernández Vaamonde, Emilio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.E715 Fernández Villegas, Francisco, 1856-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.E74 Ferrari, Emilio, 1853-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.R27 Francés, José, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6611.R83 Frutos Baeza, José, 1861- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613 G - Gz
- 6613.A2 Gabriel y Galán, José María, 1870-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A5 Ganivet, Angel, 1865-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A6 García, Germán R. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A7 García Alemán E. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A75 García Alvarez, Enrique, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A7569 García de la Barga y Gómez de la Serna, Andrex, 1887-1975 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A757 Garcia del Real, Luciano, d. 1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A76 García González de Nora, Eugenio see PQ6625.O6
- 6613.A77 García Iniesta, César (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A7725 García Sánchiz, Federico, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A8 García Toreal, Alicio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A8 Garrido, José María (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.A87 Gaspar y Rimbau, Enrique, 1842-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.E7 Gerona, Eugenio Sellés Angel de Castro, marqués de, 1842-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.I38 Gil, Ricardo, 1855-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.I5 Gil y Luengo, Constantino (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.I8 Gimeno de Flaquer, Concepción, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.O35 Gómez de Baquero, Eduardo, 1866-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Andrenio
- 6613.O4 Gómez de la Serna, Ramón, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.O44 Gómez-Moreno, Manuel, 1870-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

G - Gz -- Continued

- 6613.O5 González Anaya, Salvador, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.O55 González-Blanco, Andrés, 1886-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.O65 González Peña, Carlos see PQ7297.G63
- 6613.O7 Gorbea Lemmi, Eusebio de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.R2 Goy de Silva, Ramón, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.R24 Grande Baudesson, Luis (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.R3 Grandmontagne, Francisco, 1866-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6613.U8 Grau, Jacinto, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6615 Grilo, Antonio Fernández see PQ6611.E58
- 6615.O8 Gutiérrez Gamero y de Romate, Emilio, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6617 H - Hz
- 6615.O8 Heliófilo, pseud. see PQ6621.O885
- 6617 Hoyos y Vinent, Antonio de, marqués de Vinent, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6617 I - Iz
- 6617.N8 Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco see PQ6603.L2
- 6617.T8 Insúa, Alberto, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6619 Iturribarría y Laucirica, Francisco de, 1863-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6619 J - Jz
- 6619.A3 Jackson Veyán, José, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6619.A8 Jarnés, Benjamín, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6619.I4 Jiménez, Juan Ramón, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6619.U3 Juarros, César, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6620 K - Kz
- 6620.I4 Kiew, Dimas (Table P-PZ40)
- 6621 L - Lz
- 6621.A67 Larmig, pseud. see PQ6538.M35
- 6621.E6 Larra y Ossorio, Luis de. 1862-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6621.E6 Lasso de la Vega, marques de Villanova, 1890-1959 see PQ6641.I615
- 6621.E6 León, Ricardo, 1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6621.E6 León, Felipe, 1884-1968 see PQ6605.A67
- 6621.E7 Lepina, Antonio F. see PQ6611.E584
- 6621.I35 Lerroux, Alejandro, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6621.I4 Linares Becerra, Luis, 1887-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6621.I4 Linares Rivas, Manuel, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6621.I65 Lizana, José María de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6621.O7 López Allué, Luis María (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

L - Lz -- Continued

- 6621.O716 López Bago, Eduardo (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O72 López Ballesteros, Luis, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O73 López Barbadillo, Joaquin (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O74 López de Haro, Rafael, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O743 López de Sáa, Leopoldo, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O748 López Muñoz, Antonio López Muñoz, conde de,
 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O75 López Pinillos, José, 1875-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O765 López Prudencio, José (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O78 López Roberts, Mauricio, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O79 López Silva, José, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 López-Valdemoro y de Quesada, Juan gualberto,
 conde de las Navas see PQ6625.A8
 6621.O85 Lorente, Juan José (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.O885 Lorenzo y Díez, Félix, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.U3 Luca de Tena, Juan Ignacio (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.U35 Luceño y Becerra, Tomás, 1844- (Table P-PZ40)
 6621.U37 Lucio y López, Celso, 1865-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623
 M - Mz
 6623.A3 Machado y Ruiz, Antonio, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A34 Machado y Ruiz, Manuel, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A35 Macías Picavea, Ricardo, 1847-1899 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 6623.A36 Mac-Kinlay, Alejandro (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A4 Madariaga, Salvador de, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A45 Maestre, Estanislao, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A454 Maeztu, Ramiro de, 1875-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A55 Manzano Mancebo, Luis (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A58 Maragall, Juan, 1860-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
 Marín Gutiérrez, José, 1913-1935 see
 PQ6635.I446
 6623.A642 Marín Martínez, José María, 1865-1936 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 6623.A7 Marquina, Eduardo, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A8 Martínez Barrionuevo, Manuel, 1857-1917
 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A814 Martínez Olmedilla, Augusto, 1880- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 6623.A816 Martínez Ruiz, José, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A82 Martínez Sierra, Gregoro, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 Martínez y Güertero, Luis Antonio ("Larmig")
 see PQ6538.M35
 6623.A84 Más y Laglera, José, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.A87 Mata, Pedro, 1875- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

M - Mz -- Continued

- 6623.A94 Mazas, Mariano de, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.E35 Medina, Tirso (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.E4 Medina y Tomás, Vicente, 1866- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.E695 Menéndez Pelayo, Enrique (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.E8 Mesa y Rosales, Enrique de, 1879-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I4 Millán Astray, Pilar (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I44 Millares Cubas, Luis, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I63 Miral y López, Domingo (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.I7 Miró, Gabriel, 1879-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O5 Moncayo, Manuel, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O6 Montero y Vidal, José (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O624 Montoto y Rautenstrauch, Luis, 1851- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O64 Morales, Gustavo, 1852- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O645 Morales, María Luz (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O65 Morales San Martín, Bernardo, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O665 Morell y Casanova, Eudaldo (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.O85 Moya, Miguel, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.U34 Múgica, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.U5 Muñoz Seca, Pedro, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
 6623.U6 Muñoz y Pabón, Juan Francisco, 1866-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
 6625 N - Nz
 6625.A8 Navas, Juan Gualberto López-Valdemoro y de Quesada, conde de las, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)
 6625.O3 Necedal y Romea, Ramón, 1842-1907 (Table P-PZ40)
 6625.O4 Noel, Eugenio, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
 6625.O6 Noel, Eugenio de (Table P-PZ40)
 6627 O - Oz
 6627.C4 Ochoa, Juan, 1864-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.L5 Oliver, Miguel Santos, 1864-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
 Cf. PC3941.A+ Catalan works
 6627.P5 Opisso y Vinyas, Antonia (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.R7 Ors y Rovira, Eugenio d', 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
 Ortega Munilla, José see PQ7389.O75
 6627.R8 Ortega y Gasset, José, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.R82 Ortega y Gironés, Juan, d. 1900 (Table P-PZ40)
 6627.T4 Oteyza, Luis de, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
 6629 P - Pz
 6629.A4 Pajares, Nicasio (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

P - Pz -- Continued

- 6629.A5 Palacio Valdés, Armando, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.A51 Palacios, Miguel de, 1863- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.A66 Paradas, Enrique (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.A7 Pardo Bazán, Elilia, condesa de, 1852-1921
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.A74 Parellada, Pablo (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.A8 Paso, Antonio, 1870-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.A81 Paso, Antonio, 1895- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.E4 Pedroso de Arriaza, A. (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.E53 Pemán, José María, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.E58 Peñaranda, Carlos, 1848-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.E62 Pereda y Revilla, Vicente de, 1881- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6629.E63 Pérez Capo, Felipe, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.E64 Pérez de Ayala, Ramón, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.E642 Pérez de la Ossa, Huberto, 1897- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6629.E65 Pérez Fernandez, Pedro, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- Pérez Ferrari, Emilio see PQ6611.E74
- 6629.E67 Pérez Lugín, Alejandro, 1870-1926 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6629.E7 Pérez y Pérez, Rafael (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.E73 Pérez Zúñiga, Juan, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.E8 Perrin, Guillermo, 1857-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.I2 Picabia, Juan Héctor (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.I3 Picón, Jacinto Octavio, 1853- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6629.O7 Porras, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6631 Q - Qz
- 6631.U35 Queralt y Formigales, Pascual, 1848-1898
(Table P-PZ40)
- Quesada, Alonso, 1886-1925 see PQ6633.O73
- 6631.U5 Quintero, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633 R - Rz
- 6633.A6 Ramírez Angel, Emiliano, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.A64 Ramos Martín, José, 1892- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.E4 Reina, Manuel, 1856-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.E6 Répide, Pedro de, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.E87 Rey Soto, Antonio, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.E872 Rey Stolle, Alejandro (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.E876 Reyes, Arturo, 1864-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.E9 Reyes Huertas, Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.I3 Rica, José de la (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.I6 Ríos de Lampérez, Blanca de los, 1862- (Table
P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

R - Rz -- Continued

- 6633.O37 Rivas, Manuel Linares see PQ6621.I4
Rodríguez Alvarez, Alejandro, 1903-1965
(Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.O4 Rodríguez de Ureta, Antonia (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.O45 Rodríguez Marín, Francisco, 1855- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6633.O65 Romea, Julián, 1848-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.O73 Romero Quesada, Rafael, 1886-1925 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6633.O79 Roso de Luna, Mario, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.U16 Rubín Gonzalez, Miguel de los Santos,
1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6633.U3 Rudeda y Santos, Salvador, 1857-1933 (Table
P-PZ40)

6635

S - Sz

- 6635.A3 Salaverría, José María, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6635.A4 San José, Diego, 1885- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6635.A625 Santero, Xavier, 1848-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6635.A66 Santoval, Domingo de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6635.A93 Sawa, Alejandro, 1862-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6635.E8 Sevilla, Alberto, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6635.I446 Sijé, Ramón, 1913-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- Silva, José Asunción, 1865-1896 see PQ8179.S5
- Silva, José López see PQ6621.O79
- 6635.O65 Solsona, Conrado, 1851-1916 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6635.U38 Suárez de Deza, Enrique (Table P-PZ40)

6637

T - Tz

- 6637.A2 Taboada, Luis, 1848-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6637.O7 Torres del Alamo, Angel, 1880- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6637.R5 Trigo, Felipe, 1864-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

6639

U - Uz

- 6639.G3 Ugarte, Eduardo (Table P-PZ40)
- 6639.N3 Unamuno, Miguel de, 1864-1936 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6639.R2 Urabayen Félix, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6639.R7 Urrecha, Federico, 1855- (Table P-PZ40)

6641

V - Vz

- 6641.A47 Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1870-1936 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 6641.A75 Vargas, Luis de, 1891- (Table P-PZ40)
- Velarde, Fernando see PQ6574.V34
- 6641.E55 Velarde, José, 1849-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 6641.E6 Verdaguer, Mario, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
- 6641.I6 Villaespesa, Francisco, 1877- (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1868-1960

V - Vz -- Continued

6641.1615

Villanova, Rafael Lasso de la Vega, marques de, 1890-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

6643

X - Xz

Xavier, Adro, 1910- see PQ6633.E872

6643.16

Ximénez de Sandoval, Felipe (Table P-PZ40)

6645

Y - Yz

6645.R3

Yrayzos, Fiacro (Table P-PZ40)

6647

Z - Zz

6647.A5

Zamacois, Eduardo, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)

6647.O8

Zozaya, Antonio, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)

6647.U5

Zugazagoitia, Julián (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors, 1961-2000

Here are usually to be classified authors
beginning to publish about 1950,
flourishing after 1960

6650

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

6651

A

The author number is determined by the
second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

6652

B

The author number is determined by the
second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

6653

Benito de Lucas, Joaquín, 1934- see PQ6662.U3

C

The author number is determined by the
second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

6654

D

The author number is determined by the
second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

6655

E

The author number is determined by the
second letter of the name

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued

- 6656 F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6657 G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6658 H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6659 I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6660 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6661 K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6662 L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6662.U3 Lucas, Joaquin Benito de (Table P-PZ40)
- 6663 M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6663.O535 Montaña, Genio (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued

- 6664 N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6665 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6666 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6667 Puig García, Eugenio see PQ6663.O535
Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6668 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6669 S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6670 T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6671 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued

- 6672 V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6673 W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6674 X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6675 Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6676 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6700 Individual authors, 2001-
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 6701 A
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6702 B
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6703 C
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Individual authors.

Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

- 6704 D
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6704.I34
6705 E
Diego-Somonte, Jesús, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6706 F
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6707 G
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
González Fernández, Jesus see PQ6704.I34
- 6708 H
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6709 I
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6710 J
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6711 K
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Individual authors.

Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

- 6712 L
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6713 M
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6714 N
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6715 O
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6716 P
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6717 Q
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6718 R
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6719 S
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6720 T
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

PQ
6001-8929

Individual authors.

Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

- 6721 U
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6722 V
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6723 W
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6724 X
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6725 Y
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 6726 Z
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
Includes the literary history, biography, criticism and collections of the literature of provinces, regions, islands, places, belonging to Spain; Spanish literature outside of Spain
- Spain
Cf. PC4701+ Provincial dialects
- 7000 Regional. General or several regions
Special regions see PQ7001.A+
- 7001.A-Z Special states, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z
e. g.
Cf. PC3899.2+ Catalan literature
Cf. PQ9450+ Gallegan literature
Almeria

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spain

Special states, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z

Almeria -- Continued

7001.A5

History

7001.A52

Collections

7001.A53

Translations

Andalusia

7001.A6

History

7001.A62

Collections

7001.A63

Translations

Aragon

7001.A7

History

7001.A72

Collections

7001.A73

Translations

Asturias see PQ7001.O8+

Balearic Islands. Mallorca

7001.B3

History

7001.B32

Collections

7001.B33

Translations

Extremadura

7001.E7

History

7001.E72

Collections

7001.E73

Translations

Murcia

7001.M8

History

7001.M82

Collections

7001.M83

Translations

Oviedo

7001.O8

History

7001.O82

Collections

7001.O83

Translations

Santander

7001.S3

History

7001.S32

Collections

7001.S33

Translations

Seville (Province)

7001.S4

History

7001.S42

Collections

7001.S43

Translations

Valencia

7001.V3

History

7001.V32

Collections

7001.V33

Translations

7011.A-Z

Special cities, etc., A-Z

e. g.

Barcelona

PQ
6001-8929

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
- Spain
- Special cities, etc., A-Z
- Barcelona -- Continued
- 7011.B3 History
- 7011.B32 Collections
- 7011.B33 Translations
- Granada
- 7011.G7 History
- 7011.G72 Collections
- 7011.G73 Translations
- Seville (City)
- 7011.S4 History
- 7011.S42 Collections
- 7011.S43 Translations
- Spanish literature outside of Spain
- 7020 General
- Special
- Europe
- 7030-7039 Portugal (Table P-PZ24 modified)
- 7039.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
- Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 7039.C34 Camões, Luis de, 1524?-1580 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. PQ9195+ Portuguese literature
- 7040-7049 Italy (Table P-PZ24 modified)
- 7049.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
- Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- e. g.
- 7049.F8 Frasso, Antonio de lo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 7050-7059 Netherlands (Table P-PZ24)
- 7061.A-Z Other European countries, A-Z
- America
- 7070-7079.3 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24 modified)
- For works by and about Mexican-American (Chicano) authors writing in English or mixed English-Spanish, see subclass PS

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

United States and Canada -- Continued

7079.A-Z

Individual authors or works through 1960,
 A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
 P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

7079.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
 P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

7079.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
 P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Spanish America

Cf. PQ7471+ Central America

Cf. PQ7551+ South America

7081-7087

General (Table PQ8)

7100-7298.436

Mexico (Table P-PZ20 modified)

For works by and about Mexican-American
 (Chicano) authors writing in English
 or mixed English-Spanish, see
 subclass PS

Individual authors or works

7296.A-Z

To 1810/25, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
 P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

7296.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

7296.A5

Alegre, Francisco Javier, 1729-1788
 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.A58

Anaya, José Lucas, 1716-1771 (Table
 P-PZ40)

7296.A95

Ayrola Calar, Gabriel de, fl. 1624
 (Table P-PZ40)

7296.B45

Becerril, Miguel de, 17th cent. (Table
 P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 Mexico

Individual authors or works

To 1810/25, A-Z -- Continued

- 7296.B66 Bocanegra, Matías de, 1612-1668 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.C26 Cabrera y Quintero, Cayetano, d. 1775 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.C3 Castro, Francisco de, fl. 1729 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.G7 González de Eslava, Fernán, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.G8 Guevara, Miguel de, d. 1640 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.J6 Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sister, 1651-1695 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.M2 Martínez, Diego, fl. 1788 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.N2 Navarrete, Manuel, 1768-1809 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.O45 Olmos, Andrés de, ca. 1491-1570 or 71 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.O56 Quiroz Campo Sagrado, Manuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.S3 Saavedra Guzmán, Antonio de, fl. 1599 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.S35 Sandoval Zapata, Luis de, 1620?-1671 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.S5 Siguenza y Gongora, Carlos de, 1645-1700 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.T74 Trejo, Pedro de, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.V3 Vasconcelos, José, 18th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 7296.V54 Villagrà, Gaspar Pérez de, d. 1620 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.A-Z 1810/25-1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 7297.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 Mexico

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7297.A6 Altamirano, Ignacio Manuel, 1834-1893
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.A627 Alvarez del Castillo, Manuel,
 1860-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.A865 Atl, Dr., 1875-1964 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.A9 Azuela, Mariano, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.B2692 Barrios de los Ríos, José María,
 1864-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.B718 Brioso y Candiani, Manuel, 1859-
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.C24 Calderón, Fernando, 1809-1845 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.C244 Camarillo de Pereyra, María Enriqueta,
 1872-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.C2597 Castera, Pedro, 1838-1906 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.C5 Chavero, Alfredo, 1841-1906 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.C5123 Chavez, Ezequiel Adeodato, 1868-1946
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.C62 Correa Zapata, Dolores, 1853-1924
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.C77 Cuéllar, José Tomás de, 1830-1894
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.D35 Delgado, Rafael, 1853-1914 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.D55 Díaz Mirón, Salvador, 1853-1928 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.E8 Estrada, Genaro, 1887- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.F37 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín,
 1776-1827 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: El Pensador Mexicano
- 7297.F75 Frías, Heriberto, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.G3 Gamboa, Federico, 1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.G3486 García de Arellano, Luís (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.G523 Gómez Marín, Manuel, 1761-1850 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.G56 González, Celestino, 1802-1896 (Table
 P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

Spanish America

Mexico

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7297.G615 González Martínez, Enrique, 1871-
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.G63 González Peña, Carlos, 1885- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.G7 Gorositza, Manuel Eduardo de,
 1789-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.G772 Guido, Juan B., 1872-1933 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.G8 Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel, 1859-1895
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.I3 Icaza, Francisco A. de, 1863-1925
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.I6 Inclán, Luis Gonzaga, 1816-1875 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.L588 López, Jesús F., 1830-1901 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- María Enriqueta, 1872-1968 see
 PQ7297.C244
- 7297.M653 Montes de Oca y Obregón, Ignacio,
 Abp., 1840-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- Murillo, Geraldo see PQ7297.A865
- 7297.N5 Nervo, Amado, 1870-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.O3 Ochoa, Alvaro Leonor, 20th cent.
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.O45 Olaguibel, Francisco Modesto de,
 1874-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.O79 Othón, Manuel José, 1858-1906 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.P2 Pagaza, Joaquín Arcadio, 1839-1918
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.P28 Paz, Ireneo, 1836-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.P36 Peón y Contreras, José, 1843-1907
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.P8 Prieto, Guillermo, 1818-1897 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7297.P85 Puig Casauranc, José Manuel, 1888-
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.Q4 Quevedo y Zubieta, Salvador, 1859-1935
 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

Mexico

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7297.R2 Rabasa, Emilio, 1856-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.R357 Rembao, Alberto (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.R386 Reyes, Alfonso, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.R46 Riva Palacio, Vicente, 1832-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.R49 Rivera, José María, 1822-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.R66 Rosa, Luis de la, d. 1856 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.S3 Salado Alvarez, Victoriano, 1867-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.S35 Sánchez Mármol, Manuel, 1839-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.S393 Santacilia, Pedro, 1826-1910 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.S5 Sierra, Justo, 1848-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.T35 Taracena, Alfonso, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.T518 Tijerina, Juan B., 1857-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.T63 Torres Bodet, Jaime, 1902- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.U54 Ulica, Jorge, 1870-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.U7 Urbina, Luis Gonzaga, 1868-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.V28 Vasconcelos, José, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.V463 Verástegui, José C., d. 1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.V535 Villarello, Felipe N. 1853-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7297.V56 Villaseñor Cervantes, José María (Table P-PZ40)
- 7298-7298.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)
- 7298.4-.436 2001- (Table P-PZ29a)
- Former provinces now in the United States
see PQ7070+
- West Indies
- 7361 General
Special

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

West Indies

Special -- Continued

- 7370-7392 Cuba (Table P-PZ23 modified)
- Local
- 7387.A-Z States, regions, etc., A-Z
- 7388.A-Z Cities, towns, etc., A-Z
- 7389.A-Z Individual authors, through 1960, A-Z
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified
- 7389.A75 Armas y Cárdenas, José de, 1866-1919
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.A76 Armas y Céspedes, José de, 1834-1900
(Table P-PZ40)
- Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de see
PQ6524+
- 7389.B22 Balboa, Silvestre de (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.B35 Bernal, Emilia, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.B379 Betancourt, José Ramón de, 1823-1890
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.B7 Bobadilla, Emilio, 1862-1921 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7389.B75 Borrero Echeverría, Esteban,
1849-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.C23 Cabrera, Raimundo, 1852- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7389.C266 Casal, Julián del, 1863-1893 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7389.C28 Castellanos, Jesús, 1879-1912 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7389.C75 Crespo y Borbón, Bartolomé José,
1811-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.D4 Del Monte, Domingo, 1804-1853 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Delmonte y Aponte, Domingo,
1804-1853 see PQ7389.D4
- 7389.F7 Fornaris, José, 1827-1890 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Gómez de Avellandea y Arteaga,
Gertrudis see PQ6524+
- 7389.G8 Guell y Renté, José, 1819-1884
(Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

West Indies

Special

Cuba

Individual authors, through 1960, A-Z

-- Continued

- 7389.G83 Guerrero y Pallarés, Teodoro,
1820-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.H3 Heredia, José María, 1803-1839
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.H33 Hernández Catá, Alfonso, 1885-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.I3 Iglesia y Santos, Alvaro de la,
1859-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.L74 Loveira y Chirino, Carlos, 1882-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M187 Manzano, Juan Francisco, 1797-1854
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M2 Martí, José, 1853-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M3 Mendive y Daumy, Rafael María,
1821-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M43 Meza y Suárez Inclán, Ramón,
1861-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.M47 Milanés, José Jacinto, 1814-1863
(Table P-PZ40)
- Monte, Domingo del, 1804-1853 see
PQ7389.D4
- 7389.O75 Ortega Munilla, José, 1856-1922
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.P48 Piña, Ramón, 1819-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.P54 Pita y Borroto, Santiago Antonia, d.
1755 (Table P-PZ40)
- Plácido, 1809-1844 see PQ7389.V3
- 7389.R75 Rodríguez Garcia, José Antonio,
1864- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.S27 Sánchez Galarraga, Gustavo, 1892?-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.T4 Tejera, Diego Vicente, 1848-1903
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7389.V3 Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción,
1809-1844 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Plácido

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

West Indies

Special

Cuba

Individual authors, through 1960, A-Z

-- Continued

7389.V333

Valerio, Juan Francisco, ca.

1829-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

7389.V39

Varona González, Tomasa (Table

P-PZ40)

7389.V4

Varona y Pera, Enrique José,

1849-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

7389.V55

Villaverde, Cirilo, 1812-1894 (Table

P-PZ40)

7389.Z3

Zenea, Juan Clemente, 1832-1871

(Table P-PZ40)

7390.A-Z

Individual authors, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

González Toledo, Eleuterio, 1963-

see PQ7390.T45

Navarro, Osvaldo, 1946- see

PQ7390.N34

7390.N34

Navarro Santana, Osvaldo, 1946-

(Table P-PZ40)

7390.T45

Telo, 1963- (Table P-PZ40)

7392.A-Z

Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

7400-7409.3

Dominican Republic (Table P-PZ24

modified)

7409.A-Z

Individual authors or works through

1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by

Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise

specified

Subarrange individual works by

Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise

specified

e. g.

7409.D38

Deligne, Gastón Fernando, 1861-1913

(Table P-PZ40)

7409.F5

Fiallo, Fabio, 1865- (Table P-PZ40)

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 West Indies
 Special
 Dominican Republic
 Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z. -- Continued
- 7409.G3 Galván, Manuel de Jesús, 1834-1911
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.G35 García Godoy, Federico, 1857-1924
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.L8 Lugo, Américo, 1870-1952 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7409.P4 Pérez, José Joaquín, 1845-1900
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.R43 Reyes, Juan de Jesús, 1872-1962
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.U6 Ureña de Henríquez, Salomé,
 1850-1897 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.2.A-Z Individual authors or works,
 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7409.2.M3 Carmen Natalia, 1917-1976 see
 PQ7409.2.M3
 Martínez Bonilla, Carmen Natali
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7409.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001-
 , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7410-7419 Jamaica (Table P-PZ24)
- 7420-7442 Puerto Rico (Table P-PZ23 modified)
- 7439.A-Z Individual authors through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

West Indies

Special

Puerto Rico

Individual authors through 1960, A-Z

- 7439.A53 Alvarez Marrero, Francisco,
1847-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.A6 Amadeo y Antomarchi, Jesús María
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.B36 Benítez, María Bibiana, 1783-1873
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.B59 Bonafoux y Quintero, Luis, 1855-1918
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.B8 Brau, Salvador, 1837-1912 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7439.C22 Caballero, Ramón C.F. (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C366 Cardona de Quiñones, Ursula,
1836-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C55 Coll y Toste, Cayetano, 1850-1930
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C7 Corchado y Juarbe, Manuel, 1840-1884
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.C72 Córdova Landrón, Arturo (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7439.D3 Daubón, José Antonio (Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.D35 Dávile, Virgilio, 1869-1943. (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7439.D5 Diego, José de, 1866-1918 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7439.G3 Gautier Benitez, José, 1848-1880
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.H8 Huyke, Juan Bernardo, 1880- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7439.M475 Méndez Quiñones, Ramón, 1847-1889
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.M48 Mercado, José, 1863-1911 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7439.R7 Rodríguez de Tío, Lola, 1843-1924
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.T3 Tapia y Rivera, Alejandro, 1826-1882
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7439.Z4 Zeno Gandía, Manuel, 1855-1930
(Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

Spanish America

West Indies

Special

Puerto Rico -- Continued

7440.A-Z

Individual authors, 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

7442.A-Z

Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

7451.A-Z

Other islands, A-Z

Central America

7471-7477

General (Table PQ8)

Special

7480-7489.3

Costa Rica (Table P-PZ24 modified)

7489.A-Z

Individual authors or works through

1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by

Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by

Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7489.A77

Argüello Mora, Manuel, 1834-1902

(Table P-PZ40)

7489.B7

Brenes Mesén, Roberto, 1874-1947

(Table P-PZ40)

7489.E3

Echeverría, Aquileo J., 1866-1909

(Table P-PZ40)

7489.F4

Fernández Guardia, Ricardo, 1867-

(Table P-PZ40)

7489.G27

Gagini, Carlos, 1865-1929 (Table

P-PZ40)

7489.G35

Garita, Juan, 1859-1914 (Table

P-PZ40)

7489.G6

González Zeledon, Manuel, 1864-1936

(Table P-PZ40)

7489.V5

Viquez, Pío, 1848-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

Central America

Special

Costa Rica -- Continued

7489.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works,

1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
specified

Subarrange individual works by
Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
specified

7489.2.Z8

Salguero, Miguel see PQ7489.2.Z8

Zúñiga Díaz, Miguel (Table P-PZ40)

7489.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001- ,
A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
specified

Subarrange individual works by
Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
specified

7490-7499.3

Guatemala (Table P-PZ24 modified)

7499.A-Z

Individual authors or works through
1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
specified

Subarrange individual works by
Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
specified

e. g.

7499.A3

Aguilar, Sinforo ("Xavier de
Ximénez") (Table P-PZ40)

7499.B3

Batres Montúfar, José, 1809-1844
(Table P-PZ40)

7499.C45

Cerna, Ismael, 1856-1901 (Table
P-PZ40)

7499.D5

Diéguez, Juan, 1813-1866 (Table
P-PZ40)

7499.G6

Gómez Carrillo, Enrique, 1873-1927
(Table P-PZ40)

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 Central America
 Special
 Guatemala
 Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z -- Continued
- 7499.I7 Irisarri, Antonio José de, 1786-1868
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7499.L3 Landívar, Rafael, 1731-1793 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7499.M5 Milla, José, 1822-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7499.2.A-Z Individual authors or works,
 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7499.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001- ,
 A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7500-7509.3 Honduras (Table P-PZ24 modified)
- 7509.A-Z Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- e. g.
- 7509.G73 Guardiola, Gonzalo, 1848-1903 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7509.R3 Reyes, José Trinidad, 1797-1855
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7509.T8 Turcios, Froilán, 1875- (Table
 P-PZ40)

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 Central America
 Special
 Honduras
 Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z -- Continued
- 7509.V3 Valle, Rafael Heliodoro, 1891-
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7509.2.A-Z Individual authors or works,
 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7509.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001-
 , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7510-7519.3 Nicaragua (Table P-PZ24 modified)
 7519.A-Z Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7519.D3 e. g.
 Darío, Rubén, 1867-1916 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7519.M42 Medina, Félix, 1857-1943 (Table
 P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

Spanish America

Central America

Special

Nicaragua -- Continued

7519.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works,
 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7519.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001-
 , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7520-7529.3

Panama (Table P-PZ24 modified)

7529.A-Z

Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

e. g.

7529.A49

Aguilera de Santos, Luisita (Table
 P-PZ40)

Aguilera P., Luisita see PQ7529.A49

7529.D6

Domínguez Alba, Bernardo, 1904-
 (Table P-PZ40)

7529.H33

Herrera, Dario, 1870-1914 (Table
 P-PZ40)

7529.S33

Sánchez Borbón, Guillermo, 1924-
 (Table P-PZ40)

Sinan, Rogello, 1904- see PQ7529.D6

Solarte, Tristan, 1924- see
 PQ7529.S33

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

Central America

Special

Panama -- Continued

7529.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works,
 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7529.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001-
 , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7530-7539.3

Salvador (Table P-PZ24 modified)

7539.A-Z

Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

e. g.

7539.A493

Alvarado, Hermógenes, 1845- (Table
 P-PZ40)

7539.D45

Díaz, Francisco, 1812-1845 (Table
 P-PZ40)

7539.G3

Gavidia, Francisco Antonio,
 1864-1955 (Table P-PZ40)

7539.L3

Lardé de Venturino, Alice (Table
 P-PZ40)

7539.M3

Masferrer, Alberto (Table P-PZ40)

7539.P4

Peralta Lagos, José María, 1873-1944
 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

Spanish America

Central America

Special

Salvador -- Continued

7539.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works,
 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7539.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001-
 , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

South America

7551-7557

General (Table PQ8)

Special

7600-7798.436

Argentina (Table P-PZ20 modified)

Individual authors or works

7796.A-Z

To 1810/25, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7796.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

7796.B3

Barco Centenera, Martín del,
 1535-1602 (Table P-PZ40)

7796.L34

Lafinur, Juan Crisóstomo, 1797-1824
 (Table P-PZ40)

7796.M6

Monteagudo, Bernardo, 1785?-1825
 (Table P-PZ40)

7796.R58

Rivarola, Pantaleón, 1754-1821
 (Table P-PZ40)

7796.R6

Rodríguez, Cayetano José, 1761-1832
 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

To 1810/25, A-Z -- Continued

7796.T4 Tejada, Luis de, 1604-1680 (Table P-PZ40)

7797.A-Z 1810/25-1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
specified

Subarrange individual works by
Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
specified

7797.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

7797.A5 Alberdi, Juan Bautista, 1810-1884
(Table P-PZ40)

7797.A57 Alvarez, José Sixto, 1858-1903
(Table P-PZ40)

7797.A59 Amorim, Enrique, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)

7797.A6 Andrade, Olegario Victor, 1841-1882
(Table P-PZ40)

7797.A7 Arrieta, Rafael Alberto, 1889-
(Table P-PZ40)

7797.A8 Ascasubi, Hilario, 1807-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

7797.B29 Barletta, Leónidas (Table P-PZ40)

7797.B35 Barreda, Ernesto Mario, 1883-
(Table P-PZ40)

7797.B4343 Benedetto, Antonio di (Table P-PZ40)

7797.B6 Blomberg, Héctor Pedro, 1890-
(Table P-PZ40)

Booz, Mateo, 1881-1943 see
PQ7797.C713

7797.B635 Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899- (Table P-PZ40)

7797.B7 Bufano, Alfredo R., 1895- (Table P-PZ40)

7797.B8 Bunge, Carlos Octavio, 1875-1918
(Table P-PZ40)

7797.B852 Burgos, Fausto, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7797.C23 Cambacérés, Eugenio, 1843-1890
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.C26 Campo, Estanislao del, 1834-1880
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.C268 Cané, Luis, 1897- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.C27 Cané, Miguel, 1851-1905 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.C28 Capdevila, Arturo, 1889- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.C34 Castellanos, Joaquín, 1861-1932
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.C7 Coronado, Martín, 1850-1919 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.C713 Correa, Miguel Angel, 1881-1943
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.D35 Dávalos, Juan Carlos, 1887- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.D4 Dessein Merlo, Justo G. (Table
P-PZ40)
- Di Benedetto, Antonio, 1922- see
PQ7797.B4343
- 7797.E297 Echevarría, Bernardo, d. 1866
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.E3 Echevarría, Esteban, 1805-1851
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.E8 Estrada, Angel de, 1872-1923 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.F3 Fernández, Francisco F., d. 1922
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.F312 Fernández, Macedonio, 1874-1952
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.F37 Fernández Moreno, Baldomero, 1886-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.F7 Franco, Luis Leopoldo, 1898- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.G24 Galíndez, Bartolomé, 1896- (Table
P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7797.G25 Gálvez, Manuel, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.G3 García Mérou, Martín, 1862-1905
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.G4 Gerchunoff, Alberto, 1883- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.G58 González Arrili, Bernardo, 1892-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.G6 Gorriti, Juana Manuela, 1819-1892
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.G63 Granada, Nicolás, 1840-1915 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.G65 Groussac, Paul, 1848-1929 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.G7 Guido y Spano, Carlos, 1827-1918
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.G75 Guiraldes, Ricardo, 1886-1927
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.G79 Gutiérrez, Eduardo, 1851-1889
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.G9 Gutiérrez, Ricardo, 1836-1896
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.H3 Hernández, José, 1834-1886 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.J35 Jerusalem, Frau Else (Kotányi),
1877- (Table P-PZ40)
- Lacau, Maria Hortensia see
PQ7797.P282
- 7797.L28 Larreta, Enrique Rodríguez, 1875-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.L4 Leguizamón, Martiniano, 1858-1935
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.L45 Leumann, Carlos Alberto, 1887-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.L85 Lugones, Leopoldo, 1874- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 7797.L88 Lynch, Benito (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7797.M25 Marasso Rocca, Arturo, 1890- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.M27 Mármol, José, 1818-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- Martel, Julian, 1867-1896 see PQ7797.M477
- 7797.M275 Martínez Cuitiño, Vicente (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.M28 Martínez Zuviría, Gustavo Adolfo, 1883- (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Hugo West
- 7797.M29 Méndez Calzada, Enrique, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.M477 Míro, José María, 1867-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.M5 Mitre, Bartolomé, 1821-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.N4 Nelke, Jorge (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.O3 Ocantos, Carlos María, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.O9 Oyuela, Calixto, 1857- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.P26 Palacios, Pedro Bonifacio, 1854-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
Pseudonym: Almafuerte
- 7797.P282 Palisa Mujica de Lacau, María Hortensia (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.P3 Payró, Roberto Jorge, 1867-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.Q5 Quiroga, Carlos Buenaventura (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.R7 Rojas, Ricardo, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.R75 Roldán, Belisario, 1873-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.S4 Schiaffino, Eduardo, 1858- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7797.S66 Sosa, Raúl (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

7797.S74

Storni, Alfonsina, 1892- (Table
 P-PZ40)

7797.U5

Ugarte, Manuel, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)

7797.V26

Varela, Juan de la Cruz, 1794-1839
 (Table P-PZ40)

7797.V3

Vázquez Cey, Arturo, 1888- (Table
 P-PZ40)

7797.W5

Wast, Hugo, pseud. see PQ7797.M28

Wilde, Eduardo, 1844-1913 (Table
 P-PZ40)

7797.Z4

Zeballos, Estanislao Severo,
 1854-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Here are usually to be classified
 authors beginning to publish
 about 1950, flourishing after
 1960

7798.1

A

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.1.L937

Alvarez Forn, Hernán, 1926-
 (Table P-PZ40)

7798.12

B

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Argentina
 Individual authors or works
 1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

7798.13

C

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.14

D

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.15

E

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.16

F

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.17

G

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

7798.18

H

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

Hormiga, Negra see PQ7798.1.L937

7798.19

I

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.19.V6

Ivo Marrochi, Hector (Table
 P-PZ40)

7798.2

J

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.21

K

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Argentina
 Individual authors or works
 1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

7798.22

L

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

7798.23

M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Marrochi, Hector Ivo see
 PQ7798.19.V6

7798.23.O412

Molinari, Alina, 1938- (Table
 P-PZ40)

7798.24

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

7798.25

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

7798.26

P

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.27

Q

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.28

R

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.29

S

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.3

T

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

Tortosa, Alina, 1938- see
 PQ7798.23.O412

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

7798.31

U

The author number is determined
by the second letter of the
name

Each author is subarranged by
Table P-PZ40, unless
otherwise specified

7798.32

V

The author number is determined
by the second letter of the
name

Each author is subarranged by
Table P-PZ40, unless
otherwise specified

7798.33

W

The author number is determined
by the second letter of the
name

Each author is subarranged by
Table P-PZ40, unless
otherwise specified

7798.34

X

The author number is determined
by the second letter of the
name

Each author is subarranged by
Table P-PZ40, unless
otherwise specified

7798.35

Y

The author number is determined
by the second letter of the
name

Each author is subarranged by
Table P-PZ40, unless
otherwise specified

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Argentina

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

7798.36

Z

The author number is determined
 by the second letter of the
 name

Each author is subarranged by
 Table P-PZ40, unless
 otherwise specified

7798.4-.436

2001- (Table P-PZ29a)

7800-7822

Bolivia (Table P-PZ23 modified)

Individual authors and works

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

7819.A1A-.A1Z

Individual authors through 1960, A-Z

7819.A2-Z

Subarrange each author by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

e. g.

7819.A53

Aguirre, Nataniel, 1843-1888 (Table
 P-PZ40)

7819.C5

Chirvéches, Armando, 1880- (Table
 P-PZ40)

7819.J25

Jamies, Julio Lucas, 1840-1910
 (Table P-PZ40)

7819.J3

Jaimes Freyre, Ricardo, 1868-1933
 (Table P-PZ40)

7819.M4

Marof, Tristan see PQ7819.N3

7819.M77

Mendoza, Jaime, 1873- (Table P-PZ40)
 Mujía, María Josefa, 1812-1888
 (Table P-PZ40)

7819.N3

Navarro, Gustavo Adolfo (Table
 P-PZ40)

7819.O2

Oblitas, Arturo, 1873-1921 (Table
 P-PZ40)

7819.R4

Reyes Ortiz, Félix, 1828-1883
 (Table P-PZ40)

7819.Z36

Zamudio, Adela, 1854-1928 (Table
 P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Bolivia

Individual authors and works --

Continued

- 7820.A-Z Individual authors, 1961-2000, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7820.C24 e. g.
 Camargo, Edmundo (Table P-PZ40)
 Camargo Ferreira, Edmundo see
 PQ7820.C24
- 7820.V27 Vacano, Arturo von, 1938- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Von Vacano, Arturo, 1938- see
 PQ7820.V27
- 7822.A-Z Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z
 Subarrange each author by table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7880-7889.3 Brazil (Table P-PZ24 modified)
- 7889.A-Z Individual authors or works to 1960,
 A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 7889.A52 e. g.
 Anchieta, José de, 1534-1597 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 7889.B6 Botelho de Oliveira, Manuel,
 1636-1711 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Brazil -- Continued

7889.2.A-Z

Individual authors or works,
 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7889.3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, 2001-
 , A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

7900-8098.436

Chile (Table P-PZ20 modified)

Individual authors or works

8096.A-Z

To 1800, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

Bustos, Francisco de, 17th cent.
 see PQ8096.G7

8096.G7

González de Bustos, Francisco, fl.
 1665 (Table P-PZ40)

8096.O5

Oña, Pedro de, b. ca. 1570 (Table
 P-PZ40)

8097.A-Z

1800-1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified

Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Chile

Individual authors or works

1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 8097.A53 Acevedo Hernández, Antonio, 1886-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.A738 Allende, Juan Rafael, 1848-1909
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.A749 Aranda, Rosa (Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.B36 Barrios, Eduardo, 1884- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8097.B363 Barros Grez, Daniel, 1834-1904
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.B5 Blest Gana, Alberto, 1831-1920
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.B77 Brieba, Liborio E., 1841-1897
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.C553 Concha, Manuel, 1834-1891 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8097.E2 Edwards Bello, Joaquín (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8097.G3 Emar, Juan, 1893-1964 see PQ8097.Y
Gana y Gana, Federico, 1867-1924
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.G6 Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila, 1889-1957
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.G7 Grez, Vicente, 1847-1909 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8097.H8 Huidobro, Vicente, 1893- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8097.L28 Lastarria, José Victorino,
1817-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.L32 Latorre, Mariano, 1886- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8097.M27 Marín del Solar, Mercedes,
1804-1866 (Table P-PZ40)
- Mistral, Gabriela, 1889-1957 see
PQ8097.G6
- 8097.M74 Moock, Bousquet Armando, 1884-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8097.N4 Neruda, Pablo, 1904- (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Chile

Individual authors or works

1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 8097.P77 Prieto, Jenaro, 1889- (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.R75 Rodríguez Mendoza, Emilio, 1873-
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.R862 Rosales, Justo Abel, 1855-1896
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.S26 Sanfuentes, Salvador, 1817-1860
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.S75 Solar, Alberto del, 1860- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8097.S77 Sotomayor de Concha, Graciela.
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Pseudonym: Lohengrin, Soledad
 8097.V25 Valderrama, Adolfo, 1834-1902
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.V33 Vega, Daniel de la, 1892- (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8097.V53 Vial Solar, Javier, 1854-1935
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.W3 Walker Martínez, Carlos, 1842-1905
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8097.Y2 Yáñez Bianchi, Alvaro, 1893-1964
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8098-8098.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)
 8098.4-.436 2001- (Table P-PZ29a)
 8160-8180.436 Colombia (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 8179.A-Z Individual authors to 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 8179.A88 Avella Mendoza, Temístocles,
 1841-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
 Barba Jacob, Porfirio, 1883-1942 see
 PQ8179.O715
 8179.C169 Camargo, R.M., 1858-1926 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8179.C2 Caro, José Eusebio, 1817-1853 (Table
 P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Colombia

Individual authors to 1960, A-Z --

Continued

- 8179.C24 Caro, Miguel Antonio, 1843-1909
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.C3 Carrasquilla, Tomás, 1858-1940
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.C322 Carrasquilla-Mallarino, Eduardo,
1887- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.C369 Castillo, Francisca Josefa de la
Concepción de, 1671-1742 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8179.C77 Cuervo, Angel, 1838-1896 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8179.C78 Cuervo, Rufino José, 1844-1911
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.D54 Díaz Castro, Eugenio (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.D58 Domínguez Camargo, Hernando,
1606-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.E4 Echeverri, Camilo Antonio,
1828?-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.F4 Fernández de Madrid, José Luis
Alvaro Alvino, 1789-1830 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8179.G614 Gomez, Jorge Ricardo. (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.G674 González Zafra, Leonida, 1856 or
7-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.G85 Gutiérrez González, Gregorio,
1826-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.I8 Isaacs, Jorge, 1837-1895 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8179.I9 Ivaney, Jusuf (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.L33 Latorre, Gabriel, 1868-1935 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8179.M3 Marroquín, José Manuel, 1827-1908
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.M793 Muñoz Feijóo, Antonio, 1851-1890
(Table P-PZ40)
- Neyva, José Ignacio see PQ8179.I9

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Colombia

- Individual authors to 1960, A-Z
- 8179.N8 Núñez, Rafael, Pres. Colombia, 1825-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.O26 Obeso, Candelario, 1849-1884 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.O715 Osorio, Miguel Angel, 1883-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P23 Palacios, Eustaquio, 1830-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P24 Paramo y Cepeda, Juan Francisco de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P3 Peña, Belisario, 1836-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.P39 Pereira Gamba, Próspero, b. 1825 (Table P-PZ40)
- Piedrahita, Rocío Vélez de see PQ8179.V356
- 8179.P6 Pombo, Rafael, 1833-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S3 Samper, José María, 1828-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S37 Sanín Cano, Baldomero, 1861-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S5 Silva, José Asunción, 1865-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S53 Silva, Ricardo, 1836-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.S59 Solés y Valenzuela, Pedro de (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.U7213 Uribe Angel, Manuel, 1822-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.V27 Valencia, Guillermo, 1873-1943 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.V3 Vargas Vila, José María, 1860- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8179.V356 Vélez de Piedrahita, Rocío (Table P-PZ40)
- 8180-8180.36 Individual authors, 1960-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Colombia
 Individual authors, 1960-2000, A-Z --
 Continued
- 8180.2 J
 Jaramillo Escobar, Jaime, 1932- see
 PQ8180.34.Q5
- 8180.34 X
 8180.34.Q5 X-Quinientor Cuatro (Table P-PZ40)
 8180.4-.436 Individual authors, 2001- (Table
 P-PZ29a)
- 8200-8220.436 Ecuador (Table P-PZ23 modified)
 8219.A-Z Individual authors through 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 8219.A38 Aguirre, Juan Bautista, 1725-1786
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.A48 Andrade, Roberto, 1851-1938 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8219.B25 Baquerizo Moreno, Alfredo, 1859-1951
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.C19 Cadena, Pedro de la (Table P-PZ40)
 8219.F3 Fálquez Ampuero, Francisco J., 1877-
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.M35 Matovelle, Julio, 1852-1929 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8219.M4 Mera, Juan León, 1832-1894 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8219.M42 Mery, N. (Table P-PZ40)
 8219.M5 Montalvo, Juan, 1832-1889 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8219.O5 Olmedo, José Joaquín de, 1780-1847
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.R4 Rendón, Víctor Manuel, 1859- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8219.R485 Riofrío, Miguel, 1822-1879 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8219.T49 Tobar, Carlos R. (Carlos Rodolfo),
 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8219.V38 Vázquez, Honorato, 1855-1933 (Table
 P-PZ40)

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Ecuador
 Individual authors through 1960, A-Z.
 8219.V387 Veintimilla de Galindo, Dolores,
 1829-1857 (Table P-PZ40)
 8219.V42 Velasco, Juan de, 1727-1792 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8219.Z32 Zaldumbide, Julio, 1833-1877 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8220-8220.36 Individual authors, 1961-2000 (Table
 P-PZ29 modified)
 8220.3 T
 8220.3.R54 Trigo y Tierra (Writer) (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8220.4-.436 Individual authors, 2001- (Table
 P-PZ29a)
 8230-8239 Guiana (Table P-PZ24)
 8250-8259.3 Paraguay (Table P-PZ24, modified)
 8259.A-Z Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
 8259.A23 Abente y Lago, Victorino, 1846-1935
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8259.A38 Aguiar, Adriano M., 1849-1912 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8259.G6 González, Juan Natalicio, 1897-1966
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8259.G78 González, Natalicio see PQ8259.G6
 Guanes, Alejandro, 1872-1925 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8259.T34 Talavera, Natalicio, 1839-1867
 (Table P-PZ40)

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Paraguay -- Continued
- 8259.2.A-Z Individual authors or works, 1961-2000
 , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
 Chevalier París, Gastón see
 PQ8259.2.G59
- 8259.2.G59 González Alsina, Ezequiel (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8259.3.A-Z Individual authors or works, 2001-
 , A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 8300-8498.436 Peru (Table P-PZ20 modified)
 Individual authors or works
- 8496.A-Z To 1810/25, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 8496.A4 Alecio, Adriano de, 17th cent.
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Ayanque, Simón see PQ8496.T4
- 8496.B37 Barrenechea y Albis, Juan de, 1638
 or 9-1707? (Table P-PZ40)
- 8496.B47 Bermúdez de la Torre y Solier,
 Pedro José, b. 1665 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8496.C3 Castillo, Francisco del, 1716-1770
 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Peru

Individual authors or works

To 1810/25, A-Z -- Continued

- 8496.D38 Dávalos y Figueroa, Diego, ca.
1550-ca. 1608 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8496.E7 Espinosa Medrano, Juan, fl. 1660
(Table P-PZ40)
- 8496.L46 Llamosas, Lorenzo de las, ca.
1665-ca. 1705 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8496.M4 Melgar, Mariano, 1790-1815 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8496.M5 Miramontes Zuázola, Juan de, fl.
1600 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8496.O4 Olavide, Pablo de, 1725-1803 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8496.P3 Oña, Pedro de see PQ8096.O5
Peralta Barnuevo Rocha y Benavides,
Pedro de, fl. 1732 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8496.R83 Ruiz Cano y Saenz Galiano,
Francisco Antonio, marqués de
Soto Florido, 1732-1792 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 8496.T4 Terralla y Landa, Esteban de, fl.
1790 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8496.V34 Valle y Caviedes, Juan del,
1652-1692 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.A-Z 1810/25-1960, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by
Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
specified
Subarrange individual works by
Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
specified
- 8497.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 8497.B323 Adán, Martín, 1908- see PQ8497.F83
- 8497.B8 Barreto, Federico, 1870-1929 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Bustamante y Ballivián, Enrique,
1883- (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Peru

Individual authors or works

1810/25-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 8497.C433 Cateriano, Mariano Ambrosio (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.C5 Chocano, José Santos, 1875-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.E3 Eguren, José María, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.F83 Fuente Benavides, Rafael de la (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.G258 Gamarra, Abelardo M., 1857-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.G3 García Calderón, Ventura, 1886- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.G6 González Prada, Manuel, 1848-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.L6 La Torre, Alfonso see PQ8497.T624
 López Albújar, Enrique, 1872-1966 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.M3 Matto de Turner, Clorinda, 1852-1909 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.P23 Palma, Clemente, 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.P26 Palma, Ricardo, 1833-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.P28 Pardo y Aliaga, Felipe, 1806-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.P284 Paz Soldán y Unanue, Pedro, 1839-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.S28 Sanz, Mariano José, b. 1810 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.S3 Sassone, Felipe, 1884- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.S4 Segura, Manuel Ascensio, 1805-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8497.T624 Torre, Alfonso la (Table P-PZ40)
- 8498-8498.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)
- 8498.4-.436 2001- (Table P-PZ29a)
- 8510-8520.436 Uruguay (Table P-PZ24 modified)

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Uruguay -- Continued

- 8519.A-Z Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by
 Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise
 specified
 Subarrange individual works by
 Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise
 specified
- 8519.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ43
- 8519.A3 Acevedo Díaz, Eduardo, 1851-1921
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.A32 Acosta y Lara, Manuel (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.A33 Acuña de Figueroa, Francisco,
 1790-1862 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.A5 Agustini, Delmira, 1886-1914 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Alonso y Trelles, José see PQ8519.T8
 Bobadilla, Simplicio, 1908- see
 PQ8519.G334
- 8519.F85 Frugoni, Emilio, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.G333 Garcia, Arthur N., 1906-1956 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.G334 Garcia, Serafin J., 1908- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.H4 Herrera y Reissig, Julio, 1875-1910
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.H5 Hidalgo, Bartolomé, 1788-1822 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.I3 Ibarbourou, Juana de, 1895- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.L9 Lussich, Antonio Dionisio, 1848-1928
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.M3 Magariños Cervantes, Alejandro,
 1825-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.M35 Maldonado, Horacio, 1884- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.M366 Martínez Arboleya, Joaquín (Table
 P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Uruguay

Individual authors or works through
 1960, A-Z

- 8519.M6 Montiel Ballesteros, Adolfo, 1888-
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.O7 Oribe, Emilio, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.P3 Pereira, Antonio N. (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.P4 Pérez Petit, Víctor, 1871- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.P45 Pérez y Curis, Manuel, 1884-1920
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.P7 Princivalle, Carlos María (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.Q5 Quiroga, Horacio, 1879- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.R38 Reyles, Carlos, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.R6 Rodó, José Enrique, 1872-1917 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.R7 Roxlo, Carlos, 1860-1926 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.S24 Sabat Ercasty, Carolos, 1887- (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.S4 Sánchez, Florencio, 1875-1910 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8519.T8 Santicaten, 1900- see PQ8519.M366
- 8519.V4 Trelles, José Alonso y, 1860-1924
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8519.Z7 Viana, Javier de, 1872-1927 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 8520-8520.36 Wimpi see PQ8519.G333
- 8520.23 Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan,
 1855-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 8520.23.A23 Individual authors, 1961-2000 (Table
 P-PZ29 modified)
- 8520.33 M
 Maca, 1956- (Table P-PZ40)
- W
 Wojciechowski, Gustavo, 1956- see
 PQ8520.23.A23

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special

America

Spanish America

South America

Special

Uruguay -- Continued

- | | |
|---------------|---|
| 8520.4-.436 | Individual authors, 2001- (Table P-PZ29a) |
| 8530-8550.436 | Venezuela (Table P-PZ23 modified) |
| 8549.A-Z | Individual authors through 1960, A-Z
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified |
| 8549.A67 | Arcía, Juan E., 1872- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.B3 | Bello, Andrés, 1781-1865 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.B5 | Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 1874- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.C284 | Carvajal de Arocha, Mercedes, 1902- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.C85 | Curiel, Elías David, 1871-1924 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.D5 | Díaz Rodríguez, Manuel, 1871-1927 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.F4 | Febres Cordero, Tulio, 1860-1938 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.G24 | Gallegos, Rómulo, 1882- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.G28 | García de Quevedo, José Heriberto, 1819-1871 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.G46 | Gil, Pío, 1865?-1918 see PQ8549.M72 |
| 8549.G5 | Gil de Hermoso, Virginia, 1856-1912 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.G56 | Gil Fortoul, José, Pres. Venezuela, 1861-1943 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.H35 | González, Juan Vicente, 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.L38 | Hernández, Marcial, 1874-1921 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.M43 | Lazo Martí, Francisco, 1869-1909 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.M72 | Menotti Spósito, Emilio, 1891-1951 (Table P-PZ40) |
| 8549.M72 | Morantes, Pedro María, 1865?-1918 (Table P-PZ40) |

- Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Spanish literature outside of Spain
 Special
 America
 Spanish America
 South America
 Special
 Venezuela
 Individual authors through 1960
 Palacios, Lucila, 1902- see
 PQ8549.C284
 8549.P3 Pardo, Miguel Eduardo, 1868-1905
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8549.P375 Peraza, Clestino, 1850-1930 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8549.P392 Pérez Bonalde, Juan Antonio,
 1846-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
 8549.P475 Picón Febres, Gonzalo, 1860-1918
 (Table P-PZ40)
 Spósito Díaz, Emilio Menotti,
 1891-1951 see PQ8549.M43
 8549.T64 Tosta García, Francisco, 1852-1921
 (Table P-PZ40)
 8549.U62 Urbaneja Achelpohl, Luis Manuel,
 1873-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
 8549.Y38 Yepes, José Ramón, 1822-1881 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 8550-8550.36 Individual authors, 1961-2000 (Table
 P-PZ29 modified)
 8550.12 B
 8550.12.U79 Bustillo, Carmen (Table P-PZ40)
 8550.32 V
 Vincenti, Carmen see PQ8550.12.U79
 8550.4-.436 Individual authors, 2001- (Table
 P-PZ29a)
 8560.A-Z Spanish American authors not identified
 with a special country, A-Z
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
 unless otherwise specified
 8600-8619 Africa (Table P-PZ23)
 Asia
 8651-8657 General (Table PQ8)
 8700-8897 Philippines (Table P-PZ20 modified)
 Individual authors or works

PQ
6001-8929

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Spanish literature outside of Spain

Special

Asia

Philippines

Individual authors or works

8897.A-Z

Authors or works of all periods, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table

P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table

P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

8897.B87

Burgos, José Apolonio, 1837-1872 (Table

P-PZ40)

8897.P3

Pan, José Felipe del (Table P-PZ40)

8897.R5

Rizal y Alonso, José, 1861-1896 (Table

P-PZ40)

8900-8909

Other former colonies (Table P-PZ24)

8910-8919

Other parts of Asia (Table P-PZ24)

8920-8929

Australia and Pacific Islands (Table P-PZ24)

- Portuguese literature
- History and criticism
- 9000 Periodicals
- 9001 Yearbooks
- 9002 Societies
- 9003 Congresses
- Collections
- 9004 Series. Monographs by various authors
- 9004.5.A-Z Collections in honor of a special person or institution, A-Z
- 9005 Collected works of individual authors
- 9006 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- Study and teaching
- 9008 General
- 9009.A-Z Schools, A-Z
- 9009.5 Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.
- 9009.7 Criticism. History of literary history
- History
- General
- 9010 Early works to 1800
- Later works, 1801-
- 9011 Treatises
- 9012 Compend. Textbooks
- 9013 Outlines, syllabi, questions, etc.
- 9014 Collected essays
- 9016 Lectures, addresses, essays
- General special
- 9018 Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.
- 9019 Relations to other literatures
- 9020 Translations
- Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.
- 9022.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
- 9022.D58 Discoveries in geography
- 9022.E54 Emigration and immigration
- 9022.H65 Horror
- 9022.N65 Nostalgia
- 9022.P6 Portugal
- 9023.A-Z Special classes, A-Z
- 9024.A-Z Special persons, A-Z
- 9024.C37 Castro, Ines de, d. 1355
- 9024.F38 Faust, d. ca. 1540
- 9024.P65 Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melo, Marques de, 1699-1782
- Biography
- 9027 Collected
- Individual see PQ9191+

History and criticism

Biography -- Continued

- 9029 Memoirs. Letters, etc.
- 9031 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
- 9033 Women authors. Literary relations of women
- 9034.A-Z Other classes of authors, A-Z
- 9034.B53 Black authors
- 9034.J4 Jewish authors
- Negro authors see PQ9034.B53

By period

- 9035 Origins
- Medieval
 - 9038 Treatises. Compends
 - 9039 Collected essays
 - 9040 Special subjects
- Modern
 - 9041 Treatises. Compends
 - 9042 Collected essays
 - 9043 Special subjects
 - Renaissance
 - 9044 Treatises. Compends
 - 9045 Collected essays
 - 9046 Special subjects
 - 16th-18th centuries
 - 9047 Treatises. Compends
 - 9048 Collected essays
 - 9049 Special subjects
 - (18th and) 19th century
 - 9050 Treatises. Compends
 - 9051 Collected essays
 - 9052 Special subjects
 - 20th century
 - 9053 Treatises. Compends
 - 9054 Collected essays
 - 9055 Special subjects
 - 21st century
 - 9056 Treatises. Compends
 - 9057 Collected essays
 - 9058 Special subjects

Poetry

History

- 9061 General
- Medieval see PQ9038+
- Modern
 - 9065 16th-18th centuries
 - 9067 19th century
 - 9069 20th century
 - 9071 20th century

History and criticism

Poetry

History

Modern -- Continued

9073 21st century

Special

9077 Epic

9079 Lyric

9080 Popular poetry. Ballads, etc.

9081.A-Z Other, A-Z

9081.C45 Children's poetry

9081.P38 Pastoral poetry

9081.V57 Visual poetry

Drama

History

9083 General

9085 Early to 1800

9087 19th century

9089 20th century

9090 21st century

9093.A-Z Special forms, A-Z

9095.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z

Prose

9097 General works

Special periods

9099 Origins to 1800

9100 19th century

9101 20th century

9101.2 21st century

9102.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

9102.A87 Autobiography

9102.T73 Travel

Prose fiction

Technique see PN3355+

9104 General works

Special periods

9106 Origins to 1800

9107 19th century

9108 20th century

9108.2 21st century

9109.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

9109.F35 Fantasy fiction

9109.H57 Historical fiction

Minor forms

9111 Oratory

9113 Letters

9115 Essays

- History and criticism
- Prose
- Minor forms -- Continued
- 9117 Wit and humor
- 9119 Miscellaneous
- Folk literature
- For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR238+
- (9121.A2) Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- (9121.A5-.Z3) Treatises. Compendis
- (9121.Z5) Essays, pamphlets, etc.
- Collections of texts
- (9122) General
- Folk songs see PQ9160
- Folk drama see PQ9170
- 9123 Chapbooks
- (9124) By locality, region, etc.
- (9125) Special characters: Heroes, fairies, etc.
- (9126.A-Z) Individual tales, A-Z
- (9128.A-Z) Translations by language, A-Z
- 9129 Juvenile literature (General)
- For special genres, see the genre
- Collections of Portuguese literature
- General
- 9131 Early to 1800
- 9133 Modern, 1801-
- 9135 Selections. Anthologies
- 9136.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 9136.C5 Child authors
- 9137.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- By period
- 9140 Medieval
- 9141 16th-18th centuries
- 9143 19th century
- 9144 20th century
- 9145 21st century
- Local see PQ9400+
- Poetry
- General collections
- 9149 Early to 1800
- 9150 Modern
- 9151 Selections. Anthologies
- 9153 Women poets
- By period
- 9155 Medieval to 1500
- 9155.A2 Contemporaneous collections
- e. g.

Collections of Portuguese literature

Poetry

By period

Medieval to 1500

Contemporaneous collections -- Continued

9155.A2C3

Cancioneiro da Ajuda

9155.A2C4

Cancioneiro Colocci-Brancuti

9155.A2D5

Diniz (or Denis), King of Portugal,
Cancioneiro

9155.A3-Z

Modern collections. By editor, A-Z

9156

16th-18th centuries

9156.A2

Contemporaneous collections

e. g.

9156.A2C5

Cancioneira d'Evora

9156.A3-Z

Modern collections. By editor, A-Z

9157

19th century

9158

20th century

9159

21st century

Special, by form or subject

9160

Popular poetry, ballads, etc.

9161.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Castro, Ines de, d. 1355 see PQ9161.I6

9161.C5

Christmas

9161.C55

Clesse, Isabel Xavier, d. 1772?

9161.C6

Concrete poetry

9161.H5

Historical, etc.

9161.I6

Inez de Castro

9161.L5

Lisbon

9161.L7

Love

9161.M3

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

9161.P7

Prostitution

9161.R4

Religious poetry (General)

9161.S7

Sonnets

9161.S73

Sports

9161.T34

Tagus River (Spain and Portugal)

9161.T74

Trees

9163.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Drama

9164

General

9165

Minor

By period

9166

To 1800

9167

19th century

9168

20th century

9168.2

21st century

9169.A-Z

Special A-Z (Tragedy, Comedy, etc.)

9169.O54

One-act plays

Collections of Portuguese literature

Drama

Special A-Z (Tragedy, Comedy, etc.) -- Continued

9169.V47

Verse drama

9170

Folk drama

Prose

General

9172

Early to 1800

9173

Modern

Fiction

9175

General

9176

Minor

9179

Oratory

9181

Letters

9183

Essays

9185

Wit and humor

9187

Miscellany

9188.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Folk literature see GR238+

Individual authors

9189

Individual authors and works to 1500

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ38
unless otherwise specified. Subarrange
individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless
otherwise specifiedFor medieval manuscript collections see
PQ9155.A2

9189.A38

Airas, Joan (Table P-PZ38)

9189.A44

Alfonso X, el Sabio, King of Castile and Leon,
1221-1284 (Table P-PZ38)Andrada, Miguel Leitão de, 1553-1632 see
PQ9231.L42

9189.B39

Baveca, Johan (Table P-PZ38)

9189.B64

Bolseyro, Juyao (Table P-PZ38)

9189.B65

Bonaval, Bernal de (Table P-PZ38)

9189.B74

Briteiros, João Mendes de (Table P-PZ38)

9189.C37

Carpancho, Ayras (Table P-PZ38)

9189.C76

Cronica troyana (Table P-PZ38)

9189.D55

Dinis, King of Portugal, 1261-1325 (Table
P-PZ38)

9189.E48

Elvas, Estevan Fernandez d', 14th cent. (Table
P-PZ38)

9189.E83

Esgaravunha, Fernan Garcia, 13th cent. (Table
P-PZ38)

9189.G37

Garcia Burgales, Pero, fl. 1250 (Table P-PZ38)

9189.G54

Gil, Vasco, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

Individual authors

Individual authors and works to 1500 -- Continued

- 9189.G65 Gómez Charino, Payo, ca. 1225-1295 (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.G84 Guilhade, Joao Garcia de, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.M46 Meogo, Pero, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.M69 Moxa, Martin (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.P34 Paez de Tamalancos, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.P45 Pedro Afonso, conde de Barcelos, ca. 1285-1354 (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.S25 Sanchez, Afonso, ca. 1288-ca. 1328 (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.T67 Torneol, Nuno Fernandes, 13th century (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.V37 Vasconcelos, Rodrigu'Eanes de, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 9189.V45 Velho, Fernan (Table P-PZ38)

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

- 9191 A - Cam
- 9191.A4 Agostinho da Cruz, Brother, 1540-1619 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9191.A5 Alcoforado, Marianna, 1640-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
For works limited to biography see BX4705.A+
For editions and criticism of Lettres portugaises see PQ1799.G795
- 9191.A57 Alvares do Oriente, Fernao d', 1540?-1595? (Table P-PZ40)
- 9191.A6 Andrade Caminha, Pedro de, d. 1589 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9191.B37 Bernardes, Diogo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9191.B4 Bernardes, Manuel, 1644-1710 (Table P-PZ40)
Caminha, Pedro de Andrade, d. 1589 see PQ9191.A6

Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580

Cf. PQ7039.C34 Spanish literature

- 9195.A1 Collected works. By date
- (9195.A11) Collected works. By editor
- 9195.A14 Inedited works
Inedited poems see PQ9196.Z5
- 9195.A2 Selected works (Miscellaneous)
- 9195.A3 Selections. Anthologies

Individual authors

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580 -- Continued

9195.A5 Selections (Minor). Quotations. Passages.
Thoughts, etc.

Cf. PQ9198.A7 Os Lusíadas

Poems

9196.A1 Comprehensive editions

9196.A2 Selections (Miscellaneous)

9196.A5-.Z4 Selections, by form, A-Z

e. g.

9196.L9 Lyrics

9196.S7 Sonnets

9196.Z5 Inedited poems. By date

9196.Z7 Spurious or doubtful poems

9196.Z8A-.Z8Z Special poems, A-Z

e. g.

9196.Z8A6-.Z8A7 Alma minha gentil (Nathercia)

9196.Z9 Criticism

Dramatic works

9197.A1 Comprehensive editions

Separate works

9197.E6 Enfatriões (Amphitryões)

9197.F5 Filodemo

9197.R5 Rei Seleuco

9197.Z5 Criticism (General and particular plays)

9198

Os Lusíadas

Editions

9198.A1 Manuscript copies in facsimile. By date

9198.A15 Other manuscript copies

9198.A2 Printed editions. By date

(9198.A25) Critical editions. By editor

For added entry only

9198.A3 School editions. By editor and date

9198.A5 Selected portions. By date

9198.A7 Minor selections. Quotations, etc. By date

Cf. PQ9195.A5 Selections

Particular cantos

9198.A9 Canto I

9198.A92 Canto II

9198.A93 Canto III

Translations

English

9199.A1 Collections and selections

Os Lusíadas

9199.A2 Complete

Individual authors

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580

Translations

English

Os Lusíadas -- Continued

Portions

9199.A3

Poems

9199.A5

Dramatic works

9199.A7

Complete

9199.A8-Z

Special plays, by original title, A-Z

French

Collections and selections

9200.A1

Os Lusíadas

Complete

9200.A2

Portions

9200.A3

9200.A5

Poems

Dramatic works

9200.A7

Complete

9200.A8-Z

Special plays, by original title, A-Z

German

Collections and selections

9201.A1

Os Lusíadas

Complete

9201.A2

Portions

9201.A3

9201.A5

Poems

Dramatic works

9201.A7

Complete

9201.A8-Z

Special plays, by original title, A-Z

Italian

Collections and selections

9202.A1

Os Lusíadas

Complete

9202.A2

Portions

9202.A3

9202.A5

Poems

Dramatic works

9202.A7

Complete

9202.A8-Z

Special plays, by original title, A-Z

Spanish

Collections and selections

9203.A1

Os Lusíadas

Complete

9203.A2

Portions

9203.A3

9203.A5

Poems

Dramatic works

9203.A7

Complete

9203.A8-Z

Special plays, by original title, A-Z

Individual authors.

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580.

Translations -- Continued

9204.A-Z Other European languages, except Slavic, A-Z
e. g.

9204.L3 Latin. By translator, A-Z

9205.A-Z Slavic languages, A-Z

Cf. PQ4498.A+

9206.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

Prefer PJ-PM for languages of Asia

9206.5 Polyglot

9207 Imitations. adaptations. Parodies

9208 Dramatizations

9209 Translations (as subject)

9210 Illustrations

Illustrated editions classed with other
editionsFor history of portraits and illustrations
of Camões see PQ9218

Camões and music see ML80.C25

Biography and criticism

9212.A2-.A29 Periodicals. Societies. Collections

Bibliography see Z8142

9212.A4 Dictionaries. Encyclopedias.

Cf. PQ9230 Language dictionaries and
concordances9212.A5-.Z3 General works. Literary biography. Life
and works

9212.Z5 Lectures, addresses, essays

Collections. see PQ9212.A2+

Special biographical details

9213.A1 Sources, documents, etc.

9213.A2 Letters

9213.A4 Birth. Early life. Education

9214 Relations to women

9214.5 Later years and death. Burial. Tomb, etc.

9215 Relations to his contemporaries

9216 Homes and haunts

Anniversaries. Celebrations

Prefer special subject or collections
PQ9212.A2+

9217.A00-A99 1600-1699

9217.B00-B99 1700-1799

9217.C00-C99 1800-1899

9217.C80 300th anniversary of his death.

9217.D00-D99 1900-1999

Individual authors.

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Camões, Luiz de, 1524?-1580.

Biography and criticism

Special biographical details.

Anniversaries. Celebrations. -- Continued

2000-2099

9217.E00-E99

9218

Iconography. Portraits, monuments, relics

(9219)

Fiction, drama, etc., based upon Camoes' life

Authorship

9220.2

Manuscripts. Autographs

9220.3

Sources

9220.4

Forerunners. Associates. Followers

Prefer History of Portuguese literature PQ9010+

9220.6

Chronology of works

Criticism and interpretation

9222

History of the study and appreciation of Camões

9222.A2

General and in Portugal

9222.A5-Z

By country, A-Z

e. g.

9222.G4

Germany

9222.S6

Spain

Treatises

9223

General

9224

Os Lusíadas (mainly)

9225.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

9225.A56

Architecture

9225.A7

Astronomy

9225.G4

Geography

9225.H8

Humor

9225.L57

Lisbon

9225.L68

Love

9225.N3

Naval art and science

9225.P6

Politics

9225.T5

Theology

9225.W7

Women

9225.Z6

Zoology

9226

Textual criticism. Interpretation

9227

Language. Style

9228

Grammar

9229

Versification

9230

Dictionaries. Concordances

Cf. PQ9212.A4 General

9231

Cam - Sa

Individual authors

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Cam - Sa -- Continued

- 9231.C32 Campos, Manuel Monteiro de, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.C76 Corte-Real, Jeronymo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.C84 Crasto, Antonio Serrao de, b. 1610 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.C87-.C89 Crisfal, Trovas de see PQ9243.T78
Crónica do Imperador Maximiliano (Table P-PZ43)
- 9231.D4-.D43 Demanda do santo graal (Table P-PZ43)
- 9231.D52 Dias, Baltasar (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.F2 Falcão, Christovão, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
For Trovas de Crisfal, sometimes ascribed to him see PQ9243.T78
- 9231.F25 Fernandes Trancoso, Goncalo, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ38)
- 9231.F3 Ferreira, Antonio, 1528-1569 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.F4 Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.F75 Freire, Joao Nunes, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.G35 Garcia Mascarenhas, Bras, 1596-1656 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.G9 Gusmão Soares, Vicente de, 1606-1675 (Table P-PZ40)
Cf. PQ6398.G97 Gusmão Soares as a Spanish author
- 9231.J47 Jessurun, Rehuel, 1596-1660 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.L42 Leitão de Andrada, Miguel, 1553-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
- Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues, 17th cent. see PQ6398.G97
- 9231.M4 Maria do Ceo, Sister, 1658-1753 (Table P-PZ40)
Portuguese literature
Cf. PQ9153
- Mascarenhas, Bras Garcia de, 1596-1656 see PQ9231.G35
- 9231.M5 Mello, Francisco Manuel de, 1611-1666 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.M63 Mendes Pinto, Fernao, b. 1509 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.M72 Moura, Francisco Child Rolim de, 1572-1640 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.N55 Nogueira, João, 1603-1643 (Table P-PZ40)
Oriente, Fernao Alvares do, b. 1540? see PQ9191.A57

Individual authors

Individual authors and works, 1500-1700

Cam - Sa -- Continued

- 9231.P23 Paiva de Andrade, Diogo de, 1576-1600 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.P25 Palmerin de Inglaterra (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.P45 Pereira de Castro, Gabriel, 1571-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.P6 Portugal, Manuel de, d. 1606 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9231.R46 Ribeiro, Bernardim, 1482-1552 (Table P-PZ40)
For Trovas de Crisfal, sometimes ascribed to him see PQ9243.T78
- 9231.R7 Rodrigues Lobo, Francisco, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 9241-9242 Sá de Miranda, Francisco de, ca. 1485-1558 (Table P-PZ36)
- 9243 Sa - Vi
- 9243.S63 Sousa, Frei Luiz de, 1555?-1632 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9243.S7 Sousa de Macedo, Antonio de, 1606-1682 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9243.T78 Trovas de Crisfal (Table P-PZ40)
Authorship attributed to Christovão Falcão or to Bernardim Ribeiro
- Vasconcel, Jorge Ferreira de see PQ9231.F4
- Vicente, Gil, ca. 1470-ca. 1536
For his Spanish works see PQ6498.V2
- 9251.A1 Collected works. By date
- 9251.A17 Collected poems. By date
- 9251.A6 Translations, by language, A-Z
- 9251.A7 Selected works. By date
- 9251.A8-Z Separate works, A-Z
e. g.
- 9251.E8 Exhortacao da guerra
- 9251.F4 Auto da festa
- 9251.I6 Farsa de Inez Pereira
- 9252 Biography and criticism
- 9253 Vicente - Vz
- 9253.V5 Vimioso, Francisco de Portugal, conde de, d. 1549 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9253.V6 Violante do Ceo, Sister, 1601-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9255 W - Z
- 9261.A-Z Individual authors, 1701-1960, A-Z
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 9261.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 9261.A475 Agostinho, José, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

- Individual authors, 1701-1960, A-Z -- Continued
- 9261.A483 Albuquerque, António de, 1866-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
Almada Negreiros, José de, 1893-1970 see PQ9261.N345
- 9261.A496 Almeida, Fialho d', 1857-1911 see PQ9261.F5
- 9261.A575 Almeida, Jose Evaristo d' (Table P-PZ40)
Almeida Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida Garrett, 1. visconde de, 1799-1854 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A7 Antunes, Acacio, 1853-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A75 Araujo, Joaquim de, 1858-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A769 Arcos, Henrique Belford Correia da Sila, Paço d', 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.A85 Ayres de Magalhaes Sepulveda, Christovam, 1857-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B49 Bocage, Manuel Maria de Barbosa du, 1765-1805 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B6 Botelho, Abel Acacio de Almeida, 1856-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B65 Braga, Alberto, 1851-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B68 Braga, Theophilo, 1843-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B7 Brandão, Raul, 1867-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B75 Brito Camacho, Manuel de, 1862-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.B8 Bulhao Pato, Raymundo Antonio de, 1829-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
Caeiro, Alberto, 1888-1935. see PQ9261.P417
- 9261.C234 Camacho, Brito, 1862-1934 see PQ9261.B75
Camara, João da, 1852-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C245 Campos, Alvaro de, 1888-1935 see PQ9261.P417
Campos, Francisco António de Novaes, b. 1739 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C3 Carvalho, Romulo de see PQ9261.G37
Castello Branco, Camillo, 1825-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C34 Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de, 1800-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C4 Castro, Eugenio de, 1869- (Table P-PZ40)
Castro, Ferreira de see PQ9261.F37
Cesariny, Mário see PQ9261.V277
Chagas, Manuel Pinheiro, 1842-1895 see PQ9261.P54
- 9261.C5415 Coelho, Joaquim Guilherme Gomes, 1839-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.C5417 Coelho, Trindade, 1861-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9261.C6 Corrêa de Oliveira, Antonio, 1879- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.D3 Dantas, Julio, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.D5 Deus, João de, 1830-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- Dinis, Júlio see PQ9261.C5415
- 9261.E3 Eça de Queiroz, José Maria de, 1845-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F27 Feijó, Antonio, 1859-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F3644 Ferreira, David Mourão (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F37 Ferreira de Castro, Jose Maria, 1898- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F5 Fialho de Almeida, Jose Valentim, 1857-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F514 Ficalho, Francisco Manuel de Melo, conde de, 1837-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F52 Figueiredo, Candido de, 1846-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F55 Figueiredo, Manuel de, 1725-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.F689 Forjaz, Joana Isabel de Lencastre, b. 1745 (Table P-PZ40)
- Frias, David Correia Sanches de, Visconde de, 1845-1922 see PQ9261.S13
- 9261.G3 Gama, Arnaldo, 1828-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde de Almeida Garrett see PQ9261.A575
- 9261.G37 Gedeão, António, 1906- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.G5 Gil, Augusto, 1873-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.G58 Gomes, João Baptista, ca. 1775-1803 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.G59 Gomes, Manuel Teixeira, 1860-1941 (Table P-PZ40)
- Gomes Junior, João Baptista see PQ9261.G58
- 9261.G64 Gomes Leal, Antonio Duarte, 1849-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.G7 Grave, João, 1872- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.G8 Guerra Junqueiro, Abílio Manuel, 1850-1923 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.H5 Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre, 1810-1877 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ivo, Pedro, 1842-1906 see PQ9261.L56
- Junqueiro, Abílio Manuel Guerra, 1850-1923 see PQ9261.G8
- Leal, Gomes, 1848-1921 see PQ9261.G64
- 9261.L56 Lopes, Carlos, 1842-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.L58 Lopes de Mendonça, António Pedro, 1826-1865 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9261.L6 Lopes de Mendonça, Henrique, 1856- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.L65 Lopes Vieira, Affonso Xavier, 1878- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.L76 Luís, Nicolau, 1723-1787 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.M2 Macedo, José Agostinho de, 1761-1813 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.M25 Machado, Julio Cesar, 1835-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.M3 Magalhães, Luis de, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.M54 Mesquita, Marcellino, 1856-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.M6 Moderno, Alice, 1867-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.M7467 Moraes, Amador de (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.M747 Moraes, Wenceslau de, 1854-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.N345 Mourão-Ferreira, David see PQ9261.F3644
- 9261.N6 Negreiros, Jose de Almada, 1893-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.N6 Nobre, António, 1867-1900 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.O64 Oliveira Mascarenhas, Joaquim Augusto de, 1847-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- Ortigão, Ramalho, 1836-1915 see PQ9261.R28
- Paço d'Arcos, Anrique, 1906- see PQ9261.A769
- Palmeirim, L.A. (Luís Augusto), 1825-1893 see PQ9261.P3
- 9261.P3 Palmeirim, Luiz Augusto, 1825-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- Pascoaes, Teizeira de see PQ9261.V276
- Passos, A.A. Soares de (Antonio Augusto Soares) see PQ9261.S6
- Pato, Bulhao, 1829-1912 see PQ9261.B8
- 9261.P33 Penha, João, 1839-1919 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.P352 Pereira, José Maria dos Reis, 1901-1969 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.P416 Pessanha, Camilo, 1867-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.P417 Pessoa, Fernando, 1888-1935 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.P47 Pimentel, Alberto, 1849- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.P54 Pinheiro Chagas, Manuel, 1842-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.P5677 Pires, A. Thomaz (Antonio Thomas), 1850-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.P5695 Plácido, Ana Augusta, 1831-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- Queirós, Eça de, 1845-1900 see PQ9261.E3
- 9261.Q4 Quental, Anthero de, 1842-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.R28 Ramalho Ortigão, Jose Duarte, 1836-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.R3 Ramos Coelho, Jose, 1832-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

Individual authors

Individual authors, 1701-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9261.R4 Rebello da Silva, Luiz Augusto, 1822-1871
 (Table P-PZ40)
- Régio, José, 1901-1969 see PQ9261.P352
- Reis, Ricardo, 1888-1935 see PQ9261.P417
- 9261.R477 Ribeiro dos Santos, Antonio, 1745-1818 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 9261.R536 Rocha, Adolfo, 1907- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.R54 Rocha, João da, 1868-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.S13 Sanchez de Frias, David Correia, Visconde de,
 1845-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.S47 Silva, Antonio José da, 1705-1739 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.S49 Silva Gayo, Antonio da, 1830-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.S6 Soares de Passos, Antonio Augusto, 1826-1860
 (Table P-PZ40)
- Soromenho, Castro, 1910-1968 see PQ9261.S63
- 9261.S63 Soromenho, Fernando Monteiro de Castro,
 1910-1968 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.S759 Souza, Diogo de, conde de Rio Pardo, 1755-1829
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.T36 Teixeira de Queiroz, Francisco, 1848-1919
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.T4 Teixeira de Vasconcellos, Antonio Augusto,
 1816-1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- Teixeira Gomes, Manuel, 1860-1941 see PQ9261.G59
- Torga, Miguel, 1907- see PQ9261.R536
- 9261.T7 Troni, Alfredo, 1845-1904 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.V276 Vasconcelos, Joaquim Pereira Teixeira de,
 1877-1952 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.V277 Vasconcelos, Mário Cesariny de (Table P-PZ40)
- 9261.V45 Verde, Cesario, 1855-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9262-9288 Individual authors, 1961-2000
 The author number is determined by the second
 letter of the name
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
 otherwise specified
 Here are usually to be classified authors
 beginning to publish about 1950,
 flourishing after 1960
- 9262 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 9263 A
 A. Ruben see PQ9274.E343
- 9264 B
 Braga, Maria Ondina see PQ9277.N3
- 9265 C
- 9266 D

Individual authors.

Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| 9267 | E |
| 9268 | F |
| 9268.I42 | Figueiredo, Nuno de, 1943- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9269 | G |
| 9270 | H |
| 9271 | I |
| 9272 | J |
| 9272.O83 | Joselia, 1926- (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9273 | K |
| 9274 | L |
| 9274.E343 | Leitão, Ruben Andresen. (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9275 | M |
| | Marques, Alberto, 1943- see PQ9268.I42 |
| | Martins, Joséia das Dores, 1926- see
PQ9272.O83 |
| 9276 | N |
| 9277 | O |
| 9277.N3 | Ondina, Maria (Table P-PZ40) |
| 9278 | P |
| 9279 | Q |
| 9280 | R |
| | Ruben, A. see PQ9274.E343 |
| 9281 | S |
| 9282 | T |
| 9283 | U |
| 9284 | V |
| 9285 | W |
| 9286 | X |
| 9287 | Y |
| 9288 | Z |
| 9300-9326 | Individual authors, 2001- |
| | The author number is determined by the second
letter of the name |
| | Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless
otherwise specified |
| 9300 | Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28) |
| 9301 | A |
| 9302 | B |
| 9303 | C |
| 9304 | D |
| 9305 | E |
| 9306 | F |
| 9307 | G |
| 9308 | H |
| 9309 | I |

Individual authors.

Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

| | |
|------|---|
| 9310 | J |
| 9311 | K |
| 9312 | L |
| 9313 | M |
| 9314 | N |
| 9315 | O |
| 9316 | P |
| 9317 | Q |
| 9318 | R |
| 9319 | S |
| 9320 | T |
| 9321 | U |
| 9322 | V |
| 9323 | W |
| 9324 | X |
| 9325 | Y |
| 9326 | Z |

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Includes the literary history, biography, criticism and collections of the literature of provinces, regions, islands, places, belonging to Portugal; Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Portugal (including North Atlantic islands, Azores, etc.)

Cf. PC5351+ Provincial dialects

Regional (General or several regions)

9400 Special states, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z

9401.A-Z Azores

9401.A8-.A83 History

9401.A8 Collections

9401.A83 Translations

9411.A-Z Special cities, towns, A-Z

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

9421 General

Special

Europe

9424-9424.9 Great Britain (Table P-PZ25)

9427-9427.9 Switzerland (Table P-PZ25)

Spain

History

9431 General

9432 Special

Collections

9433 General

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

Europe

Spain

Collections -- Continued

Special

9434

9450-9469.3

Galicia (Table P-PZ23 modified)

For Gallegan literature prior to 1500,
see PQ9038+, PQ9155, etc.

9469.A-Z

Individual authors through 1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

e. g.

9469.A46

Añón, Francisco, 1812-1878 (Table
P-PZ40)

9469.C25

Carballo Calero, Ricardo (Table P-PZ40)

Carvalho Calero, Ricardo see PQ9469.C25

Castelao see PQ9469.R6

9469.C3

Castro, Rosalia de, 1837-1885 (Table
P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ6512.C226 Spanish literature

9469.C53

Chao Ledo, Xose Maria, 1844-1894 (Table
P-PZ40)

9469.C84

Curros, Enríquez Manuel, 1851-1908
(Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PQ6605.U7 Spanish literature

9469.L27

Lago Gonzáles, Manuel, Abp., 1865-1925
(Table P-PZ40)

9469.L3

Lamas Carvajal, Valentín, 1849-1906
(Table P-PZ40)

9469.L4

Leiras Pulpeiro, Manuel, 1854-1912
(Table P-PZ40)

9469.L6

López Ferreiro, Antonio, 1837-1910
(Table P-PZ40)

9469.M26

Manoel-Antonio, 1900- (Table P-PZ40)

9469.O7

Otero Pedrayo, Ramon, 1888- (Table
P-PZ40)

9469.P43

Pérez Placer, Heraclio (Table P-PZ40)

Perez Sanchez, Manoel-Antonio, 1900-
see PQ9469.M26

9469.P48

Pintos Villar, Xoán Manuel, 1811-1876
(Table P-PZ40)

9469.P56

Pondal, Eduardo, 1835-1917 (Table
P-PZ40)

9469.P7

Prado Rodríguez, Xavier (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

Europe

Spain

Galicia

Individual authors through 1960, A-Z --

Continued

9469.R6

Rodríguez Castelao, Alfonso, 1886-1950
(Table P-PZ40)

9469.S32

Sarmiento, Martin, 1695-1772 (Table
P-PZ40)

9469.2.A-Z

Individual authors, 1961-2000

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

9469.3.A-Z

Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
unless otherwise specified

America

9470-9479

United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24)

9500-9698.436

Brazil (Table P-PZ20 modified)

Local

9691.A-Z

By region, state, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

e. g.

9691.C4-.C42

Ceara

9691.C4

History

9691.C42

Collections

9691.S3-.S4

São Paulo

9691.S3

History

9691.S4

Collections

Individual authors or works

9696.A-Z

To 1800, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

To 1800, A-Z -- Continued

9696.A5

Anchieta, José de, 1534-1597 (Table P-PZ40)

Class here collected works and multi-lingual or Portuguese literary works

For works on a particular subject, see the subject

For literary works in one language, other than Portuguese, see the appropriate literature, e.g. PA8450.A66, Latin

For general biography, see F2528

9696.A78

Aranha, Bento de Figueiredo Tenreiro, 1769-1811 (Table P-PZ40)

9696.C3

Barbosa, Domingos Caldas see PQ9696.C3

Caldas Barbosa, Domingos, d. 1800 (Table P-PZ40)

9696.C35

Cartas chilenas (Table P-PZ40)

By some authorities ascribed to Cláudio Manuel da Costa or to Tomas Antonio Gorzaga

Cf. PQ9696.C6 Costa, Cláudio Manuel da

9696.C6

Cf. PQ9696.G6 Gonzaga, Tomas Antonio Costa, Claudio Manoel da, 1729-1789 (Table P-PZ40)

Cartas chilenas (by some authorities ascribed to him) see PQ9696.C35

9696.G3

Gama, Jose Basilio de, 1740-1795 (Table P-PZ40)

9696.G6

Gonzaga, Tomás Antônio, 1744-1807? (Table P-PZ40)

Cartas chilenas (by some authorities ascribed to him) see PQ9696.C35

Lereno see PQ9696.C3

Matos, Gregório de, 1636-1696? see PQ9696.M3

9696.M3

Mattos Guerra, Gregorio de, 1636-1696? (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
 Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.
 Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

To 1800, A-Z -- Continued

- 9696.O7 Orta, Teresa Margarida da Silva e, b.
 1711 or 12 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9696.P4 Peixoto, Inácio José de Alvarenga,
 1744?-1792 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9696.P46 Pereira, Nuno Marques, 1652-1718 (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 9696.T4 Teizeira, Bento, 16th cent. (Table
 P-PZ40)
- 9697.A-Z 1801-1960, A-Z
 Subarrange individual authors by Table
 P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
 Subarrange individual works by Table
 P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified
- 9697.A3 Abreu, Casimiro Jose Marques de,
 1839-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A354 Abreu e Castro, Bernardino Freire de
 Figueiredo, 1809-1871 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A385 Adalcinda (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A4 Adonias Filho, 1915- see PQ9697.A4
 Aguiar, Adonias, 1915- (Table P-PZ40)
 Albuquerque, Medeiros e, 1867-1934 see
 PQ9697.M35
- 9697.A53 Alencar, José Martiniano de, 1829-1877
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A555 Alencar Araripe, Tristão de, 1848-1911
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A58 Almeida, Guilherme de (Table P-PZ40)
 Almeida Julia Lopes de, 1862-1934 see
 PQ9697.L74
- 9697.A6 Almeida, Manuel Antônio de, 1831-1861
 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A6215 Almeida, Prisciliana Duarte de,
 1867-1944 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A666 Alves, Castro, 1847-1871 see PQ9697.C35
 Ambrósio, Manoel, 1865-1947 (Table
 P-PZ40)
 Anapurus, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
 Andrade, Maria Julieta Drummond de see
 PQ9697.D72

PQ
9000-9999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z

- 9697.A775 Aranha, Jose Pereira da Graca,
1868-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.A792 Araújo Filho, Luiz, 1845-1918 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.A8 Arinos, Affonso, 1868-1916 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.A93 Azevedo, Aluizio, 1858-1913 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.A95 Azevedo, Arthur, 1855-1908 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.A965 Azevedo, Manuel Antônio Alvares de,
1831-1852 (Table P-PZ40)
Azevedo Castro, Ana Luíza de see
PQ9697.I57
- 9697.B3278 Barandas, Ana Eurídice Eufrosina de, b.
1806 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B3454 Barcellos, Ramiro Fortes de, 1851-1916
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B35 Barreto, Paulo, 1881-1921 see PQ9697.R59
Barreto de Menezes, Tobias, 1839-1889
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B37 Barroso, Gustavo, 1888- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B55 Bilac, Olavo dos Guimaraes, 1865-1918
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.B725 Borges dos Reis, Solon, 1917- (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.B82 Brazil, Zeferino, 1870- (Table P-PZ40)
Cabral, João Passos, 1900-1950 see
PQ9697.P316
- 9697.C2423 Camarao, Adalcinda see PQ9697.A385
Camargo, Maria Cândida de Jesus,
1868-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C244 Caminha, Adolpho, 1867-1897 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.C254 Cardona, Ibrantina (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C2546 Cardoso, Fausto, 1864-1906 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.C26727 Carmontaigne, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
Carvalho, Alvaro Augusto, 1829-1865
(Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9697.C285 Castello Branco, Francisco Gil,
1848-1891 (Table P-PZ40)
- Castro, Ana Luíza de Azevedo see
PQ9697.I57
- 9697.C35 Castro Alves, Antonio de, 1847-1871
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C37 Cearense, Catullo da Paizao, 1863-1946
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C383 Claúdio, Affonso, 1859-1934 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.C42 Coelho Netto, Henrique, 1864-1934
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C55 Correia, Raymundo, 1860-1911 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Corte Real, Sebastião, 1843-1899 see
PQ9697.E7
- 9697.C595 Costa, Francisco Lobo da, 1853-1888
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C62 Costa, Júlia da, 1844-1884 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.C75 Cruls, Gastão (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.C7545 Cruz, Eddy Dias da, 1907-1973 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.D4 Delfino dos Santos, Luiz, 1834-1910
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.D42 Délia, 1853-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.D52 Dias, Antônio Gonçalves, 1823-1864
(Table P-PZ40)
- Dinarte, Sílvio, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
- 9697.D66 Dourado, Autran, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)
- Dourado, Waldomiro see PQ9697.D66
- 9697.D72 Drummond de Andrade, Maria Julieta
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.D753 Duarte, Rafael de Andrade, 1867-1958
(Table P-PZ40)
- Dupré, Leandro, Sra. see PQ9697.D78
- 9697.D78 Dupré, Maria José (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.D788 Duque Estrada, Luis Gonzaga, 1863-1911
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.E52 Eiró, Paulo, 1836-1871 (Table P-PZ40)

PQ
9000-9999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z

- 9697.E7 Elísio, Flávio, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
Escragnolle Taunay, Alfredo de,
1843-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.F2 Fagundes Varella, Luis Nicolau,
1841-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.F658 Flag, Suzana see PQ9697.R66
Fontoura, Adelino, 1859-1884 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.F74 Fradique, Mendes see PQ9697.M2
França, Joaquim José da, 1838-1890
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.F82 França Junior, 1838-1890 see PQ9697.F74
Franco de Sá, Antônio Joaquim,
1836-1856 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.F8264 Freire, Luiz José Junqueira, 1832-1855
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.G25 Galeno, Juvenal see PQ9697.G25
Galleno da Costa e Silva, Juvenal,
1836-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.G32 Gama, Luiz, 1830-1882 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.G753 Gonçalves Dias, Antônio see PQ9697.D52
Gonsalves Teixeira e Sousa, Antônio,
1812-1861 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.G885 Graça Aranha, José Pereira da see
PQ9697.A775
- 9697.G9 Guimaraens, Afonso Henriques de,
1870-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.I57 Guimarões, Bernardo, 1825-1884 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.I6 Henrique, Luís, 1925- see PQ9697.T223
Indigena do Ipiranga (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.J23 Indygena de Ypiranga see PQ9697.I57
Inglez de Souza, Herculano Marcos,
1853-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.L24 Jansen, Carlos, 1829-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
Juvenal, Amaro see PQ9697.B3454
Laet, Carlos de, 1847-1927 (Table
P-PZ40)
- Leonardos, Stella see PQ9697.L5423

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z

- 9697.L54212 Lima, José Coriolano de Sousa,
1829-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.L54217 Lima, Natividade, 1871-1897 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.L5423 Lima, Stella Leonardos da Silva, 1923-
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.L59 Lobato, José Bento Monteiro, 1883-1948
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.L7223 Lopes, João Simões, 1865-1916 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.L74 Lopes de Almeida, Julia, 1862-1934
(Table P-PZ40)
- Lopes Neto, J. Simões (João Simões) see
PQ9697.L7223
- 9697.L965 Lynce, Léo, 1884-1954 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M15 Macedo, Joaquim Manuel de, 1820-1882
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M18 Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria,
1839-1908 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M1897 Maciel, Pedro Nolasco, 1861-1909 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.M2 Madeira de Freitas, Jose, 1893-1944
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M2214 Magalhães, Domingos José Gonçalves de,
visconde de Araguaya, 1811-1882
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M225 Magalhães, Valentim, 1859-1903 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.M2319 Magno, Carlos Hipólito de Santa Helena
(Table P-PZ40)
- Malheiros, Heitor, 1843-1899 see
PQ9697.E7
- 9697.M246 Manso, Pacifico Pacato Cordeiro,
1865-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M27 Marques, Xavier, 1861-1942 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.M35 Medeiros e Albuquerque, José Joaquim de
Campos da Costa, 1867- (Table P-PZ40)
- Melo, Eugênio de, 1843-1899 see
PQ9697.E7

PQ
9000-9999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z

- 9697.M4625 Melo, Rita Barém de, 1840-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M472 Mendes, Manuel Odorico, 1799-1864 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M47427 Menezes, Agrário de, 1834-1863 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M4745 Menezes, Emilio de, 1866-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M4774 Menezes e Souza, João Cardoso de, Barão de Paranapiacaba, 1827-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M48 Menotti del Picchia (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M6835 Monteiro, Maciel, 1804-1868 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.M7384 Mota, Dantas, 1913-1974 see PQ9697.M7384
- 9697.M747 Motta, José Franklin Massena de Dantas, 1913-1974 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.N2184 Moura, Caetano Lopes de, 1780-1860 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.O5 Nascimento, João Afonso do, 1855-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.O514 Oliveira, Alberto de, 1859- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P215 Oliveira, Antônio de, b. 1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P316 Paiva, Manoel de Oliveira, 1861-1892 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P32 Paiva, Manuel de Oliveira, 1861-1892 see PQ9697.P215
- 9697.P35 Paranapiacaba, João Cardoso de Menezes e Souza, Barão de, 1827-1915 see PQ9697.M4774
- 9697.P382 Passos Cabral, João, 1900-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P32 Patrocínio, José do, 1853-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P35 Peixoto, Afranio, 1876- (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.P382 Pena, Martins, 1815-1848 see PQ9697.P382
- 9697.P382 Penna, Luiz Carlos Martins, 1815-1848 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

Perneta, Emiliano, 1866-1921 see

PQ9697.P453

9697.P453

Pernetta, Emiliano, 1866-1921 (Table
P-PZ40)

9697.P6

Pires, Cornelio (Table P-PZ40)

9697.P655

Pompéia, Raul, 1863-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

Ponte Preta, Stanislaw, 1923-1968 see

PQ9697.P685

9697.P685

Porto, Sergio, 1923-1968 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.P69

Porto Alegre, Apolinario, 1844-1904
(Table P-PZ40)

9697.P7

Porto Alegre, Manuel de Araujo,
1806-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

Preta, Stanislaw Ponte, 1923-1968 see

PQ9697.P685

9697.Q2

Qorpo-Santo, José Joaquim de Campos
Leao, 1829-1883 (Table P-PZ40)

Rebelo, Marques, 1907-1973 see

PQ9697.C7545

Reis, Sólton Borges dos, 1917- see

PQ9697.B725

9697.R5

Ribeiro, Julio, 1845-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.R59

Rio, João do, 1881-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.R636

Rocha Pombo, José Francisco da,
1857-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

9697.R66

Rodrigues, Nelson (Table P-PZ40)

9697.S2

Saldanha, José da Natividade, 1796-1830
(Table P-PZ40)

(9697.S214)

Sales, Antônio, 1868-1940

see PQ9697.S25

9697.S25

Salles, Antonio, 1868-1940 (Table
P-PZ40)

9697.S3648

Saraiva, Ovídio, 1787-1852 (Table
P-PZ40)

9697.S4225

Schutel, Duarte Paranhos, 1837-1901
(Table P-PZ40)

Scoevola, Múcio, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7

9697.S642

Silveira, Valdomiro, 1873-1941 (Table
P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9697.S6545 Siqueira Filho, José Jorge de,
1845-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.S6675 Sousa, Cruz e, 1861-1898 see PQ9697.S673
Sousa Andrade, Joaquim de, 1832-1902
(Table P-PZ40)
Sousândrade see PQ9697.S6675
Souza, João Cardoso de Menezes e, Barão
de paranapiacaba, 1827-1915 see
PQ9697.M4774
- 9697.S673 Souza, João da Cruz e, 1861-1898 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.S85 Suzano, Azambuja, 1791-1873 (Table
P-PZ40)
Taunay, Alfredo d'Escragnole Taunay see
PQ9697.E7
- 9697.T213 Tavares, Crispiniano, 1855-1906 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.T223 Tavares, Luís Henrique Dias (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.T27 Távora, Franklin, 1842-1888 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.T43 Teixeira, Mucio Scoevola Lopes,
1857-1926 (Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.T495 Teófilo, Rodolfo, 1853-1932 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.T5 Theophilo, Rodolpho Marcos, 1853-1932
(Table P-PZ40)
- 9697.T58 Titara, Ladislau dos Santos, 1801-1861
(Table P-PZ40)
Valle, Cyllenêo, Marques de Araújo,
1884-1954 see PQ9697.L965
Varela, Luís Nicolau Fagundes,
1841-1875 see PQ9697.F2
Varella, Luiz N. Fagundes, 1841-1875
see PQ9697.F2
- 9697.V28 Várzea, Virgílio, 1863-1941 (Table
P-PZ40)
- 9697.V2814 Vasconcellos, Diogo Pereira Ribeiro de,
1760-1812 (Table P-PZ40)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

9697.V3

Veríssimo de Mattos, José, 1857-1916
(Table P-PZ40)

9697.V552

Vidal, André, 1843-1899 see PQ9697.E7
Vilela, Carneiro, 1846-1913 (Table
P-PZ40)

1961-2000

Here are usually to be classified
authors beginning to publish about
1950, flourishing after 1960

9698.1

A

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
Anisio Chico, 1931- see PQ9698.13.H55
Antônio Maria, 1921-1964 see
PQ9698.23.O7193

9698.1.S78

Assis Brasil, Luiz Antonio, 1945-
(Table P-PZ40)

9698.12

B

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
Barreto, Arriete Vilela Costa, 1949-
(Table P-PZ40)

9698.12.A686

9698.12.E88

Bezerra, Francisco Sobreira, 1942-
(Table P-PZ40)

Brasil, Luiz Antonio Assis see
PQ9698.1.S78

Buarque de Hollanda, Chico see
PQ9698.18.O35

9698.13

C

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
Cecon, Claudius see PQ9698.13.L325
Celso, Antônio, 1938- see PQ9698.26.E68
Ceres, Heliônia see PQ9698.18.E35

PQ
9000-9999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.
Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z

C

9698.13.H55 Chico Anísio, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)

9698.13.L325 Claudius (Claudius Ceccon) (Table
P-PZ40)

9698.13.O617 Cora Coralina (Table P-PZ40)
Coralina, Cora see PQ9698.13.O617
Costa, Arriete Vilela see
PQ9698.12.A686

9698.14

D

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.15

E

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.16

F

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.16.A45

Falcão, Celso Almir Japiassu Lins,
1939- (Table P-PZ40)

Faustino, Mário, 1930-1962 see
PQ9698.29.I46

Ferreira, Filho, João Antônio see
PQ9698.2.O18

9698.16.R26

Fraga Filho, Cid Seixas (Table P-PZ40)

Fuentes, Mora see PQ9698.23.O7112

9698.17

G

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

9698.18

H

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.18.E35

Heliônia Ceres (Table P-PZ40)

9698.18.O35

Hollanda, Chico Buarque de. (Table
P-PZ40)

9698.19

I

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.2

J

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
Japiassu, Celso, 1939- see
PQ9698.16.A45

9698.2.O18

João Antonio, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)

9698.21

K

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
Kuri, 1948- see PQ9698.29.O88

9698.22

L

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
Lichterfeld, Helena de see
PQ9698.29.T38

9698.23

M

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

PQ
9000-9999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z

M -- Continued

9698.23.E464 Melo, Virgínius da Gama e (Table
P-PZ40)

9698.23.O7112 Mora Fuentes, Jose Luis, 1951- (Table
P-PZ40)

9698.23.O7193 Moraes, Antônio Maria Araújo de,
1921-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

9698.24 N

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.25 O

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
Oliveira Paula Filho, Francisco Anísio
de see PQ9698.13.H55

9698.26 P

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
Paula Filho, Francisco Anísio de
Oliveira see PQ9698.13.H55

9698.26.E68 Pereira, Antonio Celso Alves (Table
P-PZ40)

9698.27 Pinto, Ziraldo Alves see PQ9698.36.17

Q

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.28 R

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

9698.29

S

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Seixas Cid see PQ9698.16.R26

9698.29.146

Silva, Mario Faustino dos Santos e,
1930-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

Sobreira, Francisco, 1942- see
PQ9698.12.E88

9698.29.O88

Souza, Maria Beatriz Farias de, 1948-
(Table P-PZ40)

9698.29.T38

Steigleder, Gertraude Schultz. (Table
P-PZ40)

9698.3

T

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.31

U

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.32

V

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.33

W

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.34

X

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name
Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

PQ
9000-9999

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special

America

Brazil

Individual authors or works

1961-2000, A-Z -- Continued

9698.35

Y

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.36

Z

The author number is determined by
the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table
P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

9698.36.17

Ziraldo (Table P-PZ40)

9698.4-.436

2001- (Table P-PZ29a)

9900-9948.9

Africa

9900-9908

General (Table P-PZ24)

9920-9929

Angola (Table P-PZ24 modified)

9929.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Almeida, Roberto Victor de see PQ9929.R63

Carvalho, Agostino Mendes de see
PQ9929.X58

9929.F47

Ferreira, Jose da Silva Maia (Table
P-PZ40)

9929.P46

Pepetela Santos, Artur Carlos Mauricio
Pestana dos (Table P-PZ40)

9929.R63

Rocha, Jofre, 1941- (Table P-PZ40)

9929.X58

Xitu, Uanhenga, 1924- (Table P-PZ40)

9930-9939

Mozambique (Table P-PZ24)

9942-9942.9

Cape Verde islands (Table P-PZ25 modified)

9942.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9942.9.T38

Tavares, Eugenio, 1867-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

9945-9945.9

Guinea-Bissau. Portuguese Guinea (Table
P-PZ25)

9948-9948.9

São Tomé e Príncipe (Table P-PZ25)

Provincial, local, colonial, etc.

Portuguese literature outside of Portugal.

Special. -- Continued

9950-9959

Asia (Table P-PZ24 modified)

9959.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table
P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table
P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

9959.O7

Osorio de Castro, Alberta (Table P-PZ40)

9959.R38

Rebelo, Joaquim Filipe Neri Soares,
1873-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

9990-9999

Australia. Oceania (Table P-PZ24)

| | |
|------|---|
| A1 | Collected works. Selections. Quotations. By date
Divina commedia |
| A11 | General |
| A12 | Inferno |
| A13 | Purgatorio |
| A14 | Paradiso |
| | Minor works |
| A15 | Collections. Selections |
| A16 | Poems |
| A17 | Convito |
| A18 | Vito nuovo |
| | Latin works |
| A191 | De monarchia |
| A192 | De vulgari eloquentia |
| A193 | Eclogae |
| A195 | Epistolae |
| | Qiaestio de aqua et terra
see PQ4326.Q2 |
| A199 | Juvenile and popular adaptations |

| | |
|-------------|---|
| .x date | Collected and selected works. By date
Decameron (Complete or selected stories) |
| .xA3 | Anonymous. By date |
| .xA31-.xA39 | By translator |
| .xA4-.xA79 | Separate stories, by (original) title and date |
| .xA9-.xZ3 | Other works, A-Z
Spurious works
see PQ4275.A+ |

| | |
|------------|--|
| 0.A2A-.A2Z | Works. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.A3A-.A3Z | Selected works. By translator, A-Z |
| | Divina commedia |
| 0.A5-Z | Complete editions. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.1.A-Z | Collections and selections of older (Medieval and early modern) translations. By editor, A-Z |
| 0.12 | Incomplete
Class special parts, if complete, with Inferno, Purgatorio, or Paradiso |
| 0.13 | Two parts |
| 0.15 | Selections (longer passages) |
| 0.17 | Passages, thoughts, etc.
Inferno |
| 0.2.A-Z | Complete translations. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.21 | Incomplete or several cantos or parts of cantos |
| 0.23 | Selections. Passages. Thoughts |
| 0.25 | Particular cantos |
| 0.27 | Particular episodes
Purgatorio |
| 0.3.A-Z | Complete translations. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.31 | Incomplete or several cantos or parts of cantos |
| 0.33 | Selections. Passages. Thoughts |
| 0.35 | Particular cantos |
| 0.37 | Particular episodes
Paradiso |
| 0.4.A-Z | Complete translations. By translator, A-Z |
| 0.41 | Incomplete or several cantos or parts of cantos |
| 0.43 | Selections. Passages. Thoughts |
| 0.45 | Particular cantos |
| 0.47 | Particular episodes
Minor works |
| 0.5 | Collections or selections
Particular works |
| 0.52 | Poems |
| 0.56 | Sette salmi |
| 0.57 | Convito |
| 0.58 | Vita nuova
Latin works |
| 0.6 | Collections or selections
Particular works |
| 0.62 | De monarchia |
| 0.63 | De vulgari eloquentia |
| 0.64 | Eclogae |
| 0.65 | Epistolae |
| (0.67) | Quaestio de aqua de terra
see PQ4326.Q2 |

0.9

Popular and juvenile adaptations

| | |
|---------|--|
| .x | Collections and selections |
| .x1 | Gerusalemme liberata, by translator, A-Z
Early translations called Godfrey of Bulloigne;
Godfrey of Boulogne |
| .x2 | L'Aminta |
| .x3 | Rime |
| .x4-.x9 | Other works (by original title) |
| .x7 | Rinaldo |

| | |
|------------|--|
| .xA1-.xA19 | Collected and selected works, by translator or editor and date |
| .xA2 | Collected poetry |
| .xA5-.xZ | Separate works. By title |

TABLE FOR TRANSLATIONS OF SPANISH
LITERATURE INTO OTHER LANGUAGES (9 CUTTER
NOS.)

| | |
|------------|--|
| 1 | General and miscellaneous |
| | Poetry |
| 2 | General, by various translators. By date |
| 3.A-Z | General, by special translator, A-Z |
| | Special |
| 4A-4Z | By form, A-Z |
| 4B2-4B28 | Ballads (Romances) |
| 4C46-4C468 | Children's poetry |
| 4F7-4F78 | Folk songs |
| 5A-5Z | By subject, A-Z |
| 5F45-5F459 | Feminist poetry |
| 5L6-5L69 | Love |
| 5W37-5W379 | War |
| 6 | Drama |
| 8 | Prose. Prose fiction |
| 9 | Local |

| | |
|-----------|--|
| .A1 | Collected and selected works. By date |
| .A15 | Selections. Quotations, etc. By date |
| | Don Quixote |
| .A2 | Comprehensive works. By date |
| .A2A-.A2Z | Undated works. By place, A-Z |
| (.A25) | Editions. By translator |
| .A28 | Continuation by François Filleau de Saint Martin |
| .A29 | Spurious second part. By date |
| | Published under the pseudonym of Alonso |
| | Fernández de Avellaneda |
| .A3 | Abridged translations, including juvenile. By date |
| .A5 | Selections. Quotations, etc. |
| .A6 | Novels |
| .A7 | Plays |
| .A75 | Poems |
| .A8-.Z | Individual works. By date |
| | Don Quixote see PQ7 .A2+ |
| | Doubtful or spurious works |
| | see PQ6328 |
| .G2 | Galatea |
| .R5 | Rinconete y Cortadillo |

| | |
|---------|---|
| | History and criticism |
| 1.A1 | Periodicals. Societies. Congresses. Collections |
| 1.A3-Z | By individual author |
| 1.3 | Biography (Collective) |
| | For individual biography, see the country |
| 1.5 | Women authors. Literary relations of women |
| 1.7.A-Z | Other classes of authors, A-Z |
| 1.7.B55 | Black authors |
| 2.A-Z | Special forms, A-Z |
| 2.A87 | Autobiographical fiction |
| 2.C48 | Children's literature |
| 2.D7 | Drama |
| 2.E74 | Erotic literature |
| 2.E8 | Essay |
| 2.F35 | Fantastic literature |
| | Fiction (General) see PQ8 2.N7 |
| 2.H57 | Historical fiction |
| 2.N7 | Novels. Fiction (General) |
| 2.P7 | Poetry |
| 2.P76 | Prose literature |
| 2.S26 | Satire |
| 2.S34 | Science fiction |
| 2.S5 | Short story |
| | Collections |
| 2.5 | Periodicals |
| 3 | General |
| 4 | Poetry |
| 4.5 | Drama |
| 5 | Prose |
| 7.A-Z | Translations. By language, A-Z |
| 7.A32 | Afrikaans |
| 7.B8 | Bulgarian |
| 7.C48 | Chinese |
| 7.D3 | Danish |
| 7.E5 | English |
| 7.F7 | French |
| 7.G4 | German |
| 7.G73 | Greek, Modern |
| 7.H8 | Hungarian |
| 7.I8 | Italian |
| 7.L57 | Lithuanian |
| 7.P6 | Polish |
| 7.R8 | Russian |

| | |
|---------------|--|
| .x | General collections |
| .x1 | Selections |
| | Italian works |
| .x3 | Poetical works. Rime, sonetti, etc. |
| .x5 | Trionfi |
| | Latin works |
| .x7 | Collections and selections. By date |
| .x9A-.x9Z | Separate works. By original title, A-Z
Prefer PQ4507.A2 for autobiographical sourcew
Epistolae |
| .x9E2 | Comprehensive editions |
| .x9E21 | Selections. Anthologies |
| | Partial editions (as grouped by Petrarca) |
| .x9E22 | Epistolae metricae |
| .x9E23 | Epistolae familiares |
| .x9E24 | Epistolae seniles |
| .x9E25 | Epistolae variae |
| .x9E26 | Epistolae sine titulo |
| | Other selections |
| .x9E4 | By subject (not A-Z)
e.g. To the classic authors, or Epistolae
XVI ... de pontificatu ... et de Romana
curia. Argentorati, 1555 |
| | By addressees |
| .x9E6 | Groups
e.g. Statesmen |
| .x9E61-.x9E69 | Individuals (alphabetically) |
| .x9E62 | Boccaccio |
| (.x9E7) | Particular letters
Separate editions of works in the form of
letters are listed with works in their
alphabetical order, e.g. De officio et
virtutibus imperatoris, PQ4490.D3;
Historia Griseldis, PQ4490.H4 |
| | Epistola ad posteros
see PQ4507.A2 |
| .x9E8 | Spurious and doubtful letters
Cf. PQ4499 Spurious works |

.x
.x1-.x9

Collected works
Individual works, alphabetically

| | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
| .A1 | Editions. By date |
| .A2 | Editions. By editor |
| .A3 | School editions. By editor |
| .A37 | Adaptations |
| | Translations |
| .A4-.A49 | English |
| .A5-.A59 | German |
| .A6-.A69 | Other. By language (alphabetically) |
| | e.g. |
| .A67 | Spanish |
| .A7-.Z | Criticism |

A

- Academia de los nocturnos.
 Cancionero
 Spanish literature
 Collections: PQ6182.A3
- Accidents in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.A25
- Acrostiche (Poetry)
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1191.A3
- Actes des Apôtres, by Arnoul and
 Simon Greban
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1359
- Actresses in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.8.A25
- Adam (Mystery play)
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1345.A2+
- Adolescence in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.A3
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.A3
- Adultery in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.A36
- Adventure romances
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1315
- Adventure stories
 French
 Literary history: PQ637.A37
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4181.A38
- Aeronautics in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.A47
- Aesthetics in literature
 Italian
 Medieval poetry
 Literary history:
 PQ4099.A46
- Africa in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.A35
 Prose fiction: PQ637.A39
 20th century: PQ307.A45
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.A47
- Africa, North, in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.A34
- Aging in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.A35
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.A47
- AIDS (Disease) in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.A52
- Air in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.A37
- Air (Poetry)
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1191.A6
- Alabanza a don Pedro de Cevallos
 por su feliz expedición al
 Plata, 1776-77: PQ6500.A1A44
- Albas
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.A4
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.A4
- Albertti, Rafael, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.A42

- Alchemy in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.A43
- Aleixandre, Vicente, in
 literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.A6
- Alexius, Saint, in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Popular poetry: PQ4219.A45
- Algeria in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.A4+
- Aljamía
 Spanish literature
 Collections: PQ6174.9.A6
- Allegoric-didactic romances
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1316
- Allegoric-satirical poetry
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1324
- Allegorical-didactic in
 literature
 Italian
 Medieval poetry
 Literary history: PQ4099.A6
- Allegory in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.A44
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ6134.A44
- Alvarez de Sotomayor y Abarea,
 Miguel
 Spanish literature: PQ6503.A56
- Amantes de Teruel
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6049.L68
- Amateur drama
 French
 Collections: PQ1238
- Amateur drama
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4240
- America in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.A5
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4054.A5
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.A5
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.A54
- America, Spanish, Literature of:
 PQ7081+
- Anacreontic in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.A6
- Anacreóntica
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.A6
- Anacreontics
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.A6
- Ancient literatures and French
 literature: PQ143.A3
- Ancient literatures and Spanish
 literature: PQ6042.A3
- Androgyny (Psychology) in
 literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.A53
- Animal epics
 Tales in verse
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1318
- Animals in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.A54
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.A5

INDEX

- Anti-clericalism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A56
- Antisemitism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A57
- Apathy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A575
- Aphorisms
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A58
- Apothegms
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A58
- Arabic literature and Spanish
 - literature: PQ6042.A4
- Aragon in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.A72
- Arlecchino in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4157.A8
- Arms and armor in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M6
- Art in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.A77
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.A68
- Artemis in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.9.A76
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in
 - literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.A7
- Arthur in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ203.5.A77
- Artistic (Novelesco)
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6202
- Atreus, House of (Greek
 - mythology), in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.A87
- Audigier (Poem)
 - French
 - Old French
 - Poetry: PQ1427.A74+
- Aunis in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.A9
- Authors and readers in literature
 - French
 - History
 - 20th century: PQ307.R37
- Authors as artists
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries:
 - PQ6073.A93
- Authorship in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.A63
- Authurian romances
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1314
- Auto sacramental
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6235.R3
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6121.R3
- Autobiographical fiction
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.A96
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.A87

Autobiography in literature

French

Literary history: PQ145.6.S32

20th century: PQ307.A65

Italian

Literary history: PQ4053.A87

Portuguese

Literary history

Prose: PQ9102.A87

Spanish

Literary history

Prose: PQ6134.A97

B

Ballade

French literature

Collections: PQ1191.B3

Literary history: PQ471.B3

Old French literature

Collections: PQ1323.B3

Ballads

French

Chapbooks: PQ806

Portuguese

Collections: PQ9160

Literary history: PQ9080

Spanish

Collections

Epic poetry: PQ6194+

Ballata

Italian poetry

Literary history: PQ4128.B3

Balloons in literature

French

Collections

19th century: PQ1139.B34

Barbaresques in literature

French

Literary history: PQ145.7.B3

Barzelletta

Italian poetry

Literary history: PQ4128.B3

Basques in literature

Spanish

Literary history: PQ6047.B3

Beast epics

French literature

Literary history

Medieval: PQ204

Belgium in literature

French

Literary history: PQ145.7.B4+

Benelux countries in literature

Spanish

Literary history: PQ6047.B37

Bergrette (Poetry)

French literature

Collections: PQ1191.B4

Bernard de Menthon

Mysteries and miracle plays

Old French literature

Collections: PQ1361.B5

Bernardo del Carpio in literature

Spanish

Collections

Poetry: PQ6198.B4

Bestiaires in literature

Old French

Collections: PQ1327.B4

Bible in literature

French

Literary history: PQ145.1.B53

Spanish

Literary history: PQ6046.B5

Bible story in verse

Old French literature

Collections: PQ1325.B5

Birds in literature

French

Literary history: PQ145.1.B57

Spanish

Collections

Poetry: PQ6208.B5

Literary history

Poetry: PQ6098.B5

Black authors

Portuguese

Literary history: PQ9034.B53

Blacks in literature

French

Collections: PQ1110.B53

INDEX

- Blacks in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.B5
- Blank verse
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4126.B53
- Blindness in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.B54
- Blunders and errors in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E7
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.E7
- Body, Human, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H8
 - 20th century: PQ307.B63
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.B64
- Bohemianism in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.B64
- Bolognese school (12th-13th centuries)
 - Italian poetry
 - Collections: PQ4213.A2
- Books and reading in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.B64
- Boredom in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.B67
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.B6
- Bouts rimés
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.S7
- Brazilian literature (Portuguese): PQ9500+
- Bread in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.B74
- Breda (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.B7
- Breton cycle
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6201.2
- Brevity in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.B7
- Brigands and robbers in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.B7
 - Literary history: PQ4055.B75
- Brittany in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.B7
 - Prose: PQ1276.B74
- Bullfights in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.B8
 - Prose: PQ6250.B8
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.B8
 - Prose: PQ6134.B8
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.B85
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.B84
- Bulls in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.B83
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.B84
- Burlesque
 - Italian
 - Collectons
 - Poetry: PQ4220.B8

C

- Calderón, Period of
 Spanish
 Collections
 Drama: PQ6222
 Literary history
 Drama: PQ6109
- Canada in literature
 French
 Collections
 Prose: PQ1276.C34
- Canary Islands in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.C25
- Canción
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.C3
- Cancioneira d'Evora
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9156.A2C5
- Cancioneiro Colocci-Brancuti
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9155.A2C4
- Cancioneiro da Ajuda
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9155.A2C3
- Canciones
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.C3
- Cannibalism in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.C35
- Cantari
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.C2
- Cantinela
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.C4
- Canto carnascialesco
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.C4
- Canzone
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Canzone a ballo
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.B3
- Capitalism in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.C3
- Capitolo
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.C8
- Carnival in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.C36
- Carolingian cycle
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6201.2
- Casticismo in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.C3
- Castles in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.C38
- Castro, Ines de, d. 1355, in
 literature
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.I6
 Literary history: PQ9024.C37
- Catholic authors
 French
 Collections: PQ1109.5.C3
 Literary history: PQ150.C3
- Cats in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.C25

INDEX

- Causation
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C37
- Censorship in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.C47
- Cento novelle antiche
 - Early Italian literature
 - Prose fiction: PQ4253.A3+
- Chansonniers
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1321
- Chansons
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1189
 - Literary history: PQ445
- Chansons de geste
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ201
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1310
- Chansons populaire
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ445
- Chansons populaires
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1189
- Chant-royale
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.C4
- Chapbooks
 - French literature: PQ803+
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PQ4195
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9123
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PQ6159
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 19th century: PQ1139.C45
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 19th century: PQ1139.C45
- Characters and characteristics in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C4
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.C4
- Charlemagne in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ203.5.C45
- Charon (Greek mythology) in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.C47
- Child authors
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.C5
 - Literary history: PQ150.C53
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4203.5.C5
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9136.C5
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6173.5.C45
 - Poetry: PQ6178.C55
- Childhood in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C49
- Children, Anthologies of poetry for
 - French: PQ1165.3
- Children in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C53
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C4
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.C54
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.C45
- Children, School, as authors
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4248.5.S4
- Children's poetry
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9081.C45

- Chivalresque
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6201
- Chivalresque novel
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.C5
 Literary history: PQ6147.C5
- Chivalry in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.C55
- Christ, Legends of
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4197.9
- Christian fiction
 French
 Literary history: PQ637.C48
- Christian life in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.C45
- Christianity in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.C5
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.C45
- Christmas in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.C48
 Prose: PQ1276.C5
 20th century: PQ1145.C56
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.C5
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.C5
- Christmas stories
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.C56
- Ciciliana
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.S7
- Cities and towns in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.C55
 Literary history: PQ145.1.C46
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.C55
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.C56
- City and town life in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.C63
- Civilization and Belgian
 (French) literature: PQ3816
- Civilization and French
 literature: PQ142
- Civilization and Italian
 literature: PQ4049
- Civilization and Spanish
 literature: PQ6041
- Classic age
 Spanish
 Collections: PQ6174.A5
 Epic poetry: PQ6192
 Poetry: PQ6182+
 Prose: PQ6249.A5
 Literary history: PQ6064+
 Poetry: PQ6081+, PQ6081
 Prose: PQ6136
 Prose fiction: PQ6142
- Classicism in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.C5
 Late 19th century: PQ295.C6
 Prose fiction: PQ637.C58
- Clement
 Mysteries and miracle plays
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1361.C6
- Clesse, Isabel Xavier, in
 literature
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.C55

INDEX

- Clocks and watches in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C6
- Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C62
- Collectors and collecting in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C6
- College students as authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.C64
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6178.C65
- Colombina in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4157.C7
- Colonies in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.C64
- Colors in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.C68
- Columbus, Christopher, in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.C65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.C64
- Comedia de capa y espada
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6233.C2
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.C2
- Comedia de figurón
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.C3
- Comedia de santos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6235.R4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6121.R4
- Comedia del teatro (de apariencias)
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6233.C4
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.C4
- Comedia heroica
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6233.C6
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120.C6
- Comédie italienne
 - French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1231.I5
- Comédie larmoyante
 - French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1231.L3
- Comedy in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1229
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ566+
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4233
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4149
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6233
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6120
- Commedia dell'arte
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4155+

- Commedia dell'arte
 Italian literature
 Collections
 Drama: PQ4236
- Commedia erudita
 Italian
 Literary history
 Drama: PQ4149
 Italian literature
 Collections
 Drama: PQ4233
- Commitment (Psychology) in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.C56
- Community in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.C57
- Concentration camps in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.C58
- Conceptism
 Spanish classic period
 Literary history: PQ6066
- Concrete poetry
 Portuguese
 Collections: PQ9161.C6
 Spanish
 Collections: PQ6215.C7
- Confession in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.C59
- Congrega dei Rozzi in literature
 Italian
 Literary history
 Drama: PQ4158
- Conservatism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.C6
- Contrafacta
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1323.C7
- Conversation in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.C67
- Cookery in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.C65
- Coplas
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.C6
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.C6
- Cosmology in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.C66
- Costume in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.C7
- Country life in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.C6
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.C68
- Courtesy in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.C73
- Courtly love in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.C74
- Courtship in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.C68
- Cries in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.C74
- Crime and criminals in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.C75
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.C7

INDEX

- Criticism, Textual
 - French literature: PQ79
 - Critics in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P45
 - Cruelty in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.C7
 - Crusades in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.C86
 - Cuarteto
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.C8
 - Cuartetos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.C8
 - Cuba in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.C8
 - Culture and Belgian (French) literature: PQ3816
 - Culture and French literature: PQ142
 - Culture and Spanish literature: PQ6041
 - Curiosa
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6215.C8
 - Customs and manners in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M35
- D
- Dadaism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.D3
 - Dancing in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.D34
 - Dandies in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.D37
 - Death in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.D4
 - Poetry: PQ1193.D4
 - 19th century: PQ1139.D43
 - 20th century: PQ1145.D43
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.D33
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D4
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.D4
 - Literary history: PQ6046.D4
 - Poetry: PQ6098.D4
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.D4
 - Decadence in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.D42
 - Decadence (Literary movement) in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.D34
 - Decadents in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.D4
 - Deception in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D43
 - Decimas
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.D42

- Delgado, Pilar, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.D44
- Denis
 Mysteries and miracle plays
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1361.D4
- Denis, King of Portugal,
 Cancioneiro
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9155.A2D5
- Descorts
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1323.D4
- Description in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.D37
 Prose fiction: PQ637.D37
- Desire in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.D47
 Prose fiction: PQ637.D38
- Despair in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.D47
- Detective and mystery stories
 French
 Collections
 Prose: PQ1276.D4
 Literary history: PQ637.D4
- Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.D45
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ4181.D4
- Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.D47
- Devil in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.D49
- Devozioni
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.L3
- Dialect literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.D52
- Dialect poetry
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4220.D48
 Literary history: PQ4126.D48
- Dialects in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.D45
- Dialogues
 French literature
 Literary history: PQ498
- Italian
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ4183.D5
- Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6151
- Spanish literature
 Collections
 Prose: PQ6261
- Diaries
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1284
- Díaz, Jimena, ca. 1056-ca. 1114
 in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6049.D52
- Dictators in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.D53
- Didactic fiction
 French literature
 Literary history: PQ637.D53
- Didactic literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.D54
- Didactic poetry
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1193.D5
 Literary history: PQ481
- Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4220.D5

INDEX

- Didactic poetry
 - Italian literature
 - Literary history: PQ4126.D5
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1324
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections: PQ6213
 - Literary history: PQ6097.D5
- Difference (Psychology) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.D53
- Diniz, King of Portugal,
 - Cancioneiro
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9155.A2D5
- Discordo
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Discoveries in geography in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.D58
- Diseases in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.D54
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.D5
- Ditirambo
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.D5
- Dits
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1327.D5
- Dogs in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.D63
- Domestic fiction
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.D64
- Don Juan in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.9.D65
 - Drama: PQ591.D6
- Don Juan in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6049.D64
- Drama
 - Belgian (French)
 - Collections: PQ3846
 - History: PQ3830
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1211+
 - Literary history: PQ500+
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4227+
 - Literary history: PQ4132.2+
 - Old French
 - Collections: PQ1341+
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9164+
 - Literary history: PQ9083+
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6217+
 - Literary history: PQ6098.2+
- Dreams in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.D7
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.D73
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.D73
 - Medieval: PQ155.D7
 - 20th century: PQ307.D73
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.D7
- Drinking songs in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.D7

E

- East, The, in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.E2
 - Medieval: PQ155.E2
- Economics in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.E25

- Ego (Psychology) in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.E36
- Egypt in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.E3+
- El conde Fernán González in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6198.F4
- El rey don Pedro in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6198.P4
- El rey don Roderigo in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6198.R6
- Elegía
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.E6
- Elegiac lyric poetry
 French literature
 Literary history: PQ459
- Elegías
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.E6
- Emigration and immigration in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Popular poetry: PQ4219.E44
- Portuguese
 Literary history: PQ9022.E54
- Entremeses
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Drama: PQ6127.E6
- Epic poetry
 French
 Collections: PQ1187
 Literary history: PQ447
- Epic poetry
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4215+
 Literary history: PQ4117
- Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1309+
- Portuguese
 Literary history: PQ9077
- Spanish
 Collections: PQ6190+
- Epics
 French literature
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ201+
- Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6088
- Epicureanism in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.E6
- Epigrams
 French literature
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1191.E6
- Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4220.E5
- Spanish literature
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6097.E7
- Epistolary fiction
 French
 Literary history: PQ637.E6
- Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.E65
- Epistolary poetry
 French literature
 Literary history: PQ471.E64
- Epitalamios
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.E8
- Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.E7

INDEX

P

- Épîtres farcies
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1325.E6
- Épopées of the crusades
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1311

E

- Ermanaric in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.E6
- Ermetismo in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.E74
- Erotic literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.E7
 - Drama: PQ1235.E7
 - Poetry: PQ1193.E7
 - Prose: PQ1276.E75
 - 18th century: PQ1135.E7
 - 19th century: PQ1139.E74
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E65
 - 20th century: PQ307.E77
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.E75
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.E67
 - 19th-20th centuries:
 - PQ6073.E76
- Erotic poetry
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ473.E57
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.E7
 - Literary history: PQ4129.E67
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6208.E7
- Erotic stories
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.E75

- Erotic stories
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.E76
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.E75
- Errors and blunders in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.E7
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.E7
- Essays
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3850
 - History: PQ3834
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1290+
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ731
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4260
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.E8
 - Portuguese literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ9183
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ9115
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6260
 - Spanish literature
 - Literary history: PQ6150
- Estampies
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.E7
- Estates (Social orders) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.E7
- Esther
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.E7

- Estremadura in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.E87
- Ethics in literature
 French
 Collections
 17th century: PQ1130.E8
 Literary history: PQ145.1.E83
 Prose fiction: PQ637.E86
- Ethics, psychology, etc. of literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century: PQ295.P7
- Evil in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.E8
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.E87
- Exempla in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.E94
- Exiles in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4055.E94
- Existentialism in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.E94
 20th century: PQ307.E9
- Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.E95
- Exoticism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.E94
- Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.E92
- Experimental literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.E94
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.E95
- Experimental literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.E94
- Experimental poetry
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6097.E94
- F
- Fables
 French literature
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.F23
- Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4220.F2
- Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1329
- Fabliaux
 French literature
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ207
- Fabliaux, contes, etc.
 Tales in verse
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1319
- Facetiae in literature
 French
 Collections
 18th century: PQ1135.F2
- Fairies in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.F29
- Italian
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PQ4197
- Fairy tales
 French
 Literary history: PQ637.F27
- Spanish
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PQ6163

INDEX

- Faith in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.F3
- Falconry in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.F33
- Falla, Manuel de, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F35
- Family in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.F35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.F29
- Fantastic fiction
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1276.F3
 - Literary history: PQ637.F3
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4249.6.F34
 - Literary history: PQ4181.F36
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.F35
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.F35
- Fantastic literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.F3
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F35
- Fantasy fiction
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9109.F35
- Fantasy in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.F32
- Farces
 - French
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1237.F2
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ584
- Farces
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4236
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4155+
 - Old French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1371+
- Fascism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.F3
- Faust, d. ca. 1540, in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9024.F38
- Fear in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.F4
- Feminism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.F43
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.F45
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F45
- Festivals in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.F4
- Feuilletons
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.F48
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.F48
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.F4
- Fiacre
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.F5

INDEX

- Fiction
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - History: PQ3832
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9175+
- Fidenzian in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4126.F5
- First person narrative
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.F57
- Florentine school (14th century)
 - Italian poetry
 - Collections: PQ4213.A3A+
- Flowers in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.F56
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F5
- Folk drama
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4160
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9170
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6237
 - Literary history: PQ6125
- Folk literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ801+
 - Literary history: PQ781+
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4186+
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9121.A2+
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6155+
- Folk songs
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6091
- Folk songs (Cantares populares)
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6210
- Folklore in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F57
- Food in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F65
- Forests and forestry in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.F67
- Fortune in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F6
- France in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.F7
 - Prose: PQ1276.F73
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.F7+
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.F8
- Francis of Assisi, Saint, in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.F73
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.F83
- Franciscan poetry
 - Italian
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.R4
- Franco-Italian chansons de geste
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1310.5
- Franco-Italian poetry
 - Collections
 - 14th century: PQ4213.A3Z5
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ4097
- Free verse
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ471.F74

INDEX

- Freemasonry in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F73
 - French Canadian literature:
 - PQ3900+
 - French literature: PQ1+
 - Collections: PQ1100+
 - French literature, Old: PQ1300+
 - French literature outside of
 - France: PQ3809+
 - French Revolution period
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ276
 - Frontier (Romances fronterizos)
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6199
 - Frottola (Motto confetto)
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.F7
 - Fugitive in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.F8
 - Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.F84
 - Futurism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.F87
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.F87
- G
- Galicia (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.G34
 - Ganelon in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.G4
 - García Lorca, Federico, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.G37
 - Gardens in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.G37
 - Gastronomy in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.G3
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.G35
 - Gawain in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.G44
 - Gays in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.G39
 - Gender identity in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S48
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.G35
 - 20th century: PQ307.G35
 - Genesis
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.G5
 - Genis
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.G5
 - Genres
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.G37
 - Geography in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.G45
 - Germany in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.G47
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.G4+

- Germany in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.G5
 Prose fiction: PQ637.G4
 20th century: PQ307.G4
- Gijon (Spain) in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.G46
- Glosas
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.G6
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.G56
- Glose (Poetry)
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1191.G6
- Gnomic poetry
 Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4220.D5
 Spanish literature
 Literary history: PQ6097.D5
- Gnosticism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.G59
- God in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.G6
 20th century: PQ307.G6
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.G63
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.G62
- Golden age
 Spanish drama
 Literary history: PQ6105+
- Golden age (Mythology) in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.G6
- Gongorism (Cultismo, Culteranismo)
 Spanish classic period
 Literary history: PQ6066
- Gonnella in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4056.G66
- Granada in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.G7
- Griselda (Mystery)
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1349.G7
- Griseldis (Mystery)
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1349.G7
- Guevara, Ernesto, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.G83
- Gypsies in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Popular poetry: PQ4219.G95
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.G94

H

- Haiku
 French
 Literary history: PQ471.H35
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.H3
- Happiness in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.H3
 Literary history: PQ145.1.H35
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.H36
- Hate in literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.H38
- Heart in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.H32

INDEX

- Hell in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.H35
- Heroes in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Folk literature: PQ4197
- Heredity in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century:
 - PQ295.H47
- Heriocomic poems
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4220.H4
- Hernández, Miguel, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.H4
- Hero legends
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ203.5
- Heroes in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.H4
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H4
 - 20th century: PQ307.H4
- Heroicomic in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4126.H4
- Heroines in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.H47
- Historical drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1235.H5
 - Literary history: PQ571
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4234.H5
 - Literary history: PQ4153.H3
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6235.H5
 - Literary history: PQ6121.H5
- Historical epic poetry
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6197+
- Historical fiction
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.H56
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.H55
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9109.H57
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.H5
- Historical novels
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.H5
- Historical poetry
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1193.H6
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.H5
 - Literary history: PQ4126.H6
 - Medieval: PQ4099.H5
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9161.H5
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6098.H5
- History
 - French literature: PQ100+
 - Spanish drama: PQ6098.7+
 - Spanish poetry: PQ6075+
- History and Belgian (French)
 - literature: PQ3816
- History and French literature:
 - PQ142
- History and Italian literature:
 - PQ4049
- History and Spanish literature:
 - PQ6041
- History in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.H57
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.H56
 - Literary history: PQ4053.H57

- History in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.H57
- Holidays in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.H63
- Holy, The
 Italian literature: PQ4657.H64
- Homeland in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.H64
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.H64
- Homes and haunts
 Italian authors: PQ4061
 Spanish authors: PQ6054+
- Homosexual, Male, authors
 Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4203.5.H65
- Homosexual poets
 Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4209.5.H65
- Homosexuality
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.H64
- Homosexuality in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.H66
 Prose fiction: PQ637.H65
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4181.H65
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.H65
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.H65
- Homosexuals in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.H65
- Homosexuals in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.H6
- Horror in literature
 Portuguese
 Literary history: PQ9022.H65
- Horror plays
 French
 Collections: PQ1237.H67
- Horror tales
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.H66
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.H66
- Horses in literature
 French
 Collections
 Prose: PQ1276.H65
- Human body in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.H8
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.B64
- Humanism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.H8
- Humor
 Belgian (French) literature
 Collections: PQ3853
 History: PQ3836
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1295
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.W5
 Prose: PQ751
 Italian literature
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4262
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ4183.W5
 Portuguese literature
 Collections
 Prose: PQ9185

INDEX

- Humor
 - Portuguese literature
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ9117
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6263
 - Literary history: PQ6152
 - Humorous verse
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6215.H8
 - Hunting in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.H8
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.H8
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.H86
- I
- Iambe (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.I2
 - Icarus in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.I32
 - Identity (Psychology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.I35
 - 20th century: PQ307.I54
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.I35
 - Idylls
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ456
 - Ignatius de Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6049.I36
 - Il novellino
 - Early Italian literature
 - Prose fiction: PQ4253.A3+
 - Illusion in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century:
 - PQ295.I44
 - Imaginary voyages in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.V7
 - Imitation in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I47
 - Immigrant authors
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4203.5.I55
 - Immigration and emigration in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.E44
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.E54
 - Impotence in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I48
 - Imprisonment in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P76
 - Incest in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.I5
 - India in literature
 - French
 - Literary history:
 - PQ145.7.I47+
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.I53
 - Indochina in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.I6
 - 20th century: PQ307.I56
 - Industrialization in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries:
 - PQ6073.I53

INDEX

- Industries in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.I54
 - Inez de Castro in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.I6
 - Insects in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.I56
 - Interludes
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.I5
 - Introitos
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6127.I6
 - Invención
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.I6
 - Invenciones
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.I6
 - Invention (Rhetoric) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.I58
 - Irony in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.I74
 - Islands in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.I74
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.I8
 - Israel-Arab conflicts in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.I85
 - Istria (Croatia and Slovenia) in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.I77
 - Italian literature: PQ4001+
 - Italian literature outside of Italy: PQ5941+
 - Italica (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.I82
- J
- Japan in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.J3+
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.J36
 - Jeanne d'Arc in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ591.J4
 - Jesuit drama
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6121.R45
 - Jesus Christ in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.J48
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.J4
 - Jeux-partis
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.J4
 - Jewish authors
 - French literature: PQ150.J4
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9034.J4
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6173.5.J47
 - Jews in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.J4
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.J4
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4054.J4

INDEX

- Jews in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.J4
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.J48
 - Jiménez, Juan Ramón, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.J55
 - Job (De la patience de Job)
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.J6
 - Job (not a part of the cycle)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1354
 - John of the Cross, Saint, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.J64
 - Jongleurs
 - French literature: PQ199
 - Jour du jugement
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1349.J68
 - Judith
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.J8
 - Juvenile drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1238
 - Juvenile literature
 - French: PQ845
- K
- Kings in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6048.K5
- L
- La sainte hostie
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1362.S2
 - Labor in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.L3
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L32
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.L3
 - Laboring class authors
 - French literature: PQ150.L3
 - Lai (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.L3
 - Lais
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ207
 - Lais (Lyric)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.L3
 - Laments
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.L34
 - Landscape in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L34
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.L36
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.L36
 - Lapidaires
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1327.L3
 - Latin America in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ6134.L37
 - Laude
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.L3
 - Laughter in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L3

- Law in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.L38
- Lays (Lais)
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1317
- Le mystère de la passion, by
 Arnoul Greban
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1357.P2G8
- Legends
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PQ6161
- Legends of Christ, saints, etc.
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4197.9
- Legends of saints and miracles
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1325.L4+
- Lepanto in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.L4
- Letrillas
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.L4
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.L4
- Letteratura cavalleresca: PQ4067
- Letters
 Belgian (French) literature
 Collections: PQ3850
 History: PQ3834
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1285+
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ711
 Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4259
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Prose: PQ9181
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ9113
- Letters
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose: PQ6259
 Literary history: PQ6149
- Letters in literature
 Italian
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ4183.L4
- Li Garçon et l'aveugle
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1383.G2
- Libertarian literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.L53
- Libertinage in literature
 French
 Collections
 17th century: PQ1130.L5
- Libertinism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.L53
- Liberty in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.L52
- Liras
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.L5
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.L5
- Lisbon in literature
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.L5
- Literary landmarks
 Italian: PQ4061
 Spanish: PQ6054+
- Literary prize winners
 French literature: PQ150.L5
- Literary relations of women
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4063

INDEX

- Loas
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6127.L6
- Local color in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.L6
- Lockouts and strikes in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S75
- Loire River in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.L55
- Loneliness in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L55
- Lope de Vega, Period of
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6221
 - Spanish drama
 - Literary history: PQ6107
- Los infantes de Lara in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6198.I6
- Love in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.L6
 - Poetry: PQ1193.L7
 - 20th century: PQ1145.L6
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.L6
 - Medieval: PQ155.L7
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L68
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.L7
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history:
 - PQ4099.L68
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.L7
- Love in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.L6
 - Literary history: PQ6046.L68
 - Love letters
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1288.L8
 - Love, marriage, etc.
 - Spanish authors: PQ6052.9
 - Love stories
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.L68
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.L67
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.L68
 - Lovers of Teruel
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6049.L68
 - Low countries
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.B37
 - Lyon (France) in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.L96
 - Lyric poetry
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ451+
 - Medieval: PQ211
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1321+
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9079
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6206+
 - Literary history: PQ6094

M

- Macedonia in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.M3

- Machinery in literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.M32
- Madrid in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.M32
 Prose: PQ6250.M33
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.M3
 Prose: PQ6134.M33
- Madrigales
 Italian
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ4128.M3
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6209.M3
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ6096.M2
- Magic in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.M2
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.M32
- Manners and customs in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.M35
- Manrique, Jorge, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.M36
- Marginality, Social, in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.M35
 Literary history
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.M37
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.M34
- Maria Luisa, 1934-1984, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.M38
- Marine in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Popular poetry: PQ4219.S43
- Markets in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose: PQ6250.M37
- Marriage, love, etc.
 Spanish authors: PQ6052.9
- Martin
 Mysteries and miracle plays
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1361.M3
- Marvelous, The, in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.M27
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.M3
- Italian
 Literary history: PQ4056.M34
- Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.M3
- Matriarchy in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.M4
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4056.M37
- Medicine in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.M5
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.M4

- Medieval Belgian (French) literature
Collections: PQ3841
History: PQ3824
- Medieval drama
French
Literary history: PQ511+
Italian
Collections: PQ4229+
Literary history: PQ4137
- Medieval folk literature
Italian
Literary history: PQ4190
- Medieval French literature
Literary history: PQ151+
- Medieval Italian literature
Literary history: PQ4064+
- Medieval prose
French
Literary history: PQ607
Italian
Literary history: PQ4164
- Medieval prose fiction
Italian
Literary history: PQ4171
- Melancholy in literature
French
Literary history: PQ145.1.M35
Medieval: PQ155.M52
20th century: PQ307.M45
- Melilla (Morocco) in literature
Spanish
Collections
Poetry: PQ6208.M44
- Melodrama
French
Collections: PQ1237.M4
French literature
Literary history: PQ582
Spanish
Collections: PQ6235.M4
Literary history: PQ6121.M4
- Memory in literature
Spanish
Literary history
Prose fiction: PQ6140.M45
- Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino, in literature
Spanish
Collections
Poetry: PQ6208.M47
- Mental illness in literature
French
Literary history: PQ145.1.M37
Medieval: PQ155.M53
Italian
Literary history: PQ4053.M45
Spanish
Literary history: PQ6046.M4
- Mentally ill authors
French literature
Collections: PQ1109.5.M46
Literary history: PQ150.M46
Italian literature
Collections
Poetry: PQ4209.5.M35
- Merchants in literature
French
Literary history
Medieval: PQ155.M54
- Messengers in literature
French
Literary history
Medieval: PQ155.M55
- Metaphysics in literature
Italian
Literary history
Poetry: PQ4129.M46
- Meteorology in literature
French
Literary history: PQ145.1.M4
- Middle Ages
Folk literature
French
Literary history: PQ788
- Middle Ages in literature
French
Literary history
Late 19th century: PQ295.M5
- Milet, Jacques. Destruction of Troye
Old French literature
Collections: PQ1362.M5

- Military in literature
- French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M6
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.M6
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.M5
- Military science in literature
- French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.M6
- Mills and millwork in literature
- French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M65
- Mimesis in literature
- Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M53
- Minimalism in literature
- French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.M55
 - 20th century: PQ307.M55
- Minorities as authors
- Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4209.5.M56
- Miracle plays
- Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1343+
- Miracles de Notre Dame
- Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1347+
- Mirrors in literature
- French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M5
- Modern drama
- French
 - Literary history: PQ516+
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4230.2+
- Modern French poetry
- Literary history: PQ411+
- Modern prose
- French literature
 - Literary history: PQ611+
- Modern Spanish literature
- Literary history: PQ6061+
- Modernism in literature
- French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.M63
 - 20th century: PQ307.M63
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M63
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.M6
- Money in literature
- French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M57
- Monologues and sermons joyeux
- Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1385
- Monsters in literature
- French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M6
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.M66
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.M65
- Monuments in literature
- French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M66
- Moon in literature
- French
 - Collections: PQ1110.M57
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.M6
- Moorish artistic (novelesco)
- Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6203
- Moorish-Spanish literature:
- PQ6056

INDEX

- Moors in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.M7
- Moral didactic poetry
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1324
- Moral poetry
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.R4
 - Literary history: PQ4126.R4
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6098.R4
- Moralities
 - Drama
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1375+
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ513
- Morality in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M65
- Morocco in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.M6+
- Motets
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.M7
- Mothers in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.M6
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.M68
 - Late 19th century:
 - PQ295.M66
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.M6
- Motion pictures in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M67
 - 20th century: PQ1145.M64
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.M68
- Motto confetto
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.F7
- Mountaineering in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.M68
- Mountains in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M68
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.M6
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.M65
- Murcia in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.M85
- Murder in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.M87
- Music in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.M87
 - Prose: PQ1276.M88
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.M84
 - Medieval: PQ155.M88
- Mystère de la passion joué à Mons, 1501
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1365.M6
- Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1356+
- Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1351+
- Mysteries (Drama)
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ513
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1343+

- Mysteries relating to the saints
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1360.2+
- Mystery stories
 French
 Collections
 Prose: PQ1276.D4
 Literary history: PQ637.D4
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.D45
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ4181.D4
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.D47
- Mysticism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century: PQ295.M9
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.M9
 Poetry: PQ6098.M9
- Myth in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.M89
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.M92
 Prose fiction: PQ637.M98
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.M98
- Mythology, Classical, in
 literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.M93
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.M95
- Mythology in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.1.M9
 Medieval: PQ155.M94
- N
- Names in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.N2
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.N28
 Napolitana
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.S7
- Narcotics in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.N17
- Narration in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.N24
 Prose fiction: PQ637.N37
- Narrations (Rhetoric) in
 literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.N18
- Narrative poetry
 French
 Collections: PQ1193.N3
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ207
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4215+
 Literary history: PQ4117
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1309+
- National characteristics
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.N29
- National epics
 French literature
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ201

- Nativité
 Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1357.N2
- Naturalism in literature
 Belgian (French)
 History: PQ3819.N38
 French
 Collections: PQ1138
 Literary history
 Late 19th century: PQ295.N2
- Nature in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.N36
 Poetry: PQ1193.N4
 20th century: PQ1145.N37
 Literary history: PQ145.3
 Italian
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ4223.N3
 Literary history: PQ4053.N3
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.N3
 Poetry: PQ6098.N3
- Negation (Logic) in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.N44
- Negroes in literature
 French: PQ1110.B53
- Neruda, Pablo, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.N4
- Nicaragua in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.N53
- Nicolas
 Mysteries and miracle plays
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1361.N3
- Nihilism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.N54
- Noel (Poetry)
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1191.N7
- Nona rima
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.N6
- Nonsense in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.N65
- Noon in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.N64
- North Africa in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.A34
- North Africans in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
 Portuguese
 Literary history: PQ9022.N65
- Novella (Short story)
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4177
- Novelle
 Italian
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ4220.N5
 Prose fiction: PQ4254+
- Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.N68
- Noventa y ocho in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.N68
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.N6
- Nuns in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.8.N8
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4055.N8

O

- Octavien
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.O3
- Odas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.O3
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.O3
- Ode
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.O3
- Ode (Palinode)
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ469
- Old French literature: PQ1300+
 - Literary history: PQ151+
- Olives in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.O5
- One-act plays
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.I5
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9169.O54
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6127.E6
- Ophelia in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.9.O64
- Oratory
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3850
 - History: PQ3834
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1281+
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ701
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4258
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.O7
 - Portuguese literature
 - Collections: PQ9179

- Oratory
 - Portuguese literature
 - Literary history: PQ9111
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections: PQ6258
 - Literary history: PQ6148
- Orestes in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ591.O7
- Orihuela (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.O7
- Ottava rima
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.O7

P

- Pacifism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P26
- Pantoum (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.P3
- Parcados
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.P3
- Pareado
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.P3
- Paris in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P35
 - Poetry: PQ1193.P3
 - 19th century: PQ1139.P3
 - 20th century: PQ1145.P37
 - Literary history:
 - PQ145.7.F8P3
 - Late 19th century:
 - PQ295.P35
 - 20th century: PQ307.P3

- Parodies
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4220.P2
 Literary history: PQ4053.P37
 Poetry: PQ4126.P2
 Lyric poetry
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1323.P3
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6097.P2
- Pasquinades
 Italian
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ4220.S2
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ4126.S2
- Passion
 Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1357.P2
- Passion plays
 French literature
 Literary history: PQ513
- Pastoral drama
 French
 Collections: PQ1235.P2
 Literary history: PQ578
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4234.P2
 Literary history: PQ4153.P2
 Spanish
 Collections: PQ6235.P3
 Literary history: PQ6121.P3
- Pastoral literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.P37
 Literary history: PQ145.4.P35
- Pastoral novels
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.P3
- Pastoral poetry
 French
 Literary history
 Lyric poetry: PQ456
- Pastoral poetry
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4220.P5
 Literary history: PQ4126.P5
 Portuguese
 Literary history: PQ9081.P38
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6097.P5
- Pastoral romances
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.P3
- Pastourelles
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1191.P4
 Literary history: PQ471.P3
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1323.P33
- Patriotic poetry
 French
 Collections: PQ1193.H6
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4223.H5
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6098.H5
- Peasants in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.P4
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.P35
- Pedro I, King of Castile and
 Leon, 1334-1369, in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6049.P33
- Perfumes in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.P45
- Periodization
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.P42
- Persia in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.P4+

- Petra (Ancient city) in
 literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.P46
- Petrarchism (14th century)
 Italian poetry
 Collections: PQ4213.A3A+
- Philippines in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.P48
- Philologists in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.P45
- Philosophy in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.4.P48
 Prose fiction: PQ637.P4
 20th century: PQ307.P47
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.P42
- Physicians
 Authors
 French literature: PQ150.P4
- Physicians as authors
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1109.5.P4
- Physicians in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6140.P45
- Picaresque novels
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.P5
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.P5
- Pirates in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.P5
- Poetry
 Belgian (French)
 Collections: PQ3843
- Poetry
 Belgian (French)
 Literary history: PQ3826
- French
 Chapbooks: PQ806
 Collections: PQ1160+
 Literary history: PQ400+
 Folk literature: PQ791+
- Italian
 Collections: PQ4207+
 Literary history: PQ4090.2+
- Old French
 Collections: PQ1307+
- Portuguese
 Collections: PQ9149+
 Literary history: PQ9061+
- Spanish
 Collections: PQ6174.95+
 Literary history: PQ6074.2+
- Poetry (Anthologies) for children
 French: PQ1165.3
- Poetry, Lyric
 French literature
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ211
- Poetry, Narrative
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ207
- Poets laureate
 French
 Collections: PQ1168
- Point of view in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.P65
- Poland in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.P6+
- Polemics in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.4.P64
- Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.P67
- Political drama
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4234.H5
 Literary history: PQ4153.P6

INDEX

- Political drama
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6121.P64
- Political fiction
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4181.P64
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.P65
 - Literary history: PQ6147.P64
- Political poetry
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1193.H6
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.P65
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4219.P6, PQ4223.H5
 - Literary history: PQ4126.H6
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6208.P6
 - Literary history: PQ6098.H5
- Political prisoners in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4063.5.P64
- Political satire in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P69
- Politics in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P58
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P64
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P7
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.P6
- Polyphemus in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.P7
- Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melo, Marques de, in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9024.P65
- Popular drama
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6237
 - Literary history: PQ6125
- Popular fiction
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ637.P68
- Popular literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P62
 - Prose: PQ1276.P62
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P66
 - 20th century: PQ307.P65
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P73
- Popular poetry
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4119+
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9160
 - Literary history: PQ9080
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6091
- Popular poetry (Folk-songs)
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4217+
- Populism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.P65
- Portraits in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P64
- Portugal in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9022.P6
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.P6
- Portuguese literature: PQ9000+
- Portuguese literature in Brazil: PQ9500+

INDEX

- Postismo (Literary movement)
 - Spanish literature: PQ6073.P64
- Postmodernism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P66
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.P67
- Poverty in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.P72
- Prayer in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ4129.P7
- Précieuses in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 17th century: PQ1130.P7
- Précieux
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - 17th century: PQ245
- Premio Antico Fattore
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.A56
- Premio Basilicata
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.B37
- Premio de Literatura en Lengua Castellana Miguel de Cervantes
 - Spanish literature:
 - PQ6040.5.C47
- Premio Grinzane Cavour
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.G75
- Premio Guatemala
 - Spanish literature:
 - PQ6040.5.G8
- Premio letterario Pozzale-Luigi Russo
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.P69
- Premio Nadal
 - Spanish literature:
 - PQ6040.5.N34
- Premio Napoli
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.N37
- Premio Planeta
 - Spanish literature:
 - PQ6040.5.P55
- Premio Riccione
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.R53
- Premio Sila
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.S55
- Premio Strega
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.S7
- Premio Viareggio
 - Italian literature: PQ4048.V5
- Priests in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.P7
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.P7
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6048.P7
- Primitivism in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.P7
- Prisoners as authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.P7
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4209.5.P75
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6178.P74
- Prisoners in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.P75
- Prisons in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P7
 - 20th century: PQ307.P68
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P76
- Prix Goncourt
 - French literature: PQ141.5.G6
- Prize winners, Literary
 - French literature: PQ150.L5
- Proberbs dramatiques
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.P7

INDEX

- Proletarian literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.P76
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.P7
- Proletariat in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.P75
- Prophètes du Christ
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1362.P74
- Prose
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3848
 - History: PQ3832
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4247+
 - Literary history: PQ4161+
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1391
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9172+
 - Literary history: PQ9097+
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6247+
 - Literary history: PQ6131+
- Prose fiction
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3848
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1261+
 - Literary history: PQ601+
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4251+
 - Literary history: PQ4168.2+
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9103.2+
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6251+
 - Literary history: PQ6137.2+
- Prose literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1243+
 - Literary history: PQ601+
- Prose romances
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ221
- Prose tales
 - French literature
 - Chapbooks: PQ805
- Prostitution in literature
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.P7
- Protest in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.P73
- Protest literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.P6
- Protestant authors
 - French literature: PQ150.P7
- Provence in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.P7
- Proverbs
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.P8
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1328
- Psychoanalysis in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P8
- Psychology, ethics, etc. of
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.P7
- Psychology in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.P76
- Puerto Rico in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.P8

INDEX

- Pulcinella in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ4157.P9
 - Pulp literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.P85
- Q
- Quentin
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.Q8
 - Querelle des anciens et modernes
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ251.A2+
 - Questione della lingua in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.Q47
 - Quintillas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.Q5
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.Q5
- R
- Race in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.R27
 - Race relations in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.R33
 - Radio plays
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4153.R23
 - Railroad stories
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6256.R34
 - Railroads in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.R35
 - Railroads in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.R3
 - Rats in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.R37
 - Reader-response criticism
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R37
 - Readers and authors in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.R37
 - Reading and books in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.B64
 - Realism in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1138
 - Literary history: PQ145.4.R4
 - Drama: PQ551+
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.N2
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.R4
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R34
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.R4
 - Reality in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.R35
 - Reason in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R35
 - Regionalism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.R43
 - 20th century: PQ307.R39
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.R34
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R36

INDEX

- Reitornellato
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Religion in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.R4
 - 20th century: PQ1145.R4
 - Literary history: PQ145.5
 - Medieval: PQ155.R4
 - 20th century: PQ307.R4
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.R4
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.R4
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.R4
- Religious didactic poetry
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1324
- Religious drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1235.R4
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ573
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6235.R2+
 - Literary history: PQ6121.R2+
- Religious (Laude, Devozioni) in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Popular poetry: PQ4219.R5
- Religious poetry
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4223.R4
 - Literary history: PQ4126.R4
 - Medieval poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4099.R4
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9161.R4
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6208.R4
 - Literary history: PQ6098.R4
- Religious prose literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1276.R4
- Religious thought in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.R4
- Remigius of Rheims
 - Mysteries and miracle plays
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1361.R45
- Renaissance drama
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ521+
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4139
- Renaissance literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1219
 - Literary history: PQ230+
 - Poetry: PQ416+
 - Prose fiction: PQ643
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6063
- Renaissance poetry
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6080
- Renaissance prose
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ613
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4165
- Renaissance prose fiction
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4172
- Repentance in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.R45
- Representaciones
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6235.R5
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6121.R5
- Resistance in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.U5

- Resistance (Underground movements) in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.U6
- Restaurants in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.R45
- Résurrection
 Mystère du Nouveau Testament
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1357.R4
- Résurrections du Sauveru
 (Fragment)
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1346.R4
- Réunion in literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.R47
- Revolutionaries in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.R4
- Revolutionary literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.R47
- Revolutionary poetry
 French
 Collections: PQ1193.H6
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4223.H5
 Spanish
 Collections: PQ6208.R5
- Rewards in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.R48
- Rhetoric (Narrations) in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.N18
- Richard I, Duke of Normandy,
 942-996 in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.R53
- Rif Revolt in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ6134.R52
- Rimed chronicles
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1312
- Rimed sermons
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1325.R5
- Rispetto
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.R5
- Rites and ceremonies in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.6.R57
- Riviera in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.R5
- Robbers in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ4223.B7
 Literary history: PQ4055.B75
- Roma in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Popular poetry: PQ4219.G95
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6047.G94
- Romance
 French
 Collections
 Prose: PQ1276.R7
- Romances
 Spanish
 Collections
 Epic poetry: PQ6194+
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6089+

INDEX

- Romances of adventure
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1315
 - Romances of antiquity
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1313
 - Romances, Prose
 - French literature
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ221
 - Romantic drama
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1235.R7
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ580
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4234.R6
 - Literary history: PQ4153.R3
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6235.R8
 - Literary history: PQ6121.R8
 - Romanticism in literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.R6
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1137
 - Literary history: PQ287
 - Drama: PQ546+
 - Poetry: PQ434+
 - Prose fiction: PQ655+
 - 20th century: PQ307.R6
 - Rondeau
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ471.R7
 - Rondeaux
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.R7
 - Rondel or Rondeau (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.R6
 - Rondels
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.R76
 - Roses in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.R65
 - Roses in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.R67
 - Ruins in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.R8
 - Rural-urban migration in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.R87
 - Russia in literature
 - French
 - Literary history:
 - PQ145.7.R87+
 - Rusticali in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4220.R8
- S
- Saint Christopher (Play)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1349.C48
 - Saint Nicolas (by Jean Bodel)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1346.N5
 - Saints, Legends of
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4197.9
 - Saints, Mysteries relating to
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1360.2+
 - Salamanca (Province) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.S24
 - Salome in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.S3
 - Sanatoriums in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S35

- Satira in terza rima
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.T3,
 PQ4128.T4
- Satire in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.S18
 Medieval poetry
 Literary history:
 PQ4099.S26
- Satirical in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.S3
 Italian
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ4220.S2
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ4126.S2
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6215.S27
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6097.S3
- Savoy in literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.S25
- School children as authors
 Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4248.5.S4
- School of Salamanca
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6084
- School of Seville
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6084
- Science fiction
 French
 Collections: PQ1276.S35
 Literary history: PQ637.S34
 Italian
 Collections: PQ4249.6.S34
 Literary history:
 PQ4053.S25, PQ4181.S35
- Science fiction
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.S34
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ6147.S32
- Science in literature
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.S23
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.S33
- Sea in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.S4
 Poetry: PQ1193.S4
 Literary history:
 PQ145.6.S315
 20th century: PQ307.S42
 Italian
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ4223.S43
 Popular poetry: PQ4219.S43
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.S4
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.S4
- Sea stories
 French
 Collections
 Prose: PQ1276.S4
 Literary history: PQ637.S4
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.S4
 Spanish
 Collections
 Prose fiction: PQ6256.S4
- Seasons in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.S43

INDEX

- Seduction in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S43
- Segovia (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.S4
- Seguidillas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.S2
- Self in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S32
- Senses and sensation in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S46
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.S46
- Sentimental novel
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.S44
- Sentimentalism in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 18th century: PQ1135.S4
- Sequidilla
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S2
- Sermons joyeux and monologues
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1385
- Serranillas
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S37
- Servants in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.S47
- Serventese
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6, PQ4128.S4
- Serventois
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.C4
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.S4
- Sesta rima
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Sestina
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Sestine (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.S4
- Setting in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S34
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S48
- Sex in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S48
 - 20th century: PQ307.S49
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.S44
 - Literary history: PQ6046.S49
- Sex role in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S48
- Sextinas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.S4
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S4
- Short stories
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ1274+
 - Literary history: PQ636

INDEX

- Short stories
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ4254+
 - Literary history: PQ4177
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose fiction: PQ6257
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6147.S5
 - Sibylles
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.S5
 - Sicilian school (12th-13th centuries)
 - Italian poetry
 - Collections: PQ4213.A2
 - Sicily in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.S53
 - Sick in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S53
 - Siège d'Orléans
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1362.S6
 - Sierra Nevada (Spain) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.S5
 - Siglo de oro
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6081+
 - Silence in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ591.S54
 - Medieval: PQ155.S56
 - Silvas
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.S6
 - Silvas
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S6
 - Slavs in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.S6
 - Sleep in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S54
 - Social classes in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S64
 - Social conditions in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.S7
 - Social orders (Estates) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.E7
 - Social problems in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S6
 - Socialism in literature
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3819.S62
 - Socialist realism in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S63
 - Société des anciens texts
 - Old French literature: PQ1300
 - Society in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S43
 - Society verse
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ491
 - Solitude in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S65

INDEX

- Solitude in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.S7
- Sonetos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.S8
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.S8
- Sonetti
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4221
- Sonetto
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.S5
- Sonnet (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.S7
- Sonnets
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ466
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9161.S7
- Soria (Spain)
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6047.S65
- Sotties and farces
 - Drama
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1381+
- Space and time in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S65
- Spain in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.S7+
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.S6
- Spanish America, Literature of:
 - PQ7081+
- Spanish Civil War in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S66
 - Spanish Civil War, 1936-1939, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.C57
 - Spanish literature: PQ6001+
 - Collections: PQ6170+
 - Spanish literature from a Protestant standpoint: PQ6041
 - Spanish literature outside of Spain: PQ7020+
- Sports in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.S6
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S69
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.S7
 - Portuguese
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ9161.S73
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6046.S66
 - 19th-20th centuries:
 - PQ6073.S6
- Spring in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.S7
- Staircases in literature
 - History
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.S5
- Stanza
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.C6
- Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.S73
- Stornello
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.S6
- Strambotto (Siciliana or Napolitana)
 - Italian poetry
 - History: PQ4128.S7

- Strenne nuziali
 Italian poetry
 Literary history: PQ4128.S8
- Strikes and lockouts in
 literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.S75
- Suffering in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.S9
- Suicide in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.6.S58
 Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.S94
- Supernatural in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.6.S6
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.S8
- Surrealism in literature
 Belgian (French)
 History: PQ3819.S86
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.S8
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.S95
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.S9
- Survival after airplane
 accidents, shipwrecks, etc. in
 literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.6.S63
- Suzanne et Daniel
 Mystère du Vieux Testament
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1353.S8
- Swiss (French) literature:
 PQ3870+
- Symbolism in literature
 Belgian (French)
 History: PQ3819.S9
 French
 Collections: PQ1138
 Literary history
 Late 19th century: PQ295.S9
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.S94
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.S94
- Sympathy in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.S96

T

- Tagus River (Spain and Portugal)
 in literature
 Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.T34
- Tales
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.6.T34
 Spanish
 Literary history
 Folk literature: PQ6161
- Tales in verse
 Old French literature
 Collections: PQ1317+
- Taverns (Inns) in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.T38
- Taxation in literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.6.T38
- Technology in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.T43

INDEX

- Teenage authors
 - Spanish
 - Collections: PQ6173.5.T44
- Tensons
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1323.T4
- Tenzoni
 - Italian
 - Literary history
 - Medieval poetry: PQ4099.T4
 - Poetry: PQ4128.T3
- Tercetos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.T4
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.T4
- Terza rima (terzina)
 - Italian poetry
 - Literary history: PQ4128.T4
- Tétouan (Morocco) in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6250.T47
- Textual criticism
 - French literature: PQ79
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.T48
- Theater in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T46
- Théâtre comique
 - French literature
 - Literary history: PQ514
- Théâtre de la Foire
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1237.F6
- Théophile (by Rutebeuf)
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1346.T5
- Time and space in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.S65
- Time in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.T54
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.T5
 - Medieval: PQ155.T56
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - Poetry: PQ6098.T54
- Tobie
 - Mystère du Vieux Testament
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1353.T5
- Town and city life in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ1193.C63
- Towns and cities in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.C55
 - Literary history: PQ145.1.C46
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.C55
- Trafalgar Battle of, 1805, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Literary history
 - 19th-20th centuries: PQ6073.T73
- Tragedy
 - French literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ1227
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ561+
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ4232
 - Literary history: PQ4053.T7
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6231
 - Literary history
 - Drama: PQ6119

- Tragedy in literature
 Italian
 Literary history
 Drama: PQ4147
- Tragic, The, in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.T73
- Tragicomedy
 French literature
 Collections
 Drama: PQ1231.T7
 Literary history
 Drama: PQ576
- Translations
 French literature into other
 languages
 Collections: PQ1112+
 Drama: PQ1240+
 Poetry: PQ1170.A2+
 Prose: PQ1278+
 Literary history: PQ144
- Italian literature into other
 languages
 Collections
 Drama: PQ4244+
 Poetry: PQ4225.A2+
- Spanish literature into other
 languages
 Collections: PQ6267
- Transportation in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.T72
- Travel in literature
 French
 Collections
 20th century: PQ1145.T7
 Literary history: PQ145.6.T7
- Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.T73
 Literary history: PQ4053.T75
- Portuguese
 Literary history
 Prose: PQ9102.T73
- Travesties
 Italian literature
 Collections: PQ4220.P2
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ4126.P2
- Spanish literature
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6097.P2
- Trees in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.T74
- Portuguese
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ9161.T74
- Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.T74
- Trieste (Italy) in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.T75
- Triolet (Poetry)
 French literature
 Collections: PQ1191.T7
- Trouvères
 French literature: PQ199
- Tunisia in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.T85
- Turin in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.T8

U

- Unanimism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.U5
- Underground movements in
 literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.U6

INDEX

- Underground movements in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.U5
 - Unicorns in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.U5
 - United States in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.U5+
 - 20th century: PQ307.U6
 - Utopias in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.U6
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.U76
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.U76
- V
- Vacations in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.V3
 - Vaudeville (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.V3
 - Veils in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.V44
 - Velazquez, Diego, in literature
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6208.V44
 - Vendée (France) in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ1276.V45
 - Venice (Italy) in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.V4
 - Verism in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4053.V47
 - Verse drama
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9169.V47
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6121.V47
 - Verse, Tales in
 - Old French literature
 - Collections: PQ1317+
 - Vikings in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.7.V55
 - Villain, villeinage (Feudalism) in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.V5
 - Villancicos
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ6209.V5
 - Literary history
 - Lyric poetry: PQ6096.V5
 - Violence in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.V5
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.V56
 - Virelai (Poetry)
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1191.V5
 - Virgil in literature
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4056.V55
 - Vision in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - 20th century: PQ307.V57
 - Visions in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.6.V54
 - Visual poetry
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4220.V57
 - Literary history: PQ4128.V58
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9081.V57

- Vosges Mountains in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.V6
- Voyages, Imaginary, in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.V7
- Voyages in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history: PQ6046.V7
- Voyeurism in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Prose fiction: PQ637.V73
- W
- Wagner, Richard, in literature
 French
 Literary history
 Late 19th century:
 PQ295.W33
- War in literature
 French
 Collections: PQ1110.W37
 Poetry: PQ1193.W37
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.W28
- French literature
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.W34
- Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.W37
- Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.W3
 Literary history: PQ6046.W35
- War literature (World War I)
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.W3
- War literature (World War II)
 French
 Literary history
 20th century: PQ307.W4
- War stories
 French
 Literary history: PQ637.W35
- Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.W37
- Watches and clocks in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.C6
- Water in literature
 French literature
 Literary history
 Medieval: PQ155.W36
- Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.W34
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.W34
- West Indies, French, in
 literature
 French
 Literary history: PQ145.7.W47
- Whitman, Walt, in literature
 Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.W5
- Wills in literature
 Spanish
 Literary history
 19th-20th centuries:
 PQ6073.W5
- Wine in literature
 French
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ1193.W5
- Italian
 Literary history: PQ4053.W56
- Spanish
 Collections
 Poetry: PQ6208.W55
 Literary history
 Poetry: PQ6098.W5
- Winter in literature
 Italian
 Collections
 Prose: PQ4249.6.T73

INDEX

- Wit and humor
 - Belgian (French) literature
 - Collections: PQ3853
 - History: PQ3836
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1295
 - Literary history
 - Medieval: PQ155.W5
 - Prose: PQ751
 - Italian literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4262
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ4183.W5
 - Portuguese literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ9185
 - Literary history
 - Prose: PQ9117
 - Spanish literature
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ6263
 - Literary history: PQ6152
 - Witches in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Prose: PQ4249.6.W58
 - Women authors
 - Belgian (French)
 - History: PQ3823.W6
 - French literature: PQ149
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4063
 - Portuguese
 - Literary history: PQ9033
 - Spanish
 - Collections
 - Drama: PQ6218.5.W65
 - Poetry: PQ6177
 - Women authors (General)
 - Spanish literature: PQ6055
 - Women in literature
 - French
 - Literary history: PQ145.8.W6
 - Late 19th century: PQ295.W6
 - Medieval: PQ155.W6
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.W64
 - Italian
 - Literary history: PQ4055.W6, PQ4181.W65
 - Spanish
 - Literary history: PQ6048.W6
 - Poetry: PQ6098.W64
 - Prose fiction: PQ6140.W6
 - 19th-20th centuries:
 - PQ6073.W65
 - Women poets
 - Italian
 - Collections: PQ4209
 - Portuguese
 - Collections: PQ9153
 - Working class in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.L3
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.L32
 - World War I in literature
 - Italian
 - Collections
 - Poetry: PQ4223.W65
 - Literary history: PQ4053.W65
 - World War II in literature
 - French
 - Collections
 - 20th century: PQ1145.W3
- Y
- Youth authors
 - French literature
 - Collections: PQ1109.5.Y6
 - Youth in literature
 - French
 - Literary history
 - Prose fiction: PQ637.Y6
 - Youth poets
 - Italian literature
 - Collections: PQ4209.5.Y68
 - Yugoslavia in literature
 - French
 - Collections: PQ1110.Y84

Z

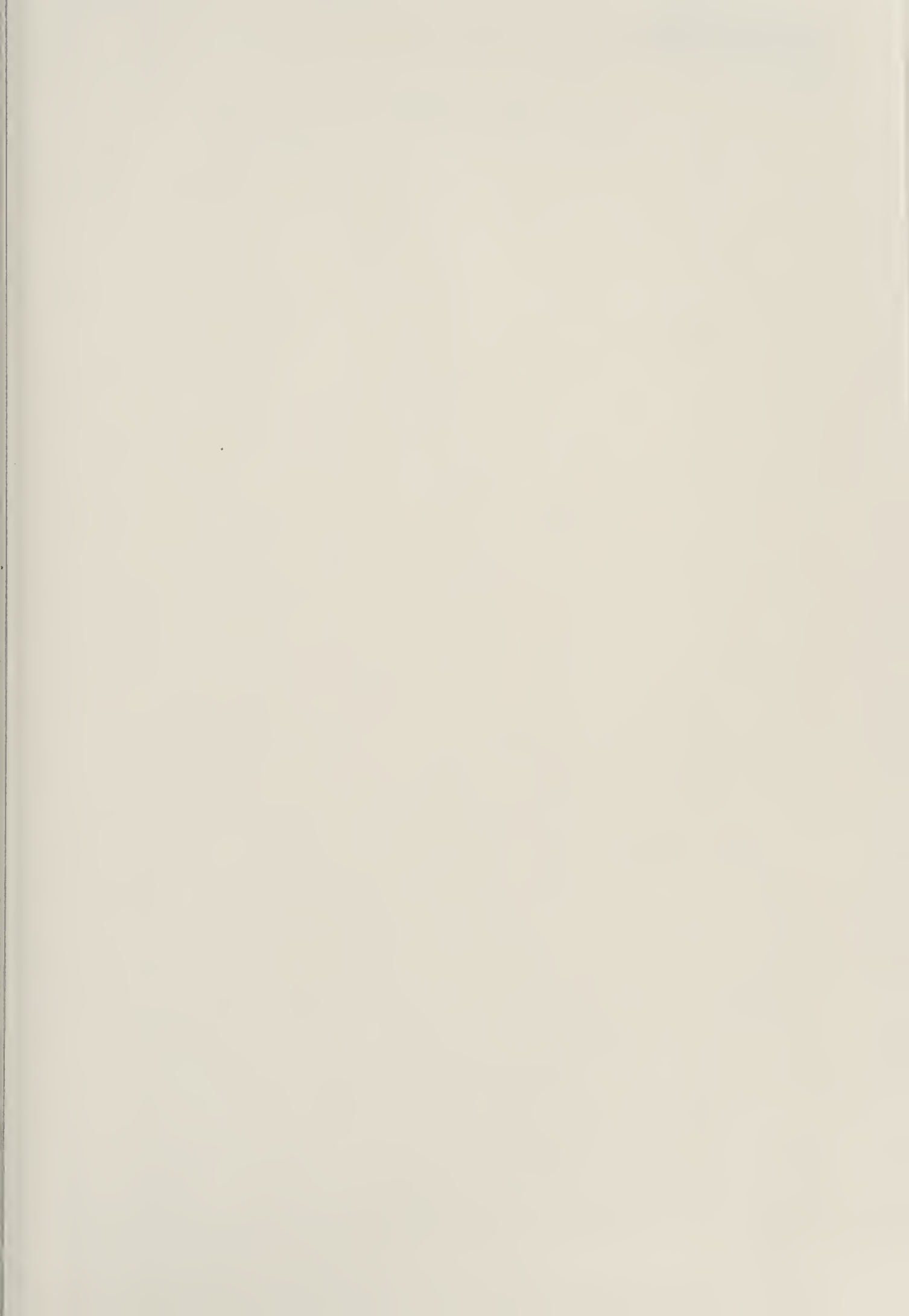
Zamora in literature

Spanish

Collections

Poetry: PQ6208.Z3

829007



TRENT UNIVERSITY



0 1164 0489332 7

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CLASSIFICATION
2004 EDITION

PQ

French, Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Literatures

CLASS SCHEDULE SYNOPSIS:

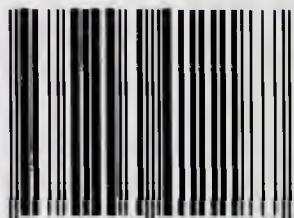
| | |
|-------------|-----------------------|
| PQ1-3999 | French Literature |
| PQ4001-5999 | Italian Literature |
| PQ6001-8929 | Spanish Literature |
| PQ9000-9999 | Portuguese Literature |

To obtain additional or updated LC Classification Schedules,
contact the Library of Congress Cataloging Distribution Service.
Telephone: 202-707-6100 or 1-800-255-3666 (in the U.S.)
Fax: 202-707-1334 • E-Mail: cdsinfo@loc.gov • Web: www.loc.gov/cds



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20541-4912

ISBN 0-8444-1118-3



9 0000



9 780844 411187